WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

CALL NO.
B
206.9758
1966-1970

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofkingsmo6670king

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

Cleveland County

North Carolina

One Hundred Sixteenth Annual Session

Held With

DOUBLE SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH

THURSDAY, FRIDAY, OCTOBER 20-21, 1966

NEXT SESSION WITH

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, SHELBY

TUESDAY, WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 17-18, 1967

Inspirational Sermon	**Rev. Norman Brown**
Doctrinal Sermon	**Rev. Wilson Harmon**
Missionary Sermon	**Rev. Kenneth Gibson**

The Womans Missionary Union Annual Session will meet with the Bethlehem Baptist Church, Shelby, April 4, 1967.

Mun. - 47

BA
6371
A4
N6
K56
1966-1970

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

Cleveland County

North Carolina

One Hundred Sixteenth Annual Session

Held With

DOUBLE SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH

THURSDAY, FRIDAY, OCTOBER 20-21, 1966

NEXT SESSION WITH

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, SHELBY

TUESDAY, WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 17-18, 1967

Inspirational Sermon ..... Rev. Norman Brown
Doctrinal Sermon ..... Rev. Wilson Harmon
Missionary Sermon ..... Rev. Kenneth Gibson

The Womans Missionary Union Annual Session will meet with the Bethlehem Baptist Church, Shelby, April 4, 1967.

The Double Springs Baptist Church was organized in 1844 with 34 charter members. The church grew out of a background of religious services conducted by Drury Dobbins and others. The people first met together on a slope near two large springs, which gave the church its name. The Kings Mountain Baptist Association was organized at a meeting held at Double Springs on November 7, 1851 and celebrated it's Centennial by meeting there in 1950. Since its organization the Association has met six times. (1896, 1880, 1900, 1924, 1950 and 1966)

Rev. C. A. Kirby, Jr. came to Double Springs in 1962 from the First Baptist Church of Carthage, N. C. He attended Wingate Junior College and Furman University and graduated from Southern Seminary. His wife is the former Katherine Humphries and they have four children: Mrs. Wayen Clary of Shelby, C. A., III, a Junior in Mars Hill College, Mary and Roy. While at Carthage Rev. Kirby was moderator of the Sandhills Association.

CONTENTS

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS:

BROTHERHOOD 7
GENERAL BOARD MEMBERS OF ASSOCIATION ..... Opposite R 10
GENERAL OFFICERS 5
INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES 5
MINISTERS' WIVES AUXILIARY 7
MUSIC DEPARTMENT 8
NORTH CAROLINA GENERAL BOARD MEMBERS 5
PASTORS' CONFERENCE 7
SUNDAY SCHOOL 8
TRAINING UNION 8
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 7

COMMITTEES OF THE ASSOCIATION:

ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL 5
AUDITING 11
CALENDAR 6
COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES 6
CONSTITUTION 6
EVANGELISM 5
FINANCE 6
HISTORICAL 7
MEMBERSHIP 6
NOMINATIONS 6
ORDER OF BUSINESS 5
ORDINATIONS 6
PERSONNEL AND PROPERTY 7
PLACE AND PREACHER 7
REGION EIGHT CAMP COMMITTEE 11
RESOLUTIONS 6
TRUSTEES 5

DIRECTORY OF MINISTERS:

ASSISTANT PASTORS AND MINISTERS OF EDUCATION 9
LICENSED MINISTERS 9
MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR 9
MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR 9
MINISTERS DECEASED THIS YEAR 9
ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT SERVING AS PASTORS 9
PASTORS OF CHURCHES IN THE ASSOCIATION ..... Table A

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION:

BY-LAWS OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL W M U 47
MINUTES OF THE W M U ANNUAL SESSION 44
W M U TREASURER'S REPORT 46

GENERAL HISTORICAL AND REFERENCE MATERIALS:

ARTICLES OF FAITH 25
CHURCH GROUPS 72
CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS 20
HISTORICAL DATA (ASSOCIATIONAL MEETINGS) 49
HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST IN CHURCHES 19
MAP OF THE ASSOCIATION ..... Center
MESSENGERS ATTENDING ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING 12
MODERATOR'S MESSAGE 39
PROCEEDINGS OF THE ANNUAL MEETING 30
ZIP CODE LISTINGS 72

REPORTS

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY ..... R 2
ANNUITY BOARD ..... R 2
AUDIO-VISUAL AIDS ..... R 3
AUDITING COMMITTEE 16
BAPTIST HOSPITAL ..... R 3
BEAUTIFICATION ..... R 4
BIBLICAL RECORDER ..... R 4
BROTHERHOOD ..... R 5
CHILDREN'S HOMES ..... R 6
CO-OPERATIVE PROGRAM ..... R 7
DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS 14
EVANGELISM ..... R 8
FOREIGN MISSIONS ..... R 8
GARDNER-WEBB COLLEGE ..... R 9

GENERAL BOARD:
SUMMARY OF WORK OF BOARD ..... R 9
BUDGET ..... R 6
HISTORICAL COMMITTEE ..... R 10
HOME MISSIONS ..... R 11
HOMES FOR AGING ..... R 12
LIBRARIAN'S ..... R 12

MEMORIALS:
IN MEMORIUM 16
OUR BELOVED DEAD 17
MINISTERS' WIVES AUXILIARY ..... R 13
MISSIONS COUNCIL ..... R 13
MUSIC MINISTRY ..... R 13
NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION ..... R 14
ORDER OF BUSINESS (Program) ..... R 1
ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE ..... R 14
PASTORS' CONFERENCE ..... R 15
RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE 15
ROYAL AMBASSADOR ..... R 15
SEMINARY EXTENSION DEPARTMENT 15
SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST CAMP ..... R 15
SUNDAY SCHOOL ..... R 16
SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS ..... R 16
TRAINING UNION ..... R 17
TREASURER'S ..... R 18
TRUSTEES ..... R 20
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION ..... R 20

CHURCH OFFICERS:

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS ..... Table E
CHAIRMEN OF DEACON BOARDS ..... Table S
CHAIRMEN OF HISTORY COMMITTEES 10
CHURCH LIBRARIANS ..... Table G
CLERKS ..... Table I
MUSIC DIRECTORS ..... Table D
PASTORS ..... Table A
PIANISTS OR ORGANISTS ..... Table D
SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS ..... Table B
TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS ..... Table C
TREASURERS ..... Table H
W M U PRESIDENTS ..... Table F

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Moderator: Rev. C. A. Kirby, Jr. ..... Rt. 4, Shelby
Vice-Moderator: Rev. Norman Brown ..... 411 Peach St., Shelby
Clerk-Treasurer: Rev. Billy G. Washburn ..... Box 24, Shelby
Historian: Dr. W Wyan Washburn ..... Boiling Springs
Music Director: Mr. Morris Jordan ..... 1125 Scottsdale Dr., Shelby
Organist: Mrs. E. T. Bailey ..... 613 Lineberger St., Shelby
Sunday School Superintendent: Dr. Paul Johnson ..... Rt. 1, Grover
Training Union Director: Rev. Dale Clark ..... Rt. 3, Shelby
W.M.U. President: Mrs. W. E. McSwain ..... Rt. 2, Shelby
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Paul Lancaster ..... Box 709, Kings Mtn.
Chairman of Library Council: Mrs. A. L. Calton ..... Lattimore
Superintendent of Missions: Rev. S. O. Greene ..... Box 24, Shelby
Office Secretary: Mrs. Odessa B. (Fred) Crisp ..... Box 24, Shelby

INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

Baptist Children's Homes: Dr. A. B. Wood ..... 413 Stroud Rd., Shelby
Baptist Homes for Aging: Mr. Walter Davis ..... Rt. 5, Shelby
Baptist Hospital: Dr. John Hamrick ..... Box 28, Shelby
Baptist Colleges: Dr. Eugene Poston ..... Boiling Springs

NORTH CAROLINA GENERAL BOARD MEMBERS

Rev. Dennis Larkins ..... Rt. 5, Shelby
Mr. Carlos Young ..... 922 W. Sumpter St., Shelby

TRUSTEES

Mr. J. A. West, Chairman ..... 121 Hillside Dr. Shelby
Mr. John H. Beam ..... 112 Wells St., Kings Mtn.
Mr. George W. Hamrick ..... 202 E. Marion St., Shelby

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

Rev. Cline Borders, Chairman ..... Box 308, Lawndale
Rev. L. M. Tenery ..... Box 892, Shelby
Rev. Robert Mann ..... 100 N. Gaston St., Kings Mtn.
Rev. C. A. Kirby, Jr., (Moderator) ..... Rt. 4, Shelby
Mr. Morris Jordan (Music Director) ..... 1125 Scottsdale Dr., Shelby
Rev. Billy G. Washburn (Clerk) ..... Box 24, Shelby

ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Dr. Paul Johnson, Chairman (S.S. Supt.) ..... Rt. 1, Grover
Rev. Dale Clark, (T.U. Director) ..... Rt. 3, Shelby
Mrs. W. E. McSwain (W.M.U. President) ..... Rt. 2, Shelby
Mr. Paul Lancaster (Brotherhood Director) ..... Box 709, Kings Mtn.
Rev. Woodrow Flynn (Evangelism Chairman) ..... 609 Charles Rd., Shelby
Rev. Billy G. Washburn (Treasurer) ..... Box 24, Shelby
Mr. Morris Jordan (Music Director) ..... 1125 Scottsdale Dr., Shelby
Rev. Russell Fitts (1968) ..... Rt. 1, Lawndale
Rev. Harold Threatt (1969) ..... Rt. 6, Box 274A, Shelby

COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM

Rev. Woodrow Flynn, Chairman ..... 609 Charles Rd., Shelby
Dr. Ernest Arnold ..... 710 W. Oak St., Shelby
Rev. Wayne Ashe ..... Rt. 2, Kings Mtn.
Mr. Clifford Hughes ..... 320 Woodside Dr., Shelby
Mr. Bill McDaniels ..... 205 Roxford Rt., Kings Mtn.

COMMITTEE ON FINANCE

Rev. Norman Brown, Chairman ..... 411 Peach St., Shelby
Rev. E. M. Smith ..... 14 W. Hawkins St., Shelby
Mr. Hubert Dixon ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Roland Leath ..... Box 1352, Shelby
Rev. Billy G. Washburn (Treasurer) ..... Box 24, Shelby

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION

Rev. Joel Jenkins, Chairman ..... Earl
Rev. Fred Crisp ..... Box 237, Grover
Rev. Wilson Padgett ..... 1012 Buffalo St., Shelby
Rev. James Holder ..... Rt. 3, Kings Mtn.
Rev. H. R. Cathey ..... Fallston

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Rev. J. E. Bishop, Chairman ..... Rt. 2, Shelby
Mrs. John Wacaster ..... 515 Franklin Ave., Shelby
Rev. N. S. Hardin ..... Rt. 2, Kings Mtn.
Rev. Wilson Harmon ..... Waco
Mrs. Paul A. Lancaster ..... Box 709, Kings Mtn.

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION

Dr. Joseph T. McClain, Chairman ..... 405 W. Marion St., Shelby
Dr. Eugene Poston ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. James Wilder ..... Box 629, Kings Mtn.
Rev. Richard Plyler ..... Rt. 1, Kings Mtn.
Rev. Forrest Teague ..... 777 Lowery St., Shelby

COMMITTEE ON MEMBERSHIP

Rev. James Stamey, Chairman ..... Rt. 3, Shelby
Rev. Fred McGehee ..... Rt. 6, Shelby
Rev. James Sides ..... Rt. 5, Shelby
Rev. R. L. McGaha ..... 611 Gantt St., Kings Mtn.
Rev. Harry S. Walker ..... 823 Churchill Dr. Shelby

COMMITTEE ON CALENDAR

Rev. Norman Brown (Vice-Moderator), Chairman ..... 411 Peach St., Shelby
Rev. Paul Johnson (S.S. Supt.) ..... Rt. 1, Grover
Rev. Dale Clark (T.U. Director) ..... Rt. 3, Shelby
Mrs. W. E. McSwain (W.M.U. President) ..... Rt. 2, Shelby
Mr. Paul Lancaster (Brotherhood President) ..... Box 709, Kings Mtn.
Mr. Morris Jordan (Music Director) ..... 1125 Scottsdale Dr., Shelby

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Rev. James Stamey, Chairman ..... Rt. 3, Shelby
Mrs. A. A. Jolley ..... 222 Walker St., Kings Mtn.
Mrs. Bessie Cartee ..... 504 Clegg St., Shelby

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Rev. Ernest Smith, Chairman ..... 14 W. Hawkins St., Shelby
Rev. D. W. Digh ..... 1321 S. Lafayette St., Shelby
Rev. John Hallman ..... Rt. 2, Vale
Mrs. W. E. McSwain ..... Rt. 2, Shelby
Mrs. Cline Borders ..... Box 308, Lawndale

COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHERS

Rev. Oscar Funderburke, Chairman ..... Rt. 4, Shelby
Mrs. Lawrence Roberts ..... 603 S. Washington St., Shelby
Mrs. C. C. Warlick ..... Rt. 1, Lawndale

HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

Dr. W. Wyan Washburn, Chairman ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Robert Trexler ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. C. O. Greene ..... Box 24, Shelby
Mrs. Louise Dubesco ..... Casar
Mrs. Allen Jolley ..... P. O. Box 786, Kings Mtn.
Rev. Max Linnins ..... Boiling Springs
Mr. Hubbard Hamrick ..... 930 W. Warren St., Shelby
Mr. G. T. Cabaniss ..... 740 Vale St., Shelby

PERSONNEL AND PROPERTY COMMITTEE

Mr. Fred R. Mauney, Chairman ..... 1307 Hammock Ave., Shelby
Rev. Boyd Cannon ..... Rt. 3, Lawndale
Mr. E. D. Lewis ..... 209 Country Club Rd., Shelby
Mrs. Lawrence Roberts ..... 603 S. Washington St., Shelby
Mrs. C. C. Warlick ..... Rt. 1, Lawndale

OFFICERS OF THE PASTORS CONFERENCE

President: Rev. Russell Fitts ..... Rt. 1, Lawndale
Vice-President: Dr. Paul Johnson ..... Rt. 1, Grover
Secretary: Rev. James Graham ..... Rt. 2, Kings Mtn.
Chorister: Rev. Wilson Padgett ..... 1012 Buffalo St., Shelby
Pianist: Rev. Floyd Willis ..... 3170 Westover St., Kings Mtn.

OFFICERS OF THE MINISTERS' WIVES' AUXILIARY

President: Mrs. Norman Brown ..... 411 Peach St., Shelby
1st Vice-President: Mrs. C. O. Greene ..... Rt. 1, Lawndale
2nd Vice-President: Mrs. Hugh Borders ..... Lattimore
Secretary and Treasurer: Mrs. James Holder ..... Rt. 3, Kings Mtn.

OFFICERS OF THE BROTHERHOOD

Director: Mr. Paul Lancaster ..... Box 709, Kings Mtn.
Assistant Director: Mr. George Hamrick ..... 407 Forest Hill Dr., Shelby
Secretary: Mr. Fred Jones ..... Rt. 4, Shelby
President of Baptist Men:
President of Baptist Young Men: Mr. John Washburn ..... Rt. 5, Shelby
Mission Action Leader:
Mission Study Leader: Mr. J. T. Gellispie ..... Boiling Springs
Royal Ambassador Leader: Mr. Bill Philbeck ..... 1408 Beverly Ave., Shelby

OFFICERS OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

President: Mrs. W. E. McSwain ..... Rt. 2, Shelby
Vice-President: Mrs. S. C. Harrill ..... Lattimore
Secretary: Mrs. J. B. Price ..... Rt. 3, Ellenboro
Treasurer: Mrs. Carl Hamrick ..... Box 293, Boiling Springs
Y. W. A. Director: Mrs. Kenneth Howell ..... 323 Grice St., Shelby
G. A. Director: Mrs. John Baker ..... Box 865, Shelby
Sunbeam Director: Mrs. Eugene Roberts ..... 818 Piedmont Ave., Kings Mtn.
Mission Study: Mrs. Recca Bingham ..... Rt. 1, Box 105, Shelby
Prayer Chairman: Mrs. James B. Sides ..... Rt. 5, Shelby
Stewardship: Mrs. Cleatus Hunsinger ..... 408 Lackey St., Ext., Shelby
Community Missions: Mrs. Clyde Dover ..... Rt. 1, Shelby

Publications and Publicity: Mrs. W. H. Gardner ..... Rt. 4, Shelby
Enlistment: Mrs. Cecil Murray ..... Box 220, Shelby
Social: Mrs. R. T. Martin ..... Rt. 6, Shelby

Group Leaders:
Polkville: Mrs. Frank Spurling ..... Rt. 3, Lawndale
Lattimore: Miss Ollie Moore ..... Boiling Springs
Shelby: Mrs. R. S. Jenkins ..... 12 W. Hawkins St., Shelby
Kings Mtn.: Mrs. Annie B. Jolley ..... 222 Walker St., Kings Mtn.
Grover: Mrs. Mary Lou Collins ..... Grover
Waco: Mrs. Charles Propst ..... Rt. 5, Shelby

OFFICERS OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Superintendent: Dr. Paul Johnson ..... Rt. 1, Grover
Associate of Evangelism and Enlargement: Rev. Hugh Borders ..... Lattimore
Associate of VBS: Rev. Joel Jenkins ..... Earl
Secretary: Mrs. Fred Crisp ..... Box 237, Grover

Group Superintendents:
Waco: Rev. Wilson Harmon ..... Box 79, Waco
Shelby: Rev. Harold Threatt ..... Rt. 6, Shelby
Lattimore: Rev. J. E. Bishop ..... Rt. 2, Shelby
Grover: Rev. Fred McGehee ..... Rt. 6, Shelby
Polkville: Rev. E. C. Willingham ..... Casar
Kings Mtn.: Rev. Darrell Coble ..... 411 York Rd., Kings Mtn.

Age Group Superintendents:
Nursery and Cradle Roll: Mrs. Max Linnins ..... Boiling Springs
Beginner: Mr. Williard Boyles ..... Rt. 3, Kings Mtn.
Primary: Mrs. Odell Benton ..... Grover Rd., Kings Mtn.
Junior: Miss Dorothy Sue Hamrick ..... Boiling Springs
Intermediate: Mr. Jerry Dycus ..... Rt. 1, Grover
Young People: Rev. Russell Fitts ..... Rt. 1, Lawndale
Adult: Mr. Dean Garver ..... 1411 Beverly Ave., Shelby
Extension: Rev. W. V. Tarlton ..... Rt. 5, Shelby

OFFICERS OF THE TRAINING UNION

Director: Rev. Dale Clark ..... Rt. 3, Shelby
Associate Director in charge of Leadership Training:
Rev. Harry Walker ..... 823 Churchill Drive, Shelby
Director New Member Training: Rev. John Hallman ..... Rt. 2, Vale
Chorister: Mr. Robert Decker ..... 301 N. Post Rd., Shelby
Pianist:
Pastor Advisor: Rev. Fred Crisp ..... Box 237, Grover

Group Directors:
Grover: Rev. Fred McGehee ..... Rt. 6, Shelby
Kings Mtn.: Rev. Floyd Willis ..... 1370 Westover, Kings Mtn.
Lattimore: Rev. James Stamey ..... Rt. 3, Shelby
Polkville: Rev. Russell Fitts ..... Rt. 1, Lawndale
Shelby: Rev. Harold Threatt ..... Rt. 6, Box 274A, Shelby
Waco: Rev. Lanny Elmore ..... Rt. 5, Shelby

Department Leaders:
Nursery, Beginner, Primary: Mrs. J. J. Guffey ..... 510 Gardner St., Shelby
Junior: Mrs. George Hamrick ..... 304 S. Post, Shelby
Intermediates: Mrs. Wilson Harmon ..... Box 79, Waco
Young People: Mrs. Dale Clark ..... Rt. 3, Shelby
Adults: Rev. Hugh Borders ..... Lattimore

OFFICERS OF THE MUSIC DEPARTMENT

Director: Mr. Morris Jordan ..... 1125 Scottsdale Ave., Shelby
Organist: Mrs. E. T. Bailey ..... 613 Lineberger St., Shelby

Music Committee:
Mr. Thurmond Copeland ..... 775 Lackey St., Shelby
Mr. Robert Decker ..... 301 N. Post Rd., Shelby
Mr. Allen Jolley ..... Box 786, Kings Mtn.

ASSISTANT PASTORS AND MINISTER OF EDUCATION

Copeland, Thurmond (MM & Ed.), 508 Lackey St., Shelby------Calvary
Decker, Robert L. (MM & Ed), 315 Elizabeth Ave., Shelby----Elizabeth
Jolley, R. Allen (MM & Ed), 701 W. King St., Kings Mountain
First Baptist (KM)
Jordan, Morris (MM & Ed), 406 Woodside Dr., Shelby----------**Dover**
Leath, Roland (AP & ME), Box 1352, Shelby————First Baptist (S)
McKee, Bill (ME), 608 DeKalb St., Shelby----------Second Baptist (S)

LICENSED MINISTERS

Adams, Richard, 426 E. Suttle, Shelby ----------Calvary
Allen, Paul, Rt. 1, Grover ----------Grover First
Bell, Jimmy, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn. ----------Oak Grove
Blanton, David, 617 Grover St. Shelby ----------Westview
Brown, Eugene, Rt. 1, Shelby ---------- Wallace Grove
Davis, C. L., Rt. 1, Shelby ----------Mulls Memorial
Davis, Jack, Rt 3, Shelby ----------Pleasant Ridge
Edwards, Wray, Rt. 2, Shelby ----------Poplar Springs
Holland, Donald, Pine St., Lincolnton ---------- Elliott Springs
Jenkins, Bill, Rt. 6, Shelby ----------Patterson Springs
Jolley, R. Allen, Box 786, Kings Mtn. ----------Kings Mtn. First
Ledbetter, Don, Rt. 2, Shelby ----------Poplar Springs
McSwain, W. A., Rt. 2, Kings Mtn. ----------David
Millwood, Gene, 7 Winder St., Shelby ----------Community
Moss, Solon, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn. ----------Temple
Pennington, Herman, Rt. 6, Shelby ----------New Camp Creek
Ross, Donald, Box 276, Boiling Springs ----------Eastside (S)
Sain, Howard, Rt. 3, Lawndale ----------Carpenters Grove
Wilkinson, Mike, Box 197, Boiling Springs ----------Shelby Second
Wright, Herschel, Rt. 1, Kings Mtn. ----------Patterson Grove

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Buff, Cecil, Lawndale ----------Lawndale
Hamrick, Clyde, 604 Northern St., Shelby ----------Calvary
Lamb, Dr. Robert L., Boiling Springs ----------Boiling Springs

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Blanton, David, 617 Grover St., Shelby ----------Westview

MINISTERS DECEASED THIS YEAR

Blalock, Jesse, Rt. 4, Shelby ---------- Pleasant Ridge
Roberts, Lawrence, Rt.6, Shelby ----------Elizabeth

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT SERVING AS PASTORS

Abrams, R. W. (O. M. Ed.) ----------Boiling Springs
Allen, Dr. Garland (O. M. Ed.) ----------Boiling Springs
Ballard, Thomas (O. M. Ed.) ----------Boiling Springs
Biggerstaff, W. P. (O. M. R.) ---------- Rt. 5, Shelby
Blankenship, Ernest (O. M. Ed.) ----------Boiling Springs
Bray, T. W. (O. M. R.) ----------Vale St., Shelby
Broughton, J. B. (O. M. R) ----------814 Kings Rd., Shelby
Burgin, Max (O. M. Ch.) ----------Ft. Gordon, Ga.
Cantrell, J. R. (O. M. I.) ---------- Boiling Springs
Cloninger, John (O. M. R.) ----------307 Margrace, Kings Mountain

Collins, W. S. (O. M. R.) ----------702 E. King St., Kings Mountain
Crow, C. C. (O. M. Ed.) ----------765 Lowery St., Shelby
Davis, R. W. (O. M. I.) ----------Route 5, Shelby
Digh, Ray (O. M.) ----------3001 Poplar Circle, Shelby
Elliott, E. S. (O. M. R.) ----------118 Grover St., Shelby
Gore, E. O. (O. M. I.) ----------Rt. 1, Kings Mtn.
Greene, C. O. (O. M. D.) ----------Rt. 1, Lawndale
Harrill, Hugh (O. M. R.) ----------Rt. 4, Shelby
Hicks, J. J. (O. M. R.) ----------Route 1, Grover
Hoffman, J. E. (O. M. R.) ----------Route 2, Vale
Howell, T G., Jr. (O. M.) ----------1547 Kings Rd., Shelby
Hoyle, Clarence (O. M. I.) ----------315 S. Martin St., Shelby
Hughes, N. D. (O. M. R.) ----------Route 6, Shelby
Jenkins, J. L. (O. M. R.) ----------Boiling Springs
Jones, Leroy (O M.) ----------Box 111, Lawndale
Lamb, Dr. Robert L. (O. M. Ed.) ----------Boiling Springs
Leath, Roland (O. M.; M. E.) ----------Box 1352, Shelby
Lewis, Dr. Thurman (O. M. Ed.) ----------Boiling Springs
Lowery, M. M. (O. M.) ----------618 S. DeKalb St., Shelby
Malone, Dr. Frank H. (O. M. R.) ----------728 Blanton St, Shelby
Matthews, Broaddus (O. M.) ----------Route 2, Kings Mountain
McAlister, James (O. M. Ed.) ----------Boiling Springs
McSwain, W. L. (O. M. R.) ----------Route 1, Blacksburg, S. C.
Morrisett, Stephen (O. M. R.) ----------Boiling Springs
Perkins, Tom (O. M. Ed.) ----------Boiling Springs
Poston, Carl (O. M. I.) ----------Box 627, Shelby
Poston, Dr. Eugene (O. M. Ed.) ----------Boiling Springs
Propst, R. Albert (O. M. CH.) ---- U. S. Naval Hospital, Charleston, S. C.
Ramsuar, Bill (O. M. I.) ----------Route 2, Lawndale
Redmond, W H. (O. M. I.) ----------200 Fairview, Kings Mountain
Ross, Sherman (O. M. R.) ----------Rt. 5, Shelby
Stepp, Emmet (O. M. ----------Rt. 4, Shelby
Stewart, Charles (O. M. I.) ----------Route 1, Gastonia
Trexler, Robert (O. M. Ed.) ----------Boiling Springs
Waldrop, H. E. (O. M. R.) ----------229 N. Post Rd., Shelby
Walker, C. W. (O. M I.) ----------Route 2, Shelby
Wall, Dr. Zeno (O. M. R.) ----------853 W. Marion St., Shelby
Ward, John (O. M.; M. M.) ----------614 Kingsbury St., Shelby
Whitaker, L. R. (O. M. I.) ----------Route 5, Shelby
Wilkie, Darvin (O M.) ----------1325 Eastview Ext., Shelby
Wood, Dr. A. B. (O. M. R.) ----------413 Stroud Rd., Shelby
Wright, E. E. (O. M.I.) ----------Elam St., Lawndale
Wright, Ray (O. M.) ----------Route 2, Kings Mountain

CHAIRMAN OF HISTORY COMMITTEES

Mr. Brady Lail, Route 1, Grover ----------Allen Memorial
Mr. John Gold, 413 W. Circle Dr., Shelby ----------Bethel
Mr. J. C. Randle, Route 2, Kings Mountain ----------Bethlehem
Mrs. M. A. Jolley, Boiling Springs ----------Boiling Springs
Miss Sandra Champion, Route 3, Kings Mountain ----------Buffalo
Mr. Joe Howell, 717 Blanton St., Shelby ----------Calvary
Mrs. Boyd Warlick, Route 3, Lawndale ----------Carpenter's Grove
Mrs. Louis Dubesko, Casar ----------Casar
Mrs. Kenneth Grayson, 830 Churchill Dr., Shelby ------Churchill Drive
Mrs. Bill Babb, Route 2, Kings Mountain ----------David
Mr. Ralph Spangler, Route 1, Lawndale ----------Double Shoals
Mr. C. C. Padgett, Lattimore ----------Double Springs
Mrs. Clyde Bridges, Box 77, Shelby ----------Dover
Mrs. Gilbert Edwards, Route 5, Shelby ----------Elliott Memorial
Mrs. W. F. Fleming, 108 Myers St., Kings Mountain ----------Faith

Mr. Buron Ledbetter, Route 2, Shelby ---------- Flint Hill
Mr. Clarence Carpenter, 118 Mountain St., Kings Mtn. --- Kings Mountain
Miss Betty K. Davis, 302 Walker St., Kings Mtn. --- Kings Mountain, First
Mrs. C. M. Lankford, 806 Church St., Kings Mtn. --- Kings Mtn., Second
Miss Minne A. Forney, Box 54, Lawndale ---------- Lawndale
Mr. Oliver T. Gunnells, 324 Margrace, iKngs Mtn. ---------- Macedonia
Mrs. C. V. Harrill, Route 2, Shelby ---------- Mount Sinai
Mr. Haley C. Dedmon, Route 2, Lawndale ---------- New Bethel
Miss Thelma Earl, Earl ---------- New Hope
Mrs. Paul Hord, Route 1, Shelby ---------- New Prospect
Mrs. Lee Bess, Route 1, Cherryville ---------- North Brook
Mrs. Carolyn Lail, Route 3, Kings Mountain ---------- Oak Grove
Mrs. Mozell McSwain, Route 6, Shelby ---------- Patterson Springs
Mrs. Colleen McSwain, Box 463 Shelby ---------- Peach Street
Mrs. Alice Ramsey, 110 Benfield Rd., Kings Mtn. ---------- Piedmont
Mr. H. M. Gardner, Route 5, Shelby ---------- Pleasant Grove
Mrs. Max McSwain, Route 4, Shelby ---------- Pleasant Ridge
Mr. Ben Davis, Shelby, Route 3 ---------- Polkville
Mr. Ernest Hoyle, Route 3, Shelby ---------- Poplar Springs
Mrs. L. H. Ledford, 822 E. Marion, Shelby ---------- Ross Grove
Mr. Hubbard Hamrick, 930 W. Warren, Shelby ---------- Shelby, First
Mr. G. M. Murray, Waco ---------- Waco
Mrs. Jack Shull, 1312 Wesson Rd., Shelby ---------- Westview
Mr. G. T. Cabaniss, Route 5, Shelby ---------- Zion
Mrs. A. D. Davidson, Route 2, Shelby ---------- Zoar

REGION EIGHT CAMP COMMITTEE

Mrs. L. P. Williams, Chairman ---------- 807 Brittain Dr., Shelby
Mr. Kenneth Dedmon ---------- Fallston
Rev. Kenneth Gibson ---------- Box 64, Polkville
Mr. M. L. Smith ---------- Fallston
Mr. Lansford Jolley ---------- Boiling Springs
Mrs. Clyde Dover ---------- Rt. 1, Box 451, Shelby

COMMITTEE ON AUDITING

Mr. Joseph M. Wright, Chairman ---------- 105 East Ave., Shelby
Mr. Paul A. Lancaster ---------- P. O. Box 709, Shelby
Rev. Hugh L. Borders ---------- Lattimore

MESSENGERS ATTENDING THE ANNUAL MEETING

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Rev. George Thornburg, Mrs. John Howard, Mr. George Fitch, Mrs. C. L. Owensby.

BEAVER DAM: Rev. and Mrs. Oscar Funderburke, Mrs. M. H. Hamrick, Mr. Buron Blanton, Mrs. Carson Hamrick, Mr. E. D. Humphries, Mrs. Bill Carpenter, Mrs. Ishmael Weaver, Mr. Ralph Hamrick, Mr. and Mrs. V. C. Justice.

BETHANY: Mrs. Frances Caveny, Mrs. Ralph Goforth.

BETHEL: Mrs. Leonard Yelton, Mrs. John Gold.

BETHLEHEM: Rev. and Mrs. James Graham, Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Pheagin, Mr. Bill McDaniel.

BOILING SPRINGS: Rev. T. Max Linnens, Dr. Eugene Poston, Dr. Wyan Washburn.

BUFFALO: Rev. A. C. Phipps, Mrs. Hugh Lackey, Mr. W. H. Kale, Mr. J. C. Tilley, Mrs. Hudson Hoyle.

CALVARY: Rev. Woodrow Flynn, Miss Bessie Cartee, Mrs. Joe Bailey, Mrs. Joe Sparks.

CARPENTERS GROVE: Rev. D. Boyd Cannon, Mr. and Mrs. Carl Miller, Mrs. Selma Brackett.

CASAR: Rev. Elford Willingham, Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Brittain, Mr. A. A. Pruett, Mr. Harold Floyd, Mr. Don Melton.

CHURCHILL DRIVE: Rev. Harry S. Walker, Mrs. Richard Jolley.

COMMUNITY: Mr. and Mrs. Walter Tessneer, Rev. Gene Millwood.

DAVID: Rev. and Mrs. N. S. Hardin, Mr. W. A. McSwain, Mrs. L. V. Hoyle, Mrs. Lee Deveney.

DOUBLE SHOALS: Rev. and Mrs. Russell Fitts, Rev. C. O. Greene, Miss Florence Scism, Mrs. R. L. Eskridge, Mrs. C. R. Spangler.

DOUBLE SPRINGS: Rev. C. A. Kirby, Jr., Mr. Wilbur Cabiness, Mr. B. B. Scruggs, Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Calton, Mr. J. C. Washburn, Mrs. W. B. Glascoe, Mrs. Bryan Causby, Mrs. Herschel Wilson, Mr. F. E. Greene, Mrs. A. V. Washburn.

DOVER: Rev. Ernest M. Smith, Mr. Morris L. Jordon, Mrs. E. T. Bailey, Mr. and Mrs. R. S. Jenkins, Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Conner, Mr. and Mrs. G. H. Dover, Mrs. B. F. Morgan.

EASTSIDE (KM): Rev. and Mrs. Darrell Coble, Mrs. L. T. Alexander, Mrs. Lawrence Putnam, Mrs. W. A. Russell, Mrs. Jerry Williams, Mr. W. F. Lowrance.

EASTSIDE (S): Rev. and Mrs. Wilson W. Padgett, Mrs. Vance Jenkins, Mrs. Craig Whisnant.

ELIZABETH: Rev. and Mrs. E. S. Elliott, Mr. Robert L. Decker, Mr. Julian Campbell, Mr. Ralph Tucker, Mr. Robert W. Borders, Mr. Buford L. Self, Mr. Vetas Blanton, Mr. Thomas M. Curry, Jr., Mrs. Hugh Long, Mrs. R. T. Martin.

EMMANUEL: Mrs. Ellen Stroud, Mrs. Maggie Rayfield.

FAITH: Rev. and Mrs. W. T. Luckadoo.

FALLSTON: Rev. H. R. Cathey, Mr. and Mrs. E. G. Spurling, Mrs. C. L. Hoyle, Mrs. C. O. Hoyle, Mrs. John M. Hoyle.

FLINT HILL: Mr. and Mrs. M. S. Toney, Mr. Waynett Scruggs, Mr. Irvin Scruggs.

GROVER, FIRST: Rev. and Mrs. Fred Crisp.

HIGHLAND: Rev. Leonard M. Thomas, Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Newton, Mrs. R. M. Porter.

KINGS MOUNTAIN: Rev. James M. Wilder, Mr. Kyle Smith, Mrs. J. E. Hullender, Mrs. Glee A. Bridges, Mrs. E. R. Roberts, Mrs. Odell Benton.

KINGS MOUNTAIN, FIRST: Rev. Robert C. Mann, Mr. Allen Jolley, Mrs. James White, Mrs. A. W. Kincaid, Mrs. Earl Ledford, Mr. W. A. Williams, Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Moorhead.

KINGS MOUNTAIN, SECOND: Mr. and Mrs. C. M. Lankford, Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Redmond, Mr. and Mrs. Wesley Kiser, Mr. Cecil Owens, Mrs. Howard Allen, Mrs. M. C. Wood.

LATTIMORE: Rev. Hugh L. Borders, Mr. Norman B. Lee, Mrs. Lillie Wilson, Katie Mai Toms, Mrs. James Cornwell, Mr. Harrill L. Blanton, Mr. S. C. Harrill, Mrs. T. A. Lattimore.

LAWNDALE: Rev. Raymond C. Needham, Mr. Fred W. Denton.

LILY MEMORIAL: Rev. D. W. Digh, Mr. T. L. Morrison, Mr. Archie Hamrick, Mr. Gary Whisnant, Mr. Clyde Wilson, Mr. Noah Hoppes.

LOVE VALLEY: Rev. Earl M. Redding.

MACEDONIA: Rev. and Mrs. Wayne Ashe, Mr. and Mrs. Wade Hartsoe, Mrs. Vada Herndon, Mrs. Ada Jenkins.

MIDVIEW: Rev. R. C. Franks.

MOUNT SINAI: Rev. James K. Johnson, Mr. and Mrs. Billy J. Ellis, Mrs. Horace Glenn.

MULLS MEMORIAL: Rev. and Mrs. Lanny Elmore, Mrs. G. E. Wright, Mr. W. W. Bowen, Mr. Earl Johnson.

NEW BETHEL: Mr. and Mrs. T. S. Putnam, Mr. Beauford Hord, Mr. Daniel E. Beam, Mrs. Johnny Elmore, Mrs. Floyd Cline.

NEW BUFFALO: Rev. George L. Willis, Mrs. Minnie Martin, Mr. G. C. Hord.

NEW HOPE: Rev. Joel P. Jenkins, Mr. and Mrs. B. H. Hopper, Mrs. Pink Poston, Miss Thelma Earl, Mrs. Charlie Wright, Mrs. Ben Turner, Mrs. T. L. Moss.

NEW PROSPECT: Rev. Billy G. Washburn, Mr. D. M. Beam, Mrs. A. A. Carpenter, Mrs. Yates Sperling, Mr. Marvin Kendrick.

NORMANS GROVE: Rev. and Mrs. John Hallman, Mr. John J. Boggs, Mrs. Ray Warlick, Mrs. Jack Willis.

NORTH BROOK: Rev. Coy Dellinger, Mrs. Lee Bess, Mrs. Clyde Wehunt, Mrs. Bryson McNeely.

OAK GROVE: Rev. and Mrs. James Holder, Mrs. Frank Ledford, Mrs. Walter J. Blanton, Mr. Gaston Grigg, Mr. M. C. Lovelace, Mr. Raymond Blanton, Mr. F. C. Ware.

OAK VIEW: Rev. and Mrs. Curtis Bundy, Mrs. Earl Spearman, Mr. Fred Wells.

PATTERSON GROVE: Mrs. Clem Wright, Mrs. Robert P. Ware, Mr. Clyde Short.

PATTERSON SPRINGS: Dr. Paul B. Johnson, Mr. and Mrs. Carl Ray Lemons, Mr. and Mrs. B. M. Bowen, Mrs. Eli McSwain.

PIEDMONT: Rev. C. C. Parker, Mrs. Robert Walker, Mr. Charles Parker, Mr. C. M. Lovelace.

PLAINSVIEW: Mr. Joseph Bingham, Mr. Alton Randy Champion.

PLEASANT GROVE: Rev. and Mrs. James B. Sides, Mrs. Allen Dixon, Mr. Fred Kendrick, Mr. Bobby Lowman, Mr. C. E. Elliott, Mrs. Paul Bridges, Mrs. Velva Hamrick.

PLEASANT HILL: Rev. Fred McGehee, Jr., Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Putnam, Mr. and Mrs. Yates Kendrick, Mrs. Hugh Dover.

PLEASANT RIDGE: Mr. and Mrs. Vernon Jones, Mr. and Mrs. Wallace Horn, Mrs. Lala McSwain, Mrs. Ollie Webb, Mrs. P. A. Brantley.

POLKVILLE: Mr. Bob Wells, Mr. Buford Bridges, Mrs. W. Y. Horn.

POPLAR SPRINGS: Rev. J. E. Bishop, Mr. James DeBrew, Mrs. Ben Philbeck, Mrs. O. M. Smith, Jr.

PUTNAM MEMORIAL: Rev. Harold L. Threatt, Mrs. J. R. Webber, Mrs. Fred Lynn, Mrs. Jack Lane, Mrs. Guss McIntire, Mrs. Colon Hamrick.

ROSS GROVE: Mrs. Clyde Dover, Mrs. L. H. Ledford, Rev. T. W. Bray.

SANDY PLAINS: Rev. Dale Clark, Ralph Padgett, Mrs. R. L. Humphries, Mrs. Glenn Holland, Mrs. Sherman Whitaker.

SHELBY, FIRST: Dr. and Mrs. Joseph T. McClain, Mr. and Mrs. John Ward, Rev. Roland Leath, Mr. A. A. Powell, Mr. Paul Wilson, Mr. Lamar Young, Laura Cornwell, Mr. Joseph M. Wright.

SHELBY, SECOND: Rev. and Mrs. Norman F. Brown, Mrs. F. N. Wood, Mrs. J. T. Jones, Sr., Mrs. D. C. Pearson, Mrs. Ben Pearson, Mrs. Pearl Boone, Mrs. R. D. Bland, Mrs. Ethel Allen, Mrs. W. B. McMurray.

TEMPLE: Mrs. Joe P. Camp, Mrs. T. F. Ware, Mrs. Henry Carroll, Mrs. Grace White, Mrs. Paul Ivey, Mrs. Mae Fleming, Mrs. A. A. Jolley, Mrs. W. A. Childers.

UNION: Mr. J. C. Campbell, Mrs. H. H. Gold, Mrs. A. D. Harris, Mrs. J. W. Rudasill, Mrs. A. V. Heafner.

WACO: Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Harmon, Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Lutz, Mrs. J. O. Whitworth, Mrs. G. G. Rollins, Mrs. Marjorie Burton, Mr. Clayton Absher, Mr. G. M. Murray.

WESTOVER: Rev. Floyd Willis, Mr. D. W. Barker.

WESTVIEW: Rev. Forrest Teague, Mr. and Mrs. T. F. Young.

ZION: Rev. W. V. Tarlton, Mr. and Mrs. Walter Davis, Mr. Max Davis, Mrs. Odis Royster, Mr. Clay Cabaniss, Mr. G. T. Cabaniss, Mrs. Bob Cabaniss.

ZOAR: Rev. L. M. Tenery, Mr. J. Rector Robbins, Mrs. Johnny Bradley, Mrs. Loren Jones, Mrs. Ray Lloyd.

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS

	1963	1964	1965	1966
Disbursements for Local Work	$1,069,211	$1,367,295	$1,345,355	$1,417,445
Toals for Missions	355,349	374,889	405,872	417,617
Cooperative Program	173,179	187,556	207,868	207,261
Children's Homes	13,225	13,737	13,418	13,189
State Missions	6,306	5,962	6,666	7,100
Home Missions	16,775	14,133	16,569	18,639
Foreign Missions	67,281	71,629	75,058	80,503
Hospitals	7,941	8,211	8,616	8,457
Homes for Aging	3,277	3,413	3,772	3,886
Christian Education	25,645	28,267	32,214	35,909
Associational Missions	16,784	19,411	18,998	20,596
Disbursements for All Purposes	1,424,560	1,742,184	1,751,227	1,835,062
Buildings and Equipment	140,746	419,663	268,419	309,504
Total Receipts for all Purposes	1,513,316	1,642,514	1,760,442	1,889,848
Gifts: Per Church Member	62.03	71.71	69.32	74.12
Per Member — Coop. Program	7.01	7.52	8.18	8.13
Per Member for All Missions	14.06	15.12	15.98	16.38
Baptisms	567	671	587	612
Church Membership	24,396	24,784	25,396	25,498
Sunday School Enrolment	19,694	19,460	19,757	19,650
Training Unions	62	62	63	64
Training Union Enrolment	5,898	5,675	5,624	5,348
Vacation Bible Schools	62	61	62	59
Vacation Bible School Enrolment	6,666	6,868	6,552	6,328
Pastors Salaries	295,020	300,281	311,468	331,767
Property Values	$9,786,525	$8,832,900	$9,138,131	$9,504,896

REPORTS OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Be It Resolved That:

We express our appreciation to the Double Springs Baptist Church and pastor, C A. Kirby, for the use of their facilities and the gracious welcome extended to us by all concerned. For their assistance in providing the fine meal we express appreciation to the churches of the Lattimore Group: Beaver Dam, Boiling Springs, Double Springs, Flint Hill, Lattimore, Mount Sinai, Pleasant Ridge, Poplar Springs, and Sandy Plains.

We acknowledge with gratitude the services rendered by the Registration Committee.

We commend our moderator, James Holder for the efficient manner and fine spirit he displayed in guiding the One Hundred-Sixteenth Annual Session of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

We commend the Program Committee for their outstanding service in arranging a program which would inform us about Baptist work, particularly within our association, and inspire us to greater heights of endeavor.

We express appreciation to each person taking part in the program, especially our denominational workers.

We commend our Supt. of Missions, C. O. Greene, for his continued fine leadership, and Mrs. Odessa Cripp, his secretary, for her able assistance.

We gratefully acknowledge the able service rendered by the following news media: The Shelby Daily Star, Cleveland Times, Kings Mountain Herald, and radio stations WOHS, WADA, and WKMT.

We commend our clerk, Billy Washburn, for faithfully and efficiently performing the tasks relative to that office.

We reaffirm our appreciation to Gardner-Webb College in its Decade of Advance program for making rapid progress toward providing our area with a senior college with "an extra dimension."

This committee being charged with the responsibility of writing letters of commendation on behalf of pastors who leave our association, we list the following pastors who left our association during the year: Bomar Raines, Max Burgin, Bill Shytle, David C. Wesson, and Joe Belcher.

Respectfully submitted,
Paul B. Johnson

SEMINARY EXTENSION REPORT

The need for learning opportunities is a recognized concern of our day. This is true both of the secular and religious fields. Many who have never had the opportunity of college or seminary training have a desire and need to further their Christian education for more effective service for our Christ and the church. Through the seminaries of the Southern Baptist Convention a program was begun in 1951 to make possible such opportunities. The Seminary Extension Department was created to provide both pastors and laymen additional training.

Last year the work of the Seminary Extension Department was begun in our association with a study in the book of John for the pastors. Twenty-three of our men were enrolled. At present, a study is in progress in the book of Amos, the forthcoming January Bible Study. Eighteen pastors are enrolled this year.

The laity have also had their opportunity. Last January 31st through March 28th two Bible survey courses were offered. We had twelve enrolled in the New Testament class and sixteen in the Old Testament. The enthusiasm of these laity was indeed gratifying and encouraging. Many have given testimony to the blessings and benefits they received from their studies. On February 2, 1967, another nine-weeks school will begin for the laity, and the courses offered will be a completion of the Old and New Testament surveys which were bgun in the first school.

All the courses held thus far have been on a nine-week schedule, meeting one day a week for a two hour class session.

It is our sincere desire that many more will make plans to avail themselves of this opportunity to "study to show themselves approved unto God, workmen which needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth."

Respectfully submitted,
Raymond C. Needham, chairman
Seminary Extension Committee

IN MEMORIAM

"Wheresoever this gospel shall be preached throughout the whole world, this also that she hath done shall be spoken of for a memorial of her." Mark 14:9.

This tribute of Jesus to Mary of Bethany is a tribute to all who die in the Lord. The service they rendered to our Lord are their memorials. To the extent that their lives still bless the world they are still with us. They live with us through the influences they set in motion during their earthly living. We rise up and call them blessed when we remember that what they did has helped us along the way, and that all of us are Pilgrims who are looking "For a city whose builder and maker is God."

Of these loved ones who have now entered that "city" it can be said that "In all these things they are more than conquorers through Him that loves us." They are victors over life and death; and even more, because they have come into an inheritance prepared from the foundation of the world.

We would pay tribute especially to two of our pastors who have entered into their eternal rewards. Rev. Lawrence Roberts, a native of this county, served as a faithful shepherd for many years and who was an efficient and faithful clerk of this association for 17 years. At the time of his death he was interim pastor of Elizabeth, his home church. The other was Rev. Jesse Blalock a faithful pastor of many years in this and other associations. Perhaps the greatest tribute we can pay to these beloved and dedicated men is that which was said of David, "For David, after he had served his own generation by the will of God, fell on sleep."

As we live in the afterglow of the lives of our beloved dead we thank God for the blessed memories and seek to follow in their train.

Respectfully,
W. P. Biggerstaff

REPORT OF THE AUDITING COMMITTEE

We have examined the accounts of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association maintained by Rev. Billy G. Washburn for the Year ending September 30, 1966.

The examination consisted of tracing all recorded cash receipts to the bank statements and of verifying disbursements on a test basis of examination of invoices and canceled checks.

In our opinion the statements of receipts and disbursement as shown on pages R 18 and R 19 in this volume presents fairly the financial transactions of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association for the year ending September 30, 1966.

Respectfully Submitted,
Joseph M. Wright, Chairman
Paul Lancaster
Hugh L. Borders

OUR BELOVED DEAD

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Mr. Monroe Gladden, Mrs. Forrest Fortenberry.

BEAVER DAM: Mrs. Flay Cabiness, Mrs. Mary Gibson, Mr. W. H. Humphries (Deacon), Mr. Carbun Stinchcomb.

BETHEL: Mrs. Minnie Gamble, Mrs. Sue Harvey, Miss Dora Howell, Mr. R. W. McAbee, Mr. Avery Hester, Mr. Ronald Mullinax, Mrs. E. J. Shufford, Mrs. J. A. Smith, Mrs. Summey Grayson.

BETHELHEM: Mrs. C. S. Dixon, Mr. Love Thronburg, Mr. Will Allen.

BOILING SPRINGS: Mr. J. D. Beason, Mr. Esley Bridges, Mr. Noah Greene, Mr. Felix E. Hamrick (Deacon), Mrs. Graham C. Hamrick, Mr. C. T. Hauss, Mr. J. D. Henson, Mrs. Rossie Jolley, Mrs. E. W. Lipscomb, Mr. Grover McSwain.

BUFFALO: Mr. Frank Wood, Mr. Carl Moss.

CALVARY: Mr. H. C. Clarke, Mr. E. S. Hardin, Mrs. Walter Sisk.

CARPENTERS GROVE: Mrs. Ed Brittain.

CASAR: Mrs. Essie Downs, Mr. C. F. Downs, Mr. Forrest McNeily.

COMMUNITY: Mr. L. E. Champion.

DAVID: Mr. Lee Deveney.

DOUBLE SHOALS: Mr. T. W. Spangler, Mrs. J. R. Peeler.

DOUBLE SPRINGS: Mr. Paul Jenkins.

DOVER: Mr. R. Q. Allen, Mrs. J. A. Case, Mr. Bill Clarke, Mrs. C. M. Walker.

EASTSIDE (S): Mr. Larry Beaver, Mrs. Elsie Brown, Mrs. O. C. Blanton, Miss Margaret Gladden, Mrs. J. A. Dayberry, Mr. L. H. Calhoun.

ELIZABETH: Rev. Lawrence Roberts, Mrs. Bessie Allen, Mr. Chiv Blanton, Mrs. T. C. Gardner, Mrs. J. W. Mauney, Mr. Josh Spake.

FAITH: Mrs. Sarah Baiety, Mr. Chris Brooks.

FALLSTON: Mrs. John Dixon, Mrs. Frank Moses, Mr. Louis Ledbetter.

FLINT HILL: Mr. Evans McSwain, Mr. John Russ.

GROVER FIRST: Mrs. Maude Hamrick, Mrs. C. A. Mullimax, Mrs. Bertie R. Justice.

HIGHLAND: Mr. A. G. Graham (Deacon), Mr. R. M. Porter.

KINGS MOUNTAIN: Mr. Clarence Carpenter, Mr. Glee A. Bridges, Mrs. I. C. Spratt, Mrs. Edith Womack.

KINGS MTN. FIRST: Mr. John H. Gamble, Mr. George Allen, Jr., Mr. B. R. Willeford.

KINGS MTN. SECOND: Mrs. Eva Bridges, Mr. Ricky Wilson, Mr. Jack Bryant, Mrs. Essie Bennett.

LATTIMORE: Mr. Frank Bradley.

LILY MEMORIAL: Mrs. Etta Beaver, Mrs. Mary Beaver, Mr. Tillman Tyner.

MACEDONIA: Mr. Goldman Spears (Deacon), Mr. T. E. Moss (Deacon), Mr. M. B. Martin.

MT. SINAI: Mrs. L. R. Putnam, Mr. C. V. Harrill (Deacon), Mr. Andrew Hunt (Deacon), Mr. Charles Wallace.

MULLS MEMORIAL: Mr. Frank Turner.

NEW BETHEL: Mrs. Luster Lattimore, Mr. W. Robert Cline.

NEW BUFFALO: Mr. Archie Panther, Mr. Woodrow Weaver.

NEW CAMP CREEK: Mr. Carl Brooks, Mr. D. W. Clary.

NEW HOPE: Mrs. R. R. Crawford, Mrs. Robert G. Turner, Mrs. R. L. Hause, Miss Lizzie White.

NEW PROSPECT: Mr. Tom Barrett.

NORMANS GROVE: Mr. Wesley Wellmon.

NORTH BROOK: Mr. Theron Dellinger, Mrs. Louise Goins, Mr. Harvey Lingerfelt, Mrs. Carolyn Warlick Eaker.

OAK GROVE: Mr. William R. Lovelace.

OAK VIEW: Mr. Carl E. Morrow, Mr. M. P. Patterson.

PATTERSON GROVE: Mr. Lawrence Ware, Miss Georgia White.

PATTERSON SPRINGS: Mr. Leovelle Camp, Mrs. Joe Hardin, Mr. B. M. Proctor, Mr. David Tessner, Mrs. Ella Hardin, Mrs. Zillie McSwain, Mrs. Charlie White.

PIEDMONT: Mr. Winfred Hope, Mr. Horace Sisk, Sr., Mr. C. R. Oliver.

PLAINSVIEW: Mrs. Lloyd Wallace, Mr. Bill Hawes, Mr. Tom Costner, Mr. Curtis Brittain.

PLEASANT GROVE: Mr. Perry Costner, Mrs. John Wilkins, Miss Pauline Turner, Mrs. Kim Williams, Mr. Irvin S. Wix (Deacon), Mr. Harold Elliott (Deacon).

PLEASANT HILL: Mr. Weldon Allen, Mr. Arthur Anthony, Mrs. John Gantt, Mr. Zack Hamrick, Mr. Burl Kendrick, Mr. John Lowery, Mrs. Nora Lowery, Mr. Jess Neal, Mrs. Nellie Wright.

PLEASANT RIDGE: Rev. Jesse Blalock, Mrs. Dean Bowen.

POLKVILLE: Mr. Claude White, Mrs. Alice McKee.

POPLAR SPRINGS: Mr. Fred Harrill, Mr. Lee C. DeBrew, Mrs. Cleaton Humphries, Mr. Sam Lattimore.

PUTNAM MEMORIAL: Mr. Jack A. Hughes.

ROSS GROVE: Mrs. Theda Branton.

SANDY PLAINS: Mr. L. F. Jenkins (Deacon), Mr. Walter Mode, Mrs. B. P. Jenkins, Mrs. S. A. Davis, Mrs. G. L. Doty, Mrs. S. C. Brooks.

SHELBY FIRST: Mrs. Fred W. Blanton, Mr. Flay Ledford, Mr. W. S. McCurry, Mrs. W. F. Yelton, Mr. Henry Lucas, Mr. Richard Goodman, Mr. Oscar B. Evans, Mrs. W. C. Lutz, Mrs. Thomas P. Lee, Mr. Hugh Toms, Mrs. Stough Hopper, Mrs. Inez Sealey Howard, Mr. Paul Roberts, Mr. Bynum E. Weathers, Mr. M. O. Moore, Mrs. Tom B. Gold, Mr. I. M. Allen, Mr. Crete Putnam, Mrs. W. J. Moss, Mrs. John E. Elmore, Mr. Vincent Mattero, Mrs. J. L. Parker, Mr. Yates Champion, Mrs. R. H. Lathinghouse, Mr. Grover Beam, Mrs. Fred C. Yarbrough, Mr. B. T. Falls, Mr. Corbett Hamrick.

SHELBY SECOND: Mr. Eddie Roberts, Mr. Robert Dover, Mrs. J. W. Scruggs, Mrs. R. A. Coon, Mrs. W. G. McSwain, Mrs. Carl Morehead, Mrs. H. K. McSwain.

UNION: Mr. Dewey F. Heafner, Mr. P. A. McIntyre, Mr. J. Toy Mode.

VICTORY: Mr. C. P. Ware, Mrs. John Dixon.

WACO: Mrs. W. G. Hord, Mr. J. L. Hord, Jr., Mr. U. A. Black (Deacon).

ZION: Miss Nellie Gellispie, Mr. Pleas B. Cabaniss, Mr. James Patterson, Mr. A. P. Poston.

ZOAR: Mr. Cleo Hoppes, Mrs. J. R. Davidson, Mr. J. H. Williams.

HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST

BETHANY: Bought organ; Paid off church debt.

BETHLEHEM: Approximately $4,600.00 work was done on the fellowship center. The parking area was paved, walkways were made, flowers and shrubbery were planted around the church.

CALVARY: Purchased home for Minister of Music and Education at 775 Lowery St.

COMMUNITY: Refloored the auditorium, built small utility building.

DOVER: Converted old pastorium into modern, up-to-date nursery, organized new department for adults to use the area vacated by the nursery.

ELIZABETH: Paid off debt on Minister of Music's home.

ELLIOTT MEMORIAL: Installed oil heat, poured new walk and porch, painted inside and outside of old building and reseeded the lawn.

EMMANUEL: Ground breaking held and construction started on new church building which includes sanctuary — 15 class rooms, 3 assemblies, kitchen, study, 4 rest rooms, and will be completely air-conditioned.

HIGHLAND: Purchased recreation building.

KINGS MTN. FIRST: Remodeled Parsonage, and called new Pastor.

LATTIMORE: South wing of church completed, celebrated Seventy-Fifth Anniversary of founding of Church October 2, 1966, Dr. Perry Crouch, General Secretary & Treasurer of N. C. Baptist State Convention, Guest speaker.

LAWNDALE: Supporting full time Missionary — Rev. William H. Cain, French West Indies. 40.89% of money spent went to missions.

NEW BETHEL: Beautified church cemetery by removing curbing, sinking footstones, sowing grass.

NEW BUFFALO: New pastor began his duties the 1st Sunday in May, 1966. Bought shrubbery and new signs, remodeled some class rooms and purchased a new Communion Table.

NEW CAMP CREEK: Built new Bathrooms, bought new windows and seats, a rebuilt piano and purchased new pulpit furniture.

NEW HOPE: Paid off air conditioner debt, built utility building and purchased new electric mimeograph machine.

NEW PROSPECT: Voted to remodel Sanctuary, carpet the floors and air-condition.

NORTH BROOK: Started a fellowship hut and remodeled Beginner and Nursery Departments.

OAK VIEW: Dedication of new organ held May 29, 1966.

PATTERSON GROVE: Construction started on new sanctuary.

PATTERSON SPRINGS: Added one new Sunday School room, rest rooms built in Educational Building.

PIEDMONT: $3770.00 Pews and Pulpit furniture purchased and paid for from Easter Sunday 1966 to Sept. 30, 1966. Purchased Organ and piano, Rev. and Mrs. C. C. Parker celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary with special services at the church, renewing their marriage vows.

PLAINSVIEW: Held dedication service for remodeled Sanctuary.

PLEASANT GROVE: Church is in process of $70,000.00 expansion and renovation program adding about 4,000 sq. ft. to building and renovating sanctuary.

PLEASANT RIDGE: Celebrated 50th Anniversary.

SANDY PLAINS: Completed new parsonage, called new pastor full time.

SHELBY FIRST: John Ward called as minister of Music, December 29, 1965.

WESTVIEW: Alfred Snipes called as assistant pastor on April 24, 1966. Celebrated 5th anniversary on August 14, 1966.

ZION: Celebrated 150th anniversary and air conditioned Auditorium.

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS OF KINGS MOUNTAIN ASSOCIATION

Preamble

We, the members of Missionary Baptist Churches in the County of Cleveland, State of North Carolina, and territory adjacent thereto, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the principles and rules of order of a district Association in conformity to the following plan:

Article I **Name**

The name of this body shall be the "Kings Mountain Baptist Association."

Artcile II **Purpose**

It shall be the purpose of the Association to cooperate with the State and Southern Baptist Conventions in the promotion of Christian Missions at home and abroad, and in any other related objects such as evangelism, Christian education, benevolent enterprises, and social services which it may deem proper and advisable for the furtherance of the Kingdom of God.

Article III **Membership**

Section 1: The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist Churches in the area of the Association.
Section 2: Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the membership committee and if recommended by this committee and accepted by the Association shall agree to come under the watch care of the Association for a period of one year. At the end of one year, upon recommendation of the committee, membership within the Association of such churches shall be determined by vote of the Association. During this period such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except that their members shall not hold office nor vote.
Section 3: The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and By-Laws. Member Churches may also withdraw as they desire.

Article IV **Meetings**

Section 1: The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday evening and Wednesday after the third Sunday in October and continue until the business of the Association is disposed of.
Section 2: Special Meetings may be called by the Moderator or General Board provided two weeks notice is given to the member churches.
Section 3: Each church shall elect annually, in addition to the pastor, two messengers to the meeting of the Association for each 50 members of the church, provided each church shall have not less than three nor more than ten messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the Minutes shall include only those attending and registering at the Associational meeting.

Article V **Authority**

Each church in this Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches except as provided in this constitution in Article III, Sections 2 and 3.

Article VI **Officers and Their Eelection**

Section 1: The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Auditor, Historian, Associational Music Director, Associational Organist, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, Associational Woman's

Missionary Union President, Associational Brotherhood Director, and Chairman of Library Council.

Section 2: The officers shall be elected on the last day of the annual Meeting for a term of one year each. The nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (By-Laws IV, Section 6) except the Moderator, Vice Moderator, and Clerk-Treasurer who shall be nominated from the floor. Committee nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

Section 3: All officers shall complete their work as soon as practicable after the closing of the annual session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the annual session, all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuing associational year.

Section 4: Any person having served two terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election.

Article VII **Trustees and Their Election**

There shall be three trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three years each on a rotating basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at the annual meeting, no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until after the lapse of one year. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

Article VIII **The General Board**

The General Board shall be composed of all Associational Officers (Article VI, Section 1), the Associational Superintendent of Missions (ex-officio), each active pastor, two other members chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees of the Association. The General Board shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by this constitution. It shall be the duty of the General Board to meet quarterly and to make reports and recommendations to the Association at its annual meeting. The quarterly meetings will be in October, January, April and July; on Monday after the third Sunday at 10 o'clock.

Article IX **Committees**

Section 1: The Association shall be the following standing committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the annual meeting through the following annual meetings.

A. To Be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the annual meeting:
   (1) Committee on Order of Business (By-Law IV, Section 1)
   (2) Associational Council (By-Law IV, Section 2)
   (3) Committee on Evangelism (By-Law IV, Section 3)
   (4) Committee on Finance (By-Law IV, Section 4)
   (5) Committee on Ordinations (By-Law IV, Section 5)
   (6) Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6)
   (7) Committee on Constitution (By-Law IV, Section 7)
   (8) Committee on Membership (By-Law IV, Section 8)
   (9) Committee on Calendar (By-Law IV, Section 9)
   (10) Committee on Resolutions (By-Law IV, Section 10)
   (11) Historical Committee (By-Law IV, Section 14)
   (12) Personnel and Property Committee (By-Law IV, Section 15)
   (13) Any other Committee authorized by the Association

B. To be appointed by the Moderator at the annual meetings.
   Committee on Committees (By-Law IV, Section 11)

Section 2: The following committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty days prior to the annual meeting to serve during the annual meeting:

(1) Committee on Place and Preacher (By-Law IV, Section 12)
(3) Committee on Enrollment (By-Law IV, Section 13)

Article X **Amendments**

Amendments to this Constitution may be made at any annual session of the Association upon an affirmative vote of two-thirds of the voting members present. Proposed changes must be presented to the Association in the first session and voted upon by a standing vote by the Association in the last session. It is recommended that all proposed changes first be submitted to the Constitution Committee.

BY-LAWS

By-Law 1 **Parliamentary Rules**

Robert's Rules of order shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

By-Law II **Associational Year**

The Associational year shall begin October 1 and close September 30th.

By-Law III **Duties of Officers**

Section 1: The **Moderator** shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint Committee on Committtes, Committee on Place and Preacher, and Committee on Enrollment. He shall be chairman of the General Board and be an ex-officio member of all other committees.

Section 2: The **Vice-Moderator** shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure of the moderator, and shall be Vice-Chairman of the General Board.

Section 3: The **Clerk-Treasurer** shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's annual meeting, distribute at the annual meeting mimeographed copies of the Digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distributing of minutes to the member churches, keep on file copies of minutes, records and other documents of the Association, and also serve as secretary of the General Board. He shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its General Board, or as designated in the Budget (no money is to be disbursed which is not included in the budget except upon recommendation of the Finance Committee to the General Board or the Association in annual session); render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the annual meeting and give a report at each quarterly General Board Meeting; and keep books available and up to date for examination.

Section 4: The **Auditor** shall, at the close of the Associational year, make an audit of the Treasurer's records and report to the Association in session.

Section 5: The **Historian** shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches, and shall make a written report to each annual meeting of the Association.

By-Law IV **Duties of Committees**

Section 1: The **Committee on Order of Business** shall be composed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk, and Associational Music Director. It shall prepare a printed program for the annual meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty days before the annual meeting. It shall, in the opening of the annual meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption and serve through the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

Section 2: The Associational Council

(1) This Committee shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union President, Brotherhood Director, Chairman of Committee on Evangelism, Treasurer, Music Director, and three additional members elected by the Association to serve three years on a rotating basis. It shall work with the Associational Super-

intendent of Missions in promoting the work in the Association, and lead and assist in determining need for, beginning new mission stations, and organizing new churches.

(2) If such advice is sought it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church. It shall also seek to help any member church desiring assistance with its problems.

(3) When without a Superintendent of Missions, this Committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its General Board, for election a new Superintendent of Missions according to By-Law VI, Section 1.

Section 3: The **Committee on Evangelism,** composed of five members, shall promote the work of evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the Association or its General Board.

Section 4: The **Committee on Finance,** composed of five members including the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the annual meeting.

Section 5: The **Committee on Ordinations,** composed of five members with the pastor of the candidate, shall, when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

Section 6: The **Committee on Nominations,** composed of five members, shall contact before and nominate on the last day at the annual meeting of the Association the officers of the Association according to Articles VI and VII of the constitution. This committee shall also, in cooperation with the nominating committees of the various departments of work, recommend workers in these various departments (Article VI, Section 1.) It shall also nominate Associational representatives for the various institutions and agencies of our convention. This Committee shall also fill vacancies which occur between annual meetings of the Association. It shall nominate the Associational Organist.

This Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

Section 7: The **Committee on Constitution,** composed of five members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed.

Section 8: The **Committee on Membership,** composed of five members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution and By-Laws (Article III, Section 3).

Section 9: The **Committee on Calendar,** shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union President, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, and the Vice-Moderator. This Committee shall work out as soon as possible each year an Associational Calendar for the coming year and present same to the General Board for adoption.

Section 10: The **Committee on Resolutions,** composed of three members, shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it or the Association may deem wise.

Section 11: The **Committee on Committees,** composed of five members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article IX, Section 1), and shall assist the General Board in filling vacancies on all other standing committees occuring between sessions. This Committee shall also name the chairman of each committee.

Section 12: The **Committee on Place and Preacher,** composed of five members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon or sermons.

Section 13: The **Committee on Enrollment** shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of the messengers at all of the sessions.

Section 14: **Historical Committee**—It shall be the duty of the Historical

Committee to collect, compile and preserve all materials of interest of the Association and member churches. It shall make its report at the annual Associational Meeting.

Section 15: Personnel and Property Committee will be composed of five members. It will be the duty of the Personnel and Property Committee:

(1) To employ any additional help or fill any vacancies that might occur, other than the Superintendent of Missions; and deal with all the problems relating to personnel.

(2) This Committee will maintain adequate equipment for the Associational office.

By-Law V **Trustees**

The duty of the trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or its General Board.

By-Law VI **Associational Superintendent of Missions**

Section 1: His selection shall be upon recommendation of the Associational Council and on vote by the Association in its annual meeting or, between sessions of the Association, by its General Board. His time of office shall continue until terminated by mutual consent or request of either party. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity.

Section 2: The Superintendent of Missions shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Associational committees and organizations.

By-Law VII **Annual Reports**

Written reports to appear in the Annual Minutes shall not exceed 300 words, except for History and Statistics.

By-Law VIII **Amendments**

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the annual meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

By-Law IX **Define Procedure**

Section 1: The business session of the Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

Section 2: All officers shall complete their work as soon as practicable after the closing of the annual session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the annual session, all the duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the insuing associational year.

Section 3: Every report, resolution, or amendment offered to the Association shall be submitted in writing if requested by the Moderator.

Section 4: No person shall speak more than twice on the same subject, except by permission of the Association.

Section 5: Messengers present from one-half of the churches shall constitute a quorum.

By-Law X **The Confessions of Faith**

The Baptist Faith and Message as revised and adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention on May 9, 1963.

ARTICLES OF FAITH

I. THE SCRIPTURES

The Holy Bible was written by men divinely inspired and is the record of God's revelation of Himself to man. It is a perfect treasure of divine instruction. It has God for its author, salvation for its end, and truth, without any mixture of error, for its matter. It reveals the principles by which God judges us; and therefore is, and will remain to the end of the world, the true center of Christian union, and the supreme standard by which all human conduct, creeds, and religious opinions should be tried. The criterion by which the Bible is to be interpreted is Jesus Christ.

II. GOD

There is one and only one living and true God. He is an intelligent, spiritual, and personal Being, the Creator, Redeemer, Preserver, and Ruler of the universe. God is infinite in holiness and all other perfections. To Him we owe the highest love, reverence, and obedience. The eternal God reveals Himself to us as Father, Son, and Holy Spirit, with distinct personal attributes, but without division of nature, essence, or being.

A. God the Father

God as Father reigns with providential care over His universe, His creatures, and the flow of the stream of human history according to the purposes of His grace. He is all powerful, all loving, and all wise. God is Father in truth to those who become children of God through faith in Jesus Christ. He is fatherly in His attitude toward all men.

B. God the Son

Christ is the eternal Son of God. In His incarnation as Jesus Christ he was conceived of the Holy Spirit and born of the virgin Mary. Jesus perfectly revealed and did the will of God, taking upon Himself the demands and necessities of human nature and identifying Himself completely with mankind yet without sin. He honored the divine law by His personal obedience, and in His death on the cross He made provision for the redemption of men from sin. He was raised from the dead with a glorified body and appeared to His disciples as the person who was with them before His crucifixion. He ascended into heaven and is now exalted at the right hand of God where He is the One Mediator, partaking of the nature of God and of man, and in whose Person is effected the reconciliation between God and man. He will return in power and glory to judge the world and to consummate His redemptive mission. He now dwells in all believers as the living and ever present Lord.

C. God the Holy Spirit

The Holy Spirit is the Spirit of God. He inspired holy men of old to write the Scriptures. Through illumination He enables men to understand truth. He exalts Christ. He convicts of sin, of righteousness and of judgment. He calls men to the Saviour, and effects regeneration. He cultivates Christian character, comforts believers, and bestows the spiritual gifts by which they serve God through His church. He seals the believer unto the day of final redemption. His presence in the Christian is the assurance of God to bring the believer into the fullness of the stature of Christ. He enlightens and empowers the believer and the church in worship, evangelism, and service.

III. MAN

Man was created by the special act of God, in His own image, and is the crowning work of His creation. In the beginning man was innocent of sin and was endowed by His Creator with freedom of choice. By his free choice man sinned against God and brought sin into the human race. Through the temptation of Satan man transgressed the command of

God, and fell from his original innocence; whereby his posterity inherit a nature and an environment inclined toward sin, and as soon as they are capable of moral action become transgressors and are under condemnation. Only the grace of God can bring man into His holy fellowship and enable man to fulfill the creative purpose of God. The sacredness of human personality is evident in that God created man in His own image, and in that Christ died for man; therefore every man possesses dignity and is worthy of respect and Christian love.

IV. SALVATION

Salvation involves the redemption of the whole man, and is offered freely to all who accept Jesus Christ as Lord and Saviour, who by His own blood obtained eternal redemption for the believer. In its broadest sense salvation includes regeneration, sanctification, and glorification.

A. Regeneration, or the new birth is a work of God's grace whereby believers become new creatures in Christ Jesus. It is a change of heart wrought by the Holy Spirit through conviction of sin, to which the sinner responds in repentance toward God and faith in the Lord Jesus Christ.

Repentance and faith are inseparable experiences of grace. Repentance is a genuine turning from sin toward God. Faith is the acceptance of Jesus Christ and commitment of the entire personality to Him as Lord and Saviour. Justification is God's gracious and full acquittal upon principles of His righteousness of all sinners who repent and believe in Christ. Justification brings the believer into a relationship of peace and favor with God.

B. Sanctification is the experience, beginning in regeneration, by which the believer is set apart to God's purposes, and is enabled to progress toward moral and spiritual perfection through the presence and power of the Holy Spirit dwelling in him. Growth in grace should continue throughout the regenerate person's life.

C. Glorification is the culmination of salvation and is the final blessed and abiding state of the redeemed.

V. GOD'S PURPOSE OF GRACE

Election is the gracious purpose of God, according to which He regenerates, sanctifies, and glorifies sinners. It is consistent with the free agency of man, and comprehends all the means in connection with the end. It is a glorious display of God's sovereign goodness, and is infinitely wise, holy, and unchangeable. It excludes boasting and promotes humility.

All true believers endure to the end. Those whom God has accepted in Christ, and sanctified by His Spirit, will never fall away from the state of grace, but shall persevere to the end. Believers may fall into sin through neglect and temptation, whereby they grieve the Spirit, impair their graces and comforts, bring reproach on the cause of Christ, and temporal judgments on themselves, yet they shall be kept by the power of God through faith unto salvation.

VI. THE CHURCH

A New Testament church of the Lord Jesus Christ is a local body of baptized believers who are associated by covenant in the faith and fellowship of the gospel, observing the two ordinances of Christ, committed to His teachings, exercising the gifts, rights, and privileges invested in them by His Word, and seeking to extend the gospel to the ends of the earth.

This church is an autonomous body, operating through democratic processes under the Lordship of Jesus Christ. In such a congregation members are equally responsible. Its Scriptural officers are pastors and deacons.

The New Testament speaks also of the church as the body of Christ which includes all of the redeemed of all the ages.

VII. BAPTISM AND THE LORD'S SUPPER

Christian baptism is the immersion of a believer in water in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. It is an act of obedience symbolizing the believer's faith in a crucified, buried, and risen Saviour, the believer's death to sin, the burial of the old life, and the resurrection to walk in newness of life in Christ Jesus. It is a testimony to his faith in the final resurrection of the dead. Being a church ordinance, it is prerequisite to the privileges of church membership and to the Lord's Supper.

The Lord's Supper is a symbolic act of obedience whereby members of the church, through partaking of the bread and the fruit of the vine, memorialize the death of the Redeemer and anticipate His second coming.

VIII. THE LORD'S DAY

The first day of the week is the Lord's Day. It is a Christian institution for regular observance. It commemorates the resurrection of Christ from the dead and should be employed in exercises of worship and spiritual devotion, both public and private, and by refraining from worldly amusements, and resting from secular employments, work of necessity and mercy only being excepted.

IX. THE KINGDOM

The Kingdom of God includes both His general sovereignty over the universe and His particular kingship over men who willfully acknowledge Him as King. Particularly the Kingdom is the realm of salvation into which men enter by trustful, childlike commitment to Jesus Christ. Christians ought to pray and to labor that the Kingdom may come and God's will be done on earth. The full consummation of the Kingdom awaits the return of Jesus Christ and the end of this age.

X. LAST THINGS

God, in His own time and in His own way, will bring the world to its appropriate end. According to His promise, Jesus Christ will return personally and visibly in glory to the earth; the dead will be raised; and Christ will judge all men in righteousness. The unrighteous will be consigned to Hell, the place of everlasting punishment. The righteous in their resurrected and glorified bodies will receive their reward and will dwell forever in Heaven with the Lord.

XI. EVANGELISM AND MISSIONS

It is the duty and privilege of every follower of Christ and of every church of the Lord Jesus Christ to endeavor to make disciples of all nations. The new birth of man's spirit by God's Holy Spirit means the birth of love for others. Missionary effort on the part of all rests thus upon a spiritual necessity of the regenerate life, and is expressly and repeatedly commanded in the teachings of Christ. It is the duty of every child of God to seek constantly to win the lost to Christ by personal effort and by all other methods in harmony with the gospel of Christ.

XII. EDUCATION

The cause of education in the Kingdom of Christ is co-ordinate with the causes of missions and general benevolence, and should receive along with these the liberal support of the churches. An adequate system of Christian schools is necessary to a complete spiritual program for Christ's people.

In Christian education there should be a proper balance between academic freedom and academic responsibility. Freedom in any orderly relationship of human life is always limited and never absolute. The freedom of a teacher in a Christian school, college, or seminary is limited by the pre-eminence of Jesus Christ, by the authoritative nature of the Scriptures, and by the distinct purpose for which the school exists.

XIII. STEWARDSHIP

God is the source of all blessings, temporal and spiritual; all that we have and are we owe to Him. Christians have a spiritual debtorship to the whole world, a holy trusteeship in the gospel, and a binding stewardship in their possessions. They are therefore under obligation to serve Him with their time, talents, and material possessions; and should recognize all these as entrusted to them to use for the glory of God and for helping others. According to the Scriptures, Christians should contribute of their means cheerfully, regularly, systematically, proportionately, and liberally for the advancement of the Redeemer's cause on earth.

XIV. COOPERATION

Christ's people should, as occasion requires, organize such associations and conventions as may best secure cooperation for the great objects of the Kingdom of God. Such organizations have no authority over one another or over the churches. They are voluntary and advisory bodies designed to elicit, combine, and direct the energies of our people in the most effective manner. Members of New Testament churches should cooperate with one another in carrying forward the missionary, educational, and benevolent ministries for the extension of Christ's Kingdom. Christian unity in the New Testament sense is spiritual harmony and voluntary cooperation for common ends by various groups of Christ's people. Cooperation is desirable between the various Christian denominations, when the end to be attained is itself justified, and when such cooperation involves no violation of conscience or compromise of loyalty to Christ and His Word as revealed in the New Testament.

XV. THE CHRISTIAN AND THE SOCIAL ORDER

Every Christian is under obligation to seek to make the will of Christ supreme in his own life and in human society. Means and methods used for the improvement of society and the establishment of righteousness among men can be truly and permanently helpful only when they are rooted in the regeneration of the individual by the saving grace of God in Christ Jesus. The Christian should oppose in the spirit of Christ every form of greed, selfishness, and vice. He should work to provide for the orphaned, the needy, the aged, the helpless, and the sick. Every Christian should seek to bring industry, government, and society as a whole under the sway of the principles of righteousness, truth, and brotherly love. In order to promote these ends Christians should be ready to work with all men of good will in any good cause, always being careful to act in the spirit of love without compromising their loyalty to Christ and His truth.

XVI. PEACE AND WAR

It is the duty of Christians to seek peace with all men on principles of righteousness. In accordance with the spirit and teachings of Christ they should do all in their power to put an end to war.

The true remedy for the war spirit is the gospel of our Lord. The supreme need of the world is the acceptance of His teachings in all the affairs of men and nations, and the practical application of His law of love.

XVII. RELIGIOUS LIBERTY

God alone, is Lord of the conscience, and He has left it free from the doctrines and commandments of men which are contrary to His Word or not contained in it. Church and state should be separate. The state owes to every church protection and full freedom in the pursuit of its spiritual ends. In providing for such freedom no ecclesiastical group or denomination should be favored by the state more than others. Civil government being ordained of God, it is the duty of Christians to render loyal obedience thereto in all things not contrary to the revealed will of God. The church should not resort to the civil power to carry on

its work. The gospel of Christ contemplates spiritual means alone for the pursuit of its ends. The state has no right to impose penalties for religious opinions of any kind. The state has no right to impose taxes for the support of any form of religion. A free church in a free state is the Christian ideal, and this implies the right of free and unhindered access to God on the part of all men, and the right to form and propagate opinions in the sphere of religion without interference by the civil power.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE ONE HUNDRED-SIXTEENTH ANNUAL SESSION OF THE KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Thursday Evening, October 20, 1966

1. An organ prelude was played by Mrs. E. T. Bailey as messengers from the various churches gathered in Double Springs Baptist Church for the 116th Annual Meeting of the Association.

2. The assembly sang, "I Love Thee," as it was led by Mr. Morris Jordon, and the opening prayer was led by Rev. Dale Clark.

3. Rev. Billy G. Washburn, Clerk, reported that 227 messengers and visitors had registered and moved that these messengers and others that would be registering be elected to constitute the 116th annual session. The motion was seconded and carried and the business of the session began.

4. Moderator James Holder, appointed the Committee on Committees as they appear elsewhere in this volume.

5. Rev. Norman Brown, Chairman of the Constitution Committee, was recognized to present the revised form of the constitution. The following errors were pointed out and corrections were made:

(1) In Article VI, Section 3 and By-Law IX, Section 2 the text was altered to read "annual session" rather than "session."

(2) In all places where the term, "Associational Missionary," appears, this term shall be replaced by the term, "Associational Superintendent of Missions."

(3) The sentence beginning, "It shall be the duty of this Committee to meet quarterly. . . . "shall be changed to read, "It shall be the duty of the General Board to meet quarterly. . . . " In Article VIII, Section 1.

(4) In Article X the sentence, "Proposed changes must be presented to the Association on the first day and voted upon by the Association on the second day. . . . " shall be changed to read, "Proposed changes must be presented to the Association in the first session and voted upon by the Association in the last session. . . . "

(5) In By-Law IV, Section 2, (1) the portion of the first sentence reading, ". . . Sunday School Superintendent of Enlargement and Evangelism, Training Union Director of Enlistment, Woman's Missionary Union President, Brotherhood Director, Chairman of Committee on Evangelism, Treasurer, and three . . .," shall be changed to read, ". . . Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union President, Brotherhood Director, Chairman of Committee on Evangelism, Treasurer, Music Director, and three . . ."

(6) In Article VI, Section 1 the words, "Associational Organist," shall be added after the words, "Associational Music Director."

In further discussion Rev. Brown pointed out that the three major changes from the current constitution were: (1) The Missions Council would be replaced by the Associational Council, (2) The General Board would meet quarterly rather than monthly, and (3) The Personnel and Property Committee was added.

The assembly was then advised that the following amendments would be offered the next day when consideration of the constitution was resumed:

(1) Rev. C. C. Bundy advised that he would propose an amendment that would change the days of the meeting from Thursday and Friday to Tuesday and Wednesday (Article IV, Section 1).

(2) Rev. Max Linnins said that he would propose an amendment adding the words, "in Article II, Setcions 2 and 3," to the end of the sentence in Article V.

Rev. Brown moved adoption of the constitution. It was duly seconded and according to requirements of the present constitution further consideration was delayed until the following day.

6. Mr. Morris Jordan led the group in singing, "Saviour, Like a Shepherd Lead Us."

7. The Moderator recognized two visitors from state institutions: Rev. James Lankford, Pastor of Mills Home Baptist Church and Corbin Cooper of the Committee on Inter-racial Cooperation.

8. The following new pastors were recognized: George H. Thornburg, Allen Memorial; Harry S. Walker, Churchill Drive; Robert Mann, Kings Mtn. First; George Willis, New Buffalo; Harold Threatt, Putnam Memorial; and Dale Clark, Sandy Plains.

9. Rev. James Lankford and Mr. Corbin Cooper each spoke briefly concerning their work.

10. Dr. Wyann Washburn, Historian, was recognized for the presentation of his report (pp. R-10f.). He moved the adoption of the report with its recommendations. After a second and brief discussion the question was put and the motion carried in a standing vote.

11. Rev. Raymond Needham was recognized for a report on the work of the Seminary Extension Committee (see report elsewhere in this volume). He then introduced Mrs. Frances Freeman for a personal testimony of what this work meant to her.

12. Moderator, James Holder, called attention to the Gardner-Webb display in the hall.

13. The Moderator, by common consent instructed the Clerk to send a message of greetings to Rev. George Julian who was in the Baptist Hospital at W-S. He also instructed the Clerk to send a boquet of flowers to Mrs. W. E. McSwain, WMU President, who had undergone recent surgery and was not able to attend the annual session.

14. Rev. C. O. Greene projected slides of all 70 churches, commenting briefly on each one.

15. Mr. Jordon led the hymn, "The Church's One Foundation."

16. The Double Springs Choir, led by Mr. W. F. Lattimore presented the special music: "God of Grace and God of Glory" and "Create in Me a Clean Heart."

17. Dr. Joseph T. McClain brought the Inspirational Message using as a text: Rm. 3:4. He spoke on the subject: God on Trial. He said that God is on trial because man has put him there but God will ultimately be found true because God is good. Man is then put on trial because he sees himself as he is. He closed with an exortation to believe on the goodness of God.

18. The closing prayer of the evening session was led by Rev. James Graham.

FRIDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 21, 1966

19. The meeting was called to order after a brief prelude by Mrs. Bailey and the assembly was led in the singing of, "Guide Me, O Thou Great Jehovah," by Mr. Allen Jolley.

20. Rev. Lanny Elmore led the opening prayer.

21. Rev. Billy G. Washburn, Clerk-Treasurer, was recognized for the report of the General Board which included the proposed budget. Rev. Washburn moved the adoption of the report as printed on pp. R-9, R-10, R-6 and after a second, spoke briefly on the report. The report was adopted.

22. Rev. Washburn was again recognized for the Treasurer's Report and moved its adoption as printed on pp. R-18, R-19. This report was adopted.

23. Rev. C. A. Kirby, Jr., Host Pastor, was recognized. He welcomed the messengers and visitors and made the necessary announcements about facilities.

24. Representatives of state institutions were again recognized. Present were Dr. W. K. McGee who indicated that he was leaving some pamphlets for the messengers and Rev. Guy Cain of the Annuity Board.

25. Moderator, James Holder, having learned that Rev. John Ward was soon to leave the association, substituted for his name that of John

Hallman in the Committee on Committees which had been appointed the previous day.

26. Rev. Russell Fitts, reporting for the Committee on Place and Preacher, presented the names of the following men to bring the messages in the next annual session: Inspirational Message — Rev. Norman Brown, Doctrinal Message — Rev. Wilson Harmon, and Missionary Message — Rev. Kenneth Gibson.

27. Dr. Eugene Poston, President of Gardner-Webb College, was recognized for the report on Christian Education. He presented the report as printed on p. R-9. During his discussion of the report, Dr. Poston made a motion that a committee be appointed to work with college officials in drawing up a resolution favoring the making of Gardner-Webb into a four-year college, which resolution would be presented to the Council on Christian Higher Education and the State Convention of North Carolina. The motion was duly seconded and passed. Attention was called to the fact that the printed report had not been adopted. It was moved and seconded that it be so adopted. The motion carried.

28. Mr. Allen Jolley led the assembly in singing, "Marching to Zion."

29. Rev. Russell Fitts, Pastor of Double Shoals, brought the doctrinal message using for his text Hosea 4:15 and posing the question, "Who can say that God is alive?" Rev. Fitts concluded that anyone can be assured of the Living God through experience with Christ.

30. Consideration of the report of the Constitution Revision Committee was resumed and Rev. Norman Brown was again recognized for discussion.

During consideration the following actions were taken:

(1) Upon motion by Rev. C. C. Bundy and second by Rev. Robert Mann the assembly voted to change the reading in Article IV which states that "The Association shall meet annually on Thursday evening and Friday after the third Sunday. . . ." to read, "The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday after the third Sunday. . . ." Only brief discussion was heard before the motion passed without opposition.

(2) Rev. Max Linnins moved that the words, "in Article III, Sections 2 and 3," be added to Article V, making it read, ". . . as provided in this constitution in Article III, Sections 2 and 3." This motion was seconded and the amendment was adopted.

(3) Rev. Fred Crisp proposed to amend By-Law III, Section 3 by adding "(no money is to be disbursed which is not included in the budget except upon recommendation of the Finance Committee to the General Board or the Association in annual session)" after the word Budget in the last sentence of the Section. The motion was seconded. In the discussion which followed it was made clear that (a) this does not give the Finance Committee authority over the Association since no final decision could be made except by the Association or its General Board, (b) when a matter of such nature was referred to the Finance Committee by the Association in session or its General Board, the Finance Committee would be obligated to bring back a report. This amendment was adopted.

(4) Rev. Ernest Smith raised the question concerning By-Law IV, Section 7: does this preclude amendments proposed by others? The question was answered in the negative.

(5) The question was called for and the constitution as amended was adopted with none opposing.

(6) Dr. Joseph McClain moved that the Committee on Constitution report all needed refinements and revisions of the constitution to the General Board for study and subsequent presentation to the Association in annual session next year. The motion was seconded and carried.

31. The following ministers who had been pastors in the Association were recognized: Rev. Clifford Gore, Rev. Flay Payne, Rev. W. G. Camp.

32. The Moderator announced that a total of 524 messengers and

visitors had registered to this time and that 45 churches were represented.

33. Rev. C. A. Kirby, Vice-Moderator was called upon to preside.

34. Rev. Kirby recognized Rev. C. O. Greene, Superintendent of Missions, for a presentation of "What We Are Doing Now." After pointing out some facts from the Digest of Letters which indicated that we were gaining in some areas and losing in others, Rev. Greene concluded that we are doing several things including "fussing," "building," "baptizing," "teaching," "training," "serving," "giving," "growing," and "trusting" in God."

35. Rev. Kirby recognized another former pastor, Rev. Frank Monroe.

36. Rev. James Holder presented a message intitled, 'What We Hope To Do." This message appears elsewhere in this volume.

37. Mr. Jolley introduced the Gardner-Webb Ensemble with Mr. Jerry Hill directing. The group provided a period of special music composed of the following numbers: "Praise the Lord," "Come Christians Now to Sing," and "I Will Arise And Go To Jesus."

38. Moderator, James Holder, announced that Dr. Perry Crouch, Executive Secretary of the State Convention, who was to bring us a message on our objectives as Baptists in North Carolina, could not be with us. He presented Dr. Bob Bruhn who relinquished a part of his time to Rev. Guy Cain. Rev. Cain spoke on existing and new annuity programs.

Dr. Bruhn emphasized the fact that we live in an age of revolutions. He said we could sleep through these revolutions as did Rip Van Winkle during the American Revolution, but that as churches of Jesus Christ, we should deal with the revolutions. He named three revolutions that cry for our attention: (1) racial (he did not use the term, "racial," but referred to "that significant portion of our society" which is crying out for equal rights and opportunities), (2) secular, and (3) sexual. He said that the church needs to address itself to these revolutions by giving the gospel to the people.

39. Dr. Bruhn announced that Dr. Crouch could not be here because of the illness of his wife who was going today for tests of a very important nature.

40. Rev. Kirby was again recognized for announcements concerning the noon meal after which Rev. Frank Monroe led the closing prayer and asked God's blessings on the meal. The assembly was then adjourned for lunch.

Friday Afternoon, October 21, 1966

41. After a prelude by Mrs. Bailey, Mr. Robert Decker led the hymn, "O How I Love Jesus," which was followed by prayer led by Rev. Robert C. Mann.

42. In a period of miscellaneous business:

(1) Rev. Holder referred us to a letter which had been distributed among the messengers. The letter was prepared by Mr. Johnny Enloe, Finance Chairman of South Mountain Baptist Camp. It indicated something of the work of the Camp and appealed to the churches for financial aid.

(2) Rev. Max Linnins emphasized "Operation Santa Claus," the program that seeks to provide Christmas gifts for patients at Broughton Hospital in Morganton, sponsored by the Cleveland County Mental Health Society.

(3) Rev. Oscar Funderburke moved that the moderator's message be printed in the annual minutes. This motion was seconded and carried.

(4) The Moderator appointed the following Committee on Place and Preacher: Rev. Oscar Funderburke, Chairman, Mrs. Lawrence Roberts, and Mrs. C. C. Warlick.

43. The following reports were presented and adopted:

(1) The Sunday School Report presented by Rev. Hugh Borders.

(2) The Training Union Report presented by Rev. James Sides, who relinquished his time to Rev. Dale Clark, New Training Union Director.

(3) The W.M.U. Report presented by Mrs. S. C. Harrill (As ladies filed in with posters illustrating her points, Mrs. Harrill said that it is the work of the W.M.U. to teach missions, lead persons to participate in missions, provide organization for special mission projects, and provide and interpret information regarding the work of the church and denomination.

(4) The Music Report presented by Mr. Allen Jolley who relinquished his time to Mr. Morris Jordan, new Director, who shared plans for the coming year.

44. The Moderator reported that a message had been sent to Rev. George Julian and flowers to Mrs. W. E. McSwain according to instructions.

46. Dr. Paul Johnson presented the report of the Resolutions Committee. It was adopted as printed elsewhere in this volume.

47. Rev. Joel Jenkins, Pastor of New Hope, brought the Missionary Message using as his text Luke 14:12-23 and speaking on the subject, "Hi-Way Evangelism." He made the following points: (1) Our churches have become "refined" which brings the danger that we will lose sight of the dirty, sinsick world around us, (2) our churches are on the "decline" in the midst of which we need to consider those we are not reaching, and (3) our churches are characterized by the "sublime" wihch keeps our thoughts turned inward, forgetting about others. He urged the churches to be ever aware of the needy world.

48. Mrs. Wacaster, substituting for Rev. George Julian, presented the slate of officers as nominated by the Committee on Nominations. These were elected as appear in this volume.

49. Rev. Leonard Thomas, reporting for the Committee on Committees, presented their nominees which were also elected and appear in this volume.

50. The following officers were elected upon nomination from the floor:

(1) Moderator: Rev. C. A. Kirby was nominated and elected by acclamation.

(2) Vice-Moderator: Rev. Robert Mann and Rev. Norman Brown were nominated. Rev. Brown was elected.

(3) Clerk-Treasurer: Rev. Billy G. Washburn was nominated and elected by acclamation.

51. By common consent the Clerk was instructed to send a message to Dr. and Mrs. Perry Crouch.

52. Rev. W. P. Biggerstaff conducted a brief memorial service in memory of those who have deceased during the year, naming two ministers: Rev. Jesse Blalock and Rev. Lawrence Roberts.

53. The 116th annual session was adjourned with prayer by the new moderator, Rev. C. A. Kirby.

TENTATIVE PROGRAM FOR THE 116th ANNUAL SESSION OF THE KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

THURSDAY EVENING:

7:00	Hymn Prayer	Rev. Dale Clark
7:05	Organization Report on Order of Business Appointment of Committee on Committees	
7:15	Report of Constitution Revision Committee	
7:45	Hymn	
7:50	Welcome to New Pastors, Ministers of Music and Education, Recognization of Visitors, Announcements, Miscellaneous Business	
8:00	Slides of Churches	Rev. C. O. Greene
8:35	Special Music (2 numbers)	Double Springs Choir
8:45	Inspirational Message	Dr. Joseph T. McClain
9:10	Adjournment	

FRIDAY MORNING:

9:00	Hymn of Praise Prayer	Rev. Lanny Elmore
9:05	General Board Report	
9:20	Business and Announcements Report of Committee on Place and Preacher Report of Committee on Nominations Report of Committee on Enrollment	
9:35	Hymn	
9:40	Doctrinal Message	Rev. Russell Fitts
10:05	Consideration of Report of Constitution Revision Committee	
10:30	What We Are Doing Now	Rev. C. O. Greene
10:45	What We Hope To Do	Rev. James Holder
11:00	Special Music (3 numbers)	Gardner-Webb Ensemble
11:10	State Convention Time	Dr. Perry Crouch
12:00	Adjournment	

FRIDAY AFTERNOON:

1:00	Hymn of Praise Prayer	Rev. Robert Mann
1:05	Christian Education	Dr. Eugene Poston
1:15	Miscellaneous Business	
1:25	Organizational Reports	
	Sunday School	Rev. Hugh Borders
	Training Union	Rev. James Sides
	W. M. U.	Mrs. W. E. McSwain
	Brotherhood	Mr. Paul Lancaster
	Music	Mr. Allen Jolley
1:50	Report of Committee on Resolutions	Dr. Paul Johnson
2:05	Hymn	
2:10	Missionary Message	Rev. Joel Jenkins
2:35	Election of Officers	
2:50	Memorials	Rev. W. P. Biggerstaff
3:00	Adjournment	

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

"The American Bible Society has grown because of the prayers and gifts of people with believing hearts. The glorious record of their voluntary and often sacrificial giving will never be known on this earth.

"We hope and pray that ever-increasing numbers of citizens will realize that the American Bible Society is the most important single enterprise in our nation. Remove the influence of the Bible and you remove the basic motivation for most of our acts of love and mercy. Nearly all of the people of the U.S.A. who give ten billion dollars a year to evangelize, heal, educate, liberate and in other ways assist their fellowman do so because of a Biblical motivation, often transmitted from a Bible-reading parent or grandparent.

"The A.B.S. program is so simple that it is scorned by some and neglected by many. It consists of selling millions of people a copy of the Holy Scriptures in the language they can read at the price they can afford to pay, which is usually less than half the cost. Gifts make up the difference. Our files are full of such factual accounts as the man who received a Bible in his own language and said later, 'I thought it was just a book but it was a new life.'

"In carrying out this program we operate with the efficiency of a great international business organization. The most modern techniques of communication are used in preparing Scriptures in the language of the people. Publications are in eye-catching covers, have large type and carry indigenous illustrations. No international concern can equal the Bible Society marketing procedure of training thousands of volunteer distributors. Even as the product—the Bible—is offered to the people, the people are attracted to the product by donated time and space in every medium of mass communication.

"Our 1966 goal is a distribution of 75,000,000 copies—one-half the world goal. If this can be maintained we will reach as many people with Scriptures in the next ten years as we have in the past 150—but it will not be nearly enough, nor will it represent a fair share of what our wealthy nation should be doing.

"The most important task in the world is before us—the American Bible Society is geared to do the job. With daring we have erected an essential new Bible House to replace one housing only 85 of our 400 workers. We have an excellent Sponsoring Committee and a capable, active Board. We also have a young devoted staff. We have the organization, the know-how, the experience. We now have dedicated partners in Bible Societies throughout the world and we have the greatest partner of all—the Lord of the Book.

"There are no outside pressures, only the inside pressures that may develop in the mind and heart."

The American Bible Society is observing its 150th anniversary this year, having been organized on May 12, 1816 in New York City. Gifts from individuals, churches, and other groups should be made through the church (giving denomination) and sent to the Secretary of the American Bible Society: Dr. Robert T. Taylor, 450 Park Ave., New York, N. Y. 10022.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. T. W. Bray

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

For the first time in two years, all ministers who are not enrolled in the **Southern Baptist Protection Plan** are being informed about its benefits. A direct mail campaign has been conducted to give ample information to prospective ministers in each state convention.

The Southern Baptist Protection Plan provides benefits for age, disability and widow. Cost for the protection is based on the minister's salary, and is 10 per cent of any amount up to $4,000 a year. The minister's church is encouraged to pay the total cost. In some cases the minister and church share the cost. The maximum amount a church can pay in the basic plan is $400 a year if its minister is under 60 years of age.

Enrollment has reached 10,054 in the **Health Benefit Plan**. During the past year, promotional emphasis has been placed on this plan.

The Health Plan is an all-inclusive program of hospital, surgical and major medical benefits. Enrollment is open on a semi-annual basis. The next enrollment will be open early in the fall with the deadline on November 30, 1966.

In 1965, almost $4 million was paid in age retirement, disability or widow benefits to annuitants through the Annuity Board's protection program. The annuitants' checks vary in amounts, depending on the length of time each was a member and the amount of dues he paid.

Since the beginning of the Annuity Board in 1918, almost $51 million has been paid out in benefits which annuitants have termed "manna from heaven."

Today more than 16,660 churches are providing protection through the Protection Program for their ministers. Approximately 10,764 of these churches are paying the 10 per cent dues.

There are 135 of the 176 educational institutions, hospitals, children's homes, homes for the aged and other Convention agencies who have protection programs with the Annuity Board. There are more than 28,000 members in the retirement plans of the Annuity Board.

There are seven states with 70 per cent or more of the churches in the Program. At present, North Carolina has 48 per cent of the churches in the Protection Program for ministers.

Rev. Guy Cain promotes the Protection Program in North Carolina. He is jointly employed by the Annuity Board and North Carolina Baptist Convention. For information about any of the plans in the Protection Program contact Rev. Guy Cain, 301 Hillsboro Street, Raleigh, North Carolina 27603, or write the Annuity Board, SBC, 511 North Akard Building, Dallas, Texas 75201.

AUDIO-VISUAL AIDS REPORT

We have now in our associational office; a library of 125 films for the use of the churches. We also have a 16MM motion picture projector, two 300 watt Viewlex film strip and slide projectors and a tape recorder.

Many of our churches have purchased their own equipment. The "Broadman Films Church Audio-Visual Education Guide" offers generous help to the churches in the choice and use of films.

Our associational library will soon add the following new films: VISITING THE UNSAVED, PRINCIPLES OF VISITATION, FOUNDATION OF OUR BAPTIST HERITAGE and THE DESIRE OF ALL NATIONS.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Edgar Bishop

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

Our Baptist Hospital and Medical School are a center of healing for body, mind and spirit, a center of training of medical personnel and Christian workers, and a center of scientific research for the advancement of medical care.

Without a vast amount of medical research, there would be no heart surgery today by which lives are saved in our Baptist Hospital almost every week; and the same would be true of almost every new method of treating us when we are sick. Without schools for the training of doctors, nurses, technicians and others, there soon would be no skilled

persons in our hospitals or in our communities to care for us when illness comes. Without a staff of highly trained and experienced specialists and a vast amount of expensive specalized equipment, our Baptist Hospital could not offer the highly skilled medical care which is available to us when serious illness strikes and a fine medical center is needed. Another very important fact is that the skilled medical care of our Hospital is made available to people who need it and cannot pay for it. These important services are the work of our Medical Center in Winston-Salem.

The kind of medical care provided by our Hospital is very expensive, and the Hospital has no choice but to ask full payment of all who can pay. The Hospital has been spending in free care for our people far more than it receives from our Mother's Day Offerings, the Cooperative Program, and all welfare agencies combined. This has caused the Hospital to run into debt the past two years and the same has been happening this year. Of course, the Hospital simply cannot continue to operate this way. Medicare is not going to change the situation greatly. Our people need to understand this and to recognize that we are going to have to provide much greater support if the Hospital is to continue to provde free service in the same measure for those who cannot pay for it.

While some of our churches support the Hospital well indeed, most of them could do far more than they have been doing. We want to bring this to your attention, asking you to go back to your church and give this information to your people and help to lead them to give serious consideration to the Hospital's vital ministry and its urgent need.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. John C. Hamrick

BEAUTIFICATION REPORT

Request for help and information about the trees on Church properties this year have not been numerous. We did give advice and made some suggestions in a few cases.

We did help at Gardner Webb College in a Beautification Program that pleased the Architect and the Board in charge. This is to be followed up in a very earnest and impressive way, so that in years to come many beautiful trees will be added on this fine campus.

The big problem with every one now is the labor situation but we will do our best to assist in any way for a more **Beautiful Church Property.**

H. C. Wilson

BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT

Many important issues are facing North Carolina Baptists. Churches are making decisions on the Life and Work Curriculum, especially whether to use the Life and Work Sunday school lessons or the Uniform Lessons. For a period of at least six months, the RECORDER will run both lessons as a service to our churches.

In our state, changing conditions are raising serious questions about the fate of almost every institution we support. In the near future Baptists will have to decide our future course in higher education and in our Social Service institutions, especially in view of increased government participation in these areas. The RECORDER will present the issues and possible choices open to us.

In the Southern Baptist Convention, there is talk of a name change. The work of our Baptist colleges is being studied as never before. A great Crusade of the Americas is in the planning stages. All of us need to know about these developments.

In addition to issues within our own denomination, new and disturbing clouds are on the horizon elsewhere. Talk of a New Morality, the so-called Death of God Movement, and the drastic changes in young people's attitudes toward the church are being widely discussed. Christians need to be informed on these trends.

A drive is taking shape in North Carolina for liquor-by-the-drink. The 1967 General Assembly will consider such propsals and Baptists need a dependable source of information so they can act when necessary. The RECORDER will give on-the-spot coverage.

Instead of merely receiving this as a report, please take definite action to see that the RECORDER soon goes to every family in your church membership. All of us know that the RECORDER is just as important as other literature which our churches distribute, if not more so. No other publication can take the place of the BIBLICAL RECORDER.

In these inflationary times, it is refreshing to have something that is not out of reach financially. Under the Church Budget Plan, the RECORDER is available for $2 a year—the same price it was more than 100 years ago. Your church will be a stronger church with every family receiving our state paper each week. Don't delay this important decision, especially in view of the issues facing North Carolina Baptists in the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Marse Grant, Editor

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The major activity of the Brotherhood in our Association continues to be our R.A. Program under the leadership of Mr. Bill Philbeck. He is to be highly commended for the splendid way in which he has offered leadership, inspiration and guidance in this phase of Brotherhood work.

Quarterly meetings of the Associational Brotherhood were held this year, with special emphasis on World Missions, Christian Witness and Personal Stewardship. The Brotherhood also joined with the R.A.s in the annual R.A. Conclave held at Sandy Plains during the spring. All of these meetings were well attended.

During the year I was privileged to speak in several churches concerning the Brotherhood Program. I shall strive in the coming year to visit all of our churches and to offer assistance where possible.

The coming year will bring a new concept in Brotherhood activity in our churches. Teaching missions to ALL men, young men, and boys is the planned goal of this new program. The objective of this new program in a Baptist church is to lead men, young men, and boys to a deeper commitment to missions, to a more meaningful prayer life for missions, to a larger stewardship on behalf of missions, and to a personal involvement in missions. Mission Study and Mission Action will be given special emphasis in all phases of the work. Workshops and seminars are being planned to better acquaint and equip ALL men, young men and boys to be of greater service in the advancement of God's Kingdom.

The greatest challenge that has ever been presented to Baptist men, young men, and boys is contained in this new concept of Brotherhood work.

Paul A. Lancaster
Brotherhood Director

PROPOSED BUDGET FOR KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION*

October 1, 1966 — September 30, 1967

I. SALARIES:		
Supt. of Missions (Salary & Housing)	$7,500.00	
Clerk-Treasurer	750.00	
Secretary	3,180.00	
TOTAL		$11,430.00
II. PROMOTIONAL:		
Sunday School & VBS	150.00	
Training Union	150.00	
Brotherhood & RA	200.00	
Visual Aid & Equipment	75.00	
Church Music	50.00	
Evangelism	50.00	
Office Operating Expense	800.00	
Office Telephones	220.00	
Special Emphasis	200.00	
Speaker's Honorarium	200.00	
TOTAL		2,095.00
III. SPECIAL:		
Expense Allowance (Supt. of Missions)	1,500.00	
Retirement Fund	470.00	
Convention & Conference Expense	300.00	
Utilities	150.00	
FICA (Taxes)	150.00	
Christmas Gifts	200.00	
Printing of Minutes	1,500.00	
Rent	1,200.00	
Miscellaneous	250.00	
TOTAL		5,720.00
IV. HISTORICAL COMMISSION		100.00
GRAND TOTAL BUDGET		19,345.00

We further recommend that Rev. Greene be allowed to use up to $3,000.00 of his salary for housing allowance.

Respectfully submitted,
Fred. C. Crisp, Chairman
Missions Council

*as amended by the General Board

CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT

Reports are not available at this time of what our churches gave to the Baptist Children's Homes during the past associational year but will be available in the statistical reports of our minutes which will be available in the near future.

We had planned to give a brief historical sketch of the beginnings of the care of chilren in need of special care, but we found that such was done two years ago. Following is the report sent out from the Baptist Children's Homes. Under the impact of the life, ministry and teachings of Christ and under the leadership of the Holy Spirit, North Carolina Baptists, eighty-one years ago launched a Christian ministry of child care. This has grown considerably and is widely recognized for its qualities of service and pioneering spirit. Sons and daughters of the Chldren's Homes are scattered throughout the world. They are actively engaged in all walks of life and are making a significant contribution to the uplift of mankind as a result of their early Christian training made possible by North Carolina Baptists and other friends.

As we continue to build upon foundations already laid, special attention is being given certain areas of child care. An already strong program of group care is being strengthened at Mills Home, Kennedy Home and Odum Home. A good degree of progress has been realized in working with emotionally Child Development Program for preschool children, conducted on the Mills Home campus, has had an excellent first year of operation. Churches throughout the state are studing the program

conducted on the Mills Home campus, has had an excellent first year of operation. Churches throughout the state are studing the program and facilities preparatory to providing similar services. Prospects are encouraging for a home for children in the western part of the state more adequately to serve the needs of our people who live west of the Blue Ridge Mountains. Constant attention is being given to more effective ways of meeting the highly specialized needs of children coming out of broken and inadequate situations.

We have a large number of good Christian homes for the care of foster children. More are needed in all sections of the state. Foster homes serve children of all ages and are of particular advantage for some who have special needs. Foster home parents may be of varying ages and circumstances in life. Couples with or without children of their own who have an abundance of love find this to be a challenging and rewarding opportunity of Christian service.

Sincere appreciation is expressed to all who have, in any way helped to support our child care ministry. We are indeed grateful for increasing income through the Cooperative Program. Last year's Thanksgiving Offering is approaching three hundred and fifteen thousand dollars ($315,000.00) and is the largest ever. Special gifts and designations such as the Once-a-month offering continue to provide a substantial part of our income. Through estate planning and the making of Christian wills an increasing number of individuals and famles are investing in present and future generations of boys and girls who are in need of the services of the Baptist Children's Homes. Roger Williams, former pastor of the Mills Home Baptist Church, is devoting full time to working with our Baptist people in this area, and he or other members of our staff will count it a privilege to assist you in exploring this field of Christian stewardship.

We covenant with you to face the future as we have the past: to offer Christian nurture to distressed children in the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ.

A. B. Wood

CO-OPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

Just before Jesus went back to heaven he told His followers to go into all the world and make disciples. This is what He is saying to His followers in this twentieth century. This is the task that each church and each Christian is called to do.

When we give through the Co-operative Program we are carrying out the spirit of this last command of Jesus. It is through the Co-operative Program that we feed the hungry, clothe the naked, heal the sick, and preach the gospel to the ends of the earth.

Each year we note with joy the increased number of missionaries who can "go" and we are in an era of great mission advance on every front. It behooves each church and each Christian to support the work of missions so the advance may continue.

The most obvious way we can support missions is to give. It is gratifying to note an ever increasing amount that we give through the Co-operative Program and to all misisons.

Last year's minutes reveal that we gave $207,868.00 through the Co-operative Program—an increase of over $20,000 given the previous year.

All but five churches in our association gave some amount through the Co-operative Program last year and only one failed to make a gift to some mission cause.

In addition to our gifts we can support the Co-operative Program through our prayers. As we pray earnestly we become more concerned and as we become more concerned we will increase our giving.

Submitted by
Roland Leath

EVANGELISM REPORT

The state conference on evangelism continues to serve as a revival for the pastors and leaders of the churches in the state. The finest leaders in this field challenge the churches to greater endeavor in this area each year. We urge attendance of this conference gain in February of 1967.

The Southern Baptist Convention, meeting in Detroit last spring was challenged to commit itself to full participation in the "Crusade of the Americas". This is to be a joint crusade of North and South America in 1969 designed to win tens of thousands to faith in Christ. The Baptists of Brazil have initiated this evangelistic effort. The idea grew out of the Brazilian revivals of 1965 in which some hundred thousand people made professions of faith in the Lord. "Christ is the Only Hope" will be the crusade hymn. Dr. Hershal Hobbs has said this could be the greatest single evangelistic endeavor since the Lord walked upon the earth.

In February of this year a very successful Evangelistic Rally was held at the Bethelehem church. In spite of rain and cold the church was nearly filled and the spirit of the service was good. Rev. Hatcher Elliott and Rev. Wilburn T. Hendrix brought fine messages and led the service in a fine manner.

Let us pray for all the evangelistic efforts of our churches and begin now to plan and pray for the "Crusade of the Americas".

For information on baptisms and church memberships, see the associational clerk's report.

Respectifully submitted,
Wilson W. Padgett, Chairman

FOREIGN MISSIONS REPORT

At the close of 1965, there were 2,070 missionaries under appointment by the Foreign Mission Board, for service in 61 countries plus Hawaii. Two hundred and thirteen new missionaries were appointed during the year including missionary associates and missionary journeymen. Seven mssionaries were reappointed.

Forty-six missionary journeymen were sent to mission fields for two years of service, and plans were made for a larger group to be sent out in 1966.

A missionary consultation, involving 281 Baptist leaders 42 countries resulted in careful studies of missionary strategy and procedures.

Special stress has been laid upon evangelism. The nation-wide evangelistic crusade in Brazil was attended by more than 150,0000 persons and resulted in more than 82,000 decision for Christ. Many other major evangelistic efforts were projected during 1965.

At the close of 1965, the sum of $1,823,505 was received through the Cooperative Program for advance. The Foreign Mission Board received through the Cooperative Program in 1965 a grand total of $11,123,505. This amount represented 49.28 percent of the Cooperative Program funds received.

Plans have also been made for an extended orientation program for outgoing new missionaries. This is in answer to an urgently felt need on many fields.

It is hoped that 250 new missionaries may be appointed in 1966. The Board is grateful to God that reinforcement for the missionary task has come in parallel lines of life dedication and financial resources. Deepening prayer support undergirding all missionary labor is of major importance, and becomes increasingly urgent for the responsibilities of the days ahead.

Respectfully submitted,
Kenneth Gibson

GARDNER-WEBB COLLEGE REPORT

Lloyd C. Bost, Chairman, Board of Trustees
E. Eugene Poston, President of the College

Gardner-Webb College opened her 60th year with the largest student body and faculty in the history of the school. A total of 1,252 students have been enrolled for the fall term. There are 98 faculty and staff members.

The new Charles I. Dover Campus Center was opened during the summer of 1966. This building includes a student dining area, a faculty dining room, a lounge, post office, bookstore, faculty offices, student government and publications rooms, a modern kitchen, large recreatin areas, and a beautiful fountain.

The Spangler Stadium and the V. F. Hamrick Field House and Mauney Hall will be formally dedicated October 22. Governor Dan K. Moore and Congressman Basil L. Whitener will lead in the dedication and the formal opening.

The O. Max Gardner Memorial Building has been converted into a Fine Arts Building. Studios for the music faculty, practice rooms, a band room, a recital hall, and an art department will do much to meet the needs of the student body.

One of the highlights of the past year was the adoption of a long range expansion program by the Board of Trustees and the Board of Advisors. Mr. Robert H. Rucker of the University of Oklahoma has worked a year on a Master Plan for Gardner-Webb College.

The plan is adequate enough to take care of a student body of 5,000. All the students would be within a 10 minute walk of the dormitories and the classroom buildings.

The Gardner-Webb Trustees and Advisors are working diligently toward graduating a four-year class by 1971. Detailed plans will be presented to the Council on Christian Higher Education, the General Board of the Baptist State Convention, and the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, after adequate preparations for the senior college status have been fulfilled.

Gardner-Webb College continues as a liberal arts college with a reasonable amount of vocational education. The A. A. Degree Nursing Program, the IBM Data Proccessing School, and the Secretarial Department offer students vocational education on a broad liberal arts foundation.

The purpose of Gardner-Webb College is "to develop quality Christian students who will think for themselves and who will dedicate themselves to the Christian way of life in the vocation of their own choice." The trustees, the advisors, and the faculty and administration are working toward fulfilling the above stated purpose. The college will continue to serve the Baptists of North Carolina. The college leaders recognize and are proud of the fact that ownership and control of the college belong to the Baptist State Convention.

During the past year the Endowment Funds increased $89,012 through bequests and savings. The plant assets increased $904,065. At the present time the Gardner-Webb College Endownment Fund is valued at approximately $1,501,347, including an irrevocable trust. The physical plant is valued at $3,974,433. As of July 31, 1966, Gardner-Webb College owed a debt of $500,000 to the Wachovia Bank and Trust Company. This is being amortized at the rate of $5,000 per month, plus interest. Pledges are in hand to complete the payment of the debt, and also to complete the "Extra Dimension" program started in 1964.

GENERAL BOARD REPORT

The General Board has faithfully carried out its purpose, "to promote the interest and carry forward the work of the Association" (Article 14 in the Constitution), during the past year. This involved the filling of many offices coming vacant during the year, dealing with financial and organizational questions, informing Board members of the

work of the organizations through formal reports, and co-ordinating all our work. The effective leadership of Moderator, Rev. James Holder, and Superintendent of Missions, Rev. C. O. Greene, has meant much to the work of the Board.

Some items of special interest and important dealt with by the Board merit individual attention:

(1) Though the Seminary Extension Department is so organized that it can carry on its work without special instruction from the Board, the Board continue to back this work and in December, by special action, the Board instructed the Seminary Extension Committee to proceed with plans for a course especially designed for laymen. Following this action two classes were set up—one in Old Testament and one in New Testament — in which a total of 25 lay persons were enrolled, according to later reports from the committee. Reports indicated that all who were participating in this work were pleased with the results.

(2) In January a request was heard from Rev. Max Linnins for approval of ministerial aid for Steve Williams of Boiling Springs Baptist Church. This request was granted.

(3) In February the Board received a recommendation from the Pastor's Conference "that the General Board have a committee appointed to investigate the idea of a radio program sponsored by the Association to present the Baptist point of view." After lengthy discussion, the recommendation was adopted and the committee was appointed. The study was made and in the next meeting the committee brought for the consideration of the Board a list of guidelines for the program. In the same meeting the Missions Council recommended that $450 be set up to finance the program through September. Upon adoption of this recommendation plans were put in motion for the program. The program began on April 9, being made available each Saturday for 30 minutes. Most of the programs were panel discussions. In the August meeting discussion was resumed on the subject in connection with discussion concerning the budget for 1966-1967. It was agreed that the value of the program was questionable and the Board voted to remove the item from the budget, thus bringing the program to an end in September.

(4) In March, when there seemed to be a good possibility for one of three state supported alcoholic rehabilitation centers being located in Cleveland County, a statement was approved indicating that the Board looked with favor upon the idea of locating a center here. Letters carrying this statement were sent to members of the committee responsibile for choosing locations for the centers.

(5) In August, action was taken instructing the treasurer to purchase for $230 a 16MM movie projector and a 300 watt slide-film strip projector, also to pay the balance on a tape recorder ($73.60) thus making all of these machines available for all of our churches. The projectors had previously been available only to CAVE participants.

It has been a pleasure for us, the members of the General Board, to serve you throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,
Billy G. Washburn, Clerk

"Take heed unto yourselves lest ye forget the covenant of the Lord your God . . . . . ." Deuteronomy 4:23

One of the tasks of the Historian is to tell the Association again and again not to FORGET the covenants of our faith, or forget to be humble, or forget prayer, or forget our brother man, or forget the unsaved, or forget the beauties of the earth; and especially not to FORGET God Himself and His love, His word and works and all His benefits.

A second task of the Historian is to urge the Association to positively REMEMBER these things. Also to remember all His commandments, remember His Day, His Will and His Way. Remember His Mercies, His Songs and His Saints. Again REMEMBER the Prophets, the Past and the Poor. Above all, REMEMBER the Plan. . . .

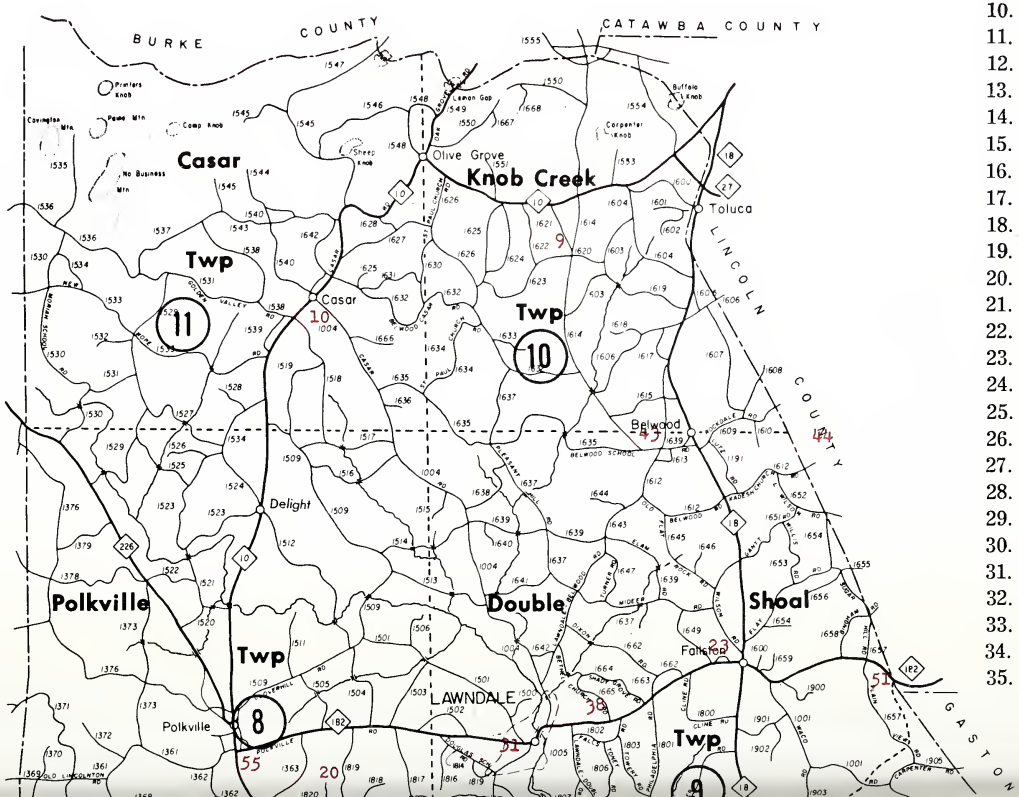
These things I do earnestly urge you to remember and not forget.

GENERAL BOARD MEMBERS

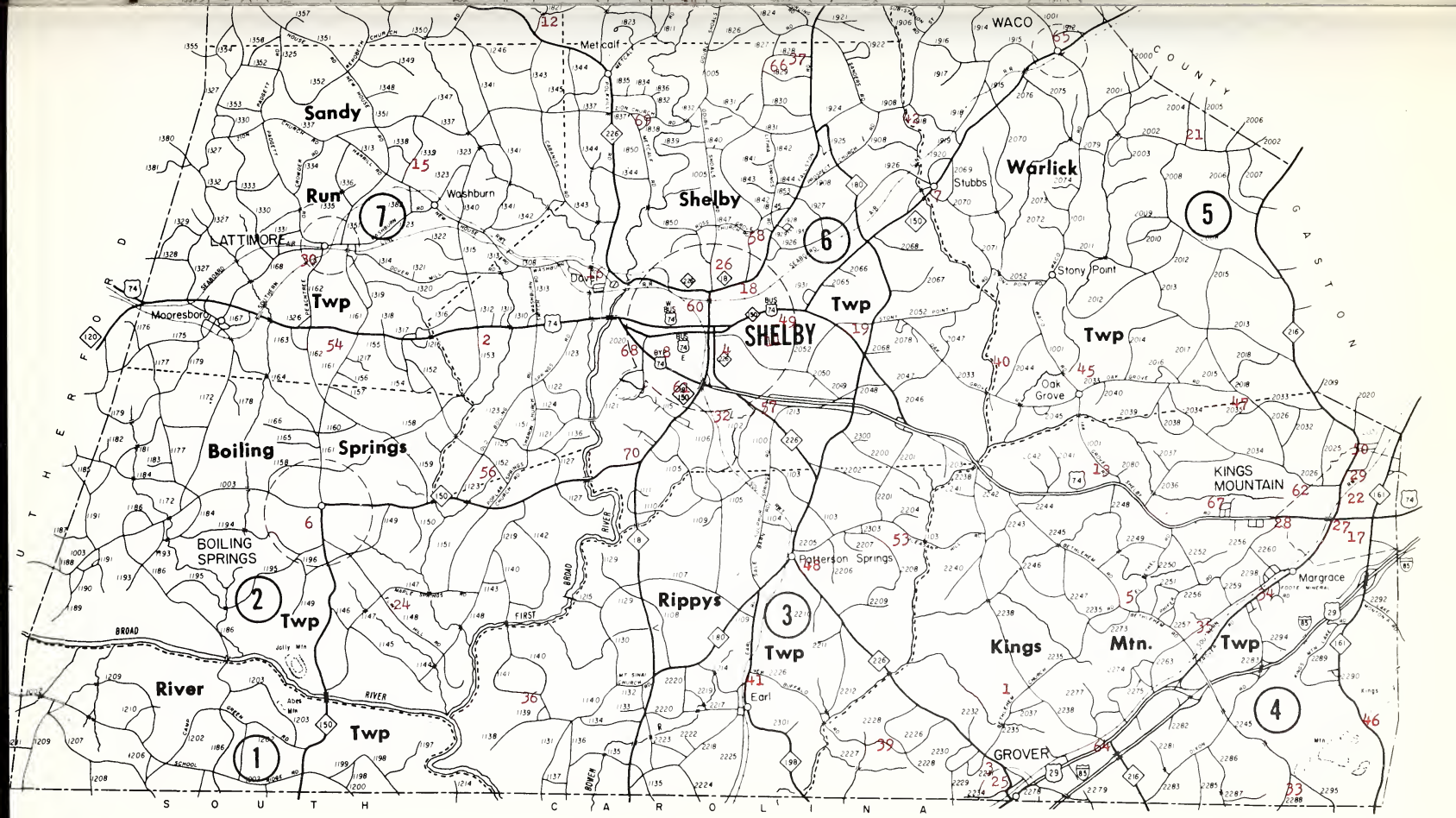
(See Article VIII in Constitution for Rules Regarding Representation)

1	ALLEN MEMORIAL	Mr. and Mrs. George Fitch, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn., 28086	
2	BEAVER DAM	Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Hamrick, Rt. 4, Shelby, 28150	
3	BETHANY	Mr. R. H. Ponder, Rt. 1, Grover, 28073	Mr. James Beam, Rt. 1, Grover, 28073
4	BETHEL	Mr. Greer Gold, 364 Grice St., Shelby, 28150	Mr. O. W. Greene, 108 Broad St., Shelby, 28150
5	BETHLEHEM	Mr. Homer Pheagins, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn., 28086	Mr. Willis Harmon, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn., 28086
6	BOILING SPRINGS	Mr. O. P. Hamrick, Boiling Springs, 28017	Mr. J. L. Lovelace, Boiling Springs, 28017
7	BUFFALO	Mrs. Hugh Lackey, Rt. 1, Shelby, 28150	Mrs. Boyd Wilson, Rt. 6, Shelby, 28150
8	CALVARY	Mr. Donald McGinnis, P. O. Box 524, Shelby, 28150	Mrs. Claude McNight, 311 Wall St., Shelby, 28150
9	CARPENTERS GROVE	Mrs. Texie Carpenter. Rt. 3. Lawndale, 28090	Mr. Leslie Seagle, Rt. 3, Lawndale, 28090
10	CASAR	Mr. A. A. Pruett, Rt. 1, Casar, 28020	Mr. C. A. Brittain, Casar, 28020
11	CHURCHILL DRIVE	Mr. C. C. White, 208 Chestnut St., Shelby, 28150	Mrs. Herman Eaker, 825 Kings Rd., Shelby, 28150
12	COMMUNITY	Rev. Gene Millwood, No. 7, Winder St., Shelby, 28150	Mr. Joe Wall, Rt. 1, Box 26A, Grover, 28073
13	DAVID	Mrs. P. H. McSwain, Rt. 2, Box 475, Kings Mtn., 28086	Mrs. L. V. Hoyle, Rt. 2, Box 494, Kings Mtn., 28086
14	DOUBLE SHOALS	Mr. C. M. Spangler, Box 61, Shelby, 28150	Mr. Ralph Harrill, Rt. 1, Lawndale, 28090
15	DOUBLE SPRINGS	Mr. F. E. Greene, Rt. 4, Shelby, 28150	Mr. Gleason Hamrick, Rt. 4, Shelby, 28150
16	DOVER	Mr. G. H. Dover, 214 Gold St., Shelby, 28150	Mr. R. S. Jenkins, 1116, Gidney St., Shelby, 28150
17	EASTSIDE (KM)	Mr. W. F. Lowrance, 308 Waco Rd., Kings Mtn., 28086	Mr. Jerry Williams, Rt. 1, Kings Mtn., 28086
18	EASTSIDE (S)	Mrs. W. B. Biggerstaff, 1107 Fallston Rd., Shelby, 28150	Mrs. P. P. Stubbs, 1214 Fallston Rd., Shelby, 28150
19	ELIZABETH	Mrs. E. C. McClain, Rt. 6, Shelby, 28150	Mrs. Lawrence Roberts, 603 S. Washington St., Shelby, 28150
20	ELLIOTT MEMORIAL	Mr. Gilbert Edwards, Rt. 5, Shelby, 28150	Mr. Warren Beaver, Rt. 1, Shelby, 28150
21	EMMANUEL	Mrs. Mark Black, Jr., 113 S. Jacob St., Cherryville, 28021	Mrs. Kelly Stroud, Sr., Rt. 2, Cherryville, 28021
22	FAITH	Mrs. Diana Hamrick, Rt. 1, Box 9, Kings Mtn., 28086	Mrs. W. F. Fleming, 108 Myers St., Kings Mtn., 28086
23	FALLSTON	Mr. E. G. Spurling, Fallston, 28042	Mr. Clem Royster, Rt. 5, Shelby, 28150
24	FLINT HILL	Mr. Debro Wall, Rt. 2, Shelby, 28150	Mr. Earl Patterson, Rt. 2, Shelby, 28150
25	GROVER, FIRST	Mrs. T. T. Keeter, Grover, 28073	Mrs. J. B. Ellis, Grover, 28073
26	HIGHLAND	Mr. J. L. Warren, 610 Lineberger St., Shelby, 28150	Mr. Jesse Newton, 422 Crawford St., Shelby, 28150
27	KINGS MOUNTAIN	Mrs. Eugene Roberts, 818 N. Piedmont, Kings Mtn., 28086	Mrs. Odell Benton, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn., 28086
28	KINGS MTN., FIRST	Mrs. A. W. Kincaid, 921 N. Church St., Kings Mtn., 28086	Mr. Wray Williams, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn., 28086
29	KINGS MTN., SECOND	Mrs. S. O. Kirby, 1002, N. Piedmont Ave., Kings Mtn., 28086	Mrs. W. H. Redmond, 200 Fairview, Kings Mtn., 28086
30	LATTIMORE	Mr. Norman B. Lee, Lattimore, 28089	Mrs. Lillie Wilson, Lattimore, 28089
31	LAWNDALE	Mrs. James Hall, Lawndale, 28090	Mrs. Gene Blackburn, Rt. 3, Lawndale, 28090
32	LILY MEMORIAL	Mr. Gary Whisnant, 13 Forney St., Shelby, 28150	
33	LOVE VALLEY	Mr. John Vandyke, 706 W. Mtn. St., Kings Mtn., 28086	Mr. George Melton, Rt. 2, Box 244, Kings Mtn., 28086

(Continued on Page Following Map)



1. Allen Memorial
2. Beaver Dam
3. Bethany
4. Bethel
5. Bethlehem
6. Boiling Springs
7. Buffalo
8. Calvary
9. Carpenters Grove
10. Casar
11. Churchill Drive
12. Community
13. David
14. Double Shoals
15. Double Springs
16. Dover
17. Eastside (KM)
18. Eastside (S)
19. Elizabeth
20. Elliott Memorial
21. Emmanuel
22. Faith
23. Fallston
24. Flint Hill
25. Grover, First
26. Highland
27. Kings Mountain
28. Kings Mtn., First
29. Kings Mtn., Second
30. Lattimore
31. Lawndale
32. Lily Memorial
33. Love Valley
34. Macedonia
35. Midview
36. Mount Sinai
37. Mulls Memorial
38. New Bethel
39. New Buffalo
40. New Camp Creek
41. New Hope
42. New Prospect
43. Normans Grove
44. North Brook
45. Oak Grove
46. Oak View
47. Patterson Grove
48. Patterson Springs
49. Peach Street
50. Piedmont
51. Plains View
52. Pleasant Grove
53. Pleasant Hill
54. Pleasant Ridge
55. Polkville
56. Poplar Springs
57. Putnam Memorial
58. Ross Grove
59. Sandy Plains
60. Shelby, First
61. Shelby, Second
62. Temple
63. Union
64. Victory
65. Waco
66. Wallace Grove
67. Westover
68. Westview
69. Zion
70. Zoar



Sandy
Run
Twp
Boiling
Springs
Twp
River
Twp
Shelby
Twp
SHELBY
Rippys
Twp
Kings
Mtn.
Twp
Warlick
Twp
Stubbs
Stony Point
Oak Grove
KINGS MOUNTAIN
Margrace
GROVER
Earl
Patterson Springs
Dover
Metcalf
Washburn
LATTIMORE
Mooresboro
BOILING SPRINGS
WACO
COUNTY
GASTON
SOUTHERFORD
SOUTH CAROLINA
BROAD RIVER
FIRST BROAD RIVER

(Continued from Page Preceding Map)

34	MACEDONIA	Mr. Henry Ford, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn., 28086	Mr. Oliver Gunnels, 324 Margrace, Kings Mtn., 28086
35	MIDVIEW	Mr. J. B. Franks, 5190 Midpines, Kings Mtn., 28086	Mr. Jack Goodlet, 1310 Midpines, Kings Mtn., 28086
36	MOUNT SINAI	Mr. E. S. Bridges, Rt. 2, Shelby, 28150	Mr. W. E. Clary, Rt. 2, Shelby, 28150
37	MULLS MEMORIAL	Mr. Ralph White, Rt. 1, Shelby, 28150	Mr. G. C. Champion, Rt. 5, Shelby, 28150
38	NEW BETHEL	Mr. W. W. Lattimore, Rt. 2, Lawndale	Mr. Warren Spurling, Rt. 2, Lawndale, 28090
39	NEW BUFFALO	Mr. Clyde Horton, Rt. 1, Grover, 28073	Mr. Lawrence Moss, Rt. 1, Grover, 28073
40	NEW CAMP CREEK	Mr. Wray Causby, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn., 28086	Mr. Robert Wright, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn., 28086
41	NEW HOPE	Mrs. Pinkney Poston, Rt. 2, Shelby, 28150	Mr. B. H. Hopper, Earl
42	NEW PROSPECT	Mr. Willie Wright, Rt. 1, Shelby, 28150	Mr. Marvin Kendrick, Rt. 5, Shelby, 28150
43	NORMANS GROVE	Mrs. Gilmer Allison, Rt. 2, Vale	Mrs. Roy Warlick, Rt. 2, Vale
44	NORTH BROOK	Mrs. Lee Bess, Rt. 1, Cherryville, 28021	Mrs. Clyde Wehunt, Rt. 1, Cherryville, 28021
45	OAK GROVE	Mr. M. C. Lovelace, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn., 28086	Mr. F. C. Ware, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn., 28086
46	OAK VIEW	Mrs. Carl Gore, Rt. 1, Kings Mtn., 28086	Mrs. John Caldwell, 214 Margrace, Kings Mtn., 28086
47	PATTERSON GROVE	Mr. Hugh Falls, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn., 28086	Mr. Forrest Hord, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn., 28086
48	PATTERSON SPRINGS	Mr. Alonzo Dellinger, Rt. 1, Grover, 28073	Mr. B. M. Bowen, 206 Shannonhouse, Shelby, 28150
49	PEACH STREET	Mr. Edwin Greene, 911, Meadowbrook Lane, Shelby, 28150	Mrs. Maurice McSwain, 209 Park St., Shelby, 28150
50	PIEDMONT	Mr. John Foster, 117 E. Linwood Rd., Kings Mtn., 28086	
51	PLAINS VIEW	Mr. Jimmy Carroll, Rt. 2, Lawndale, 28090	Mr. Bill Ramsaur, Rt. 2, Lawndale, 28090
52	PLEASANT GROVE	Mrs. Charles Propst, Rt. 5, Shelby, 28150	Mrs. Charles Wright, Rt. 5, Shelby, 28150
53	PLEASANT HILL	Mr. Dewitt Anthony, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn., 28086	Mr. J. Y. Kendrick, Rt. 6, Shelby, 28150
54	PLEASANT RIDGE	Mr. Elmer Delozier, Rt. 4, Shelby, 28150	Mr. L. V. Martin, Rt. 4, Shelby, 28150
55	POLKVILLE	Mrs. Jo Lattimore, Lawndale, 28090	Mrs. Palmer Gold, Polkville
56	POPLAR SPRINGS	Mrs. Randy Mull, Rt. 2, Shelby, 28150	Mrs. W. E. McSwain, Rt. 2, Shelby, 28150
57	PUTNAM MEMORIAL	Mrs. James Webber, Rt. 6, Shelby, 28150	Mrs. Jack Lane, Rt. 6, Shelby, 28150
58	ROSS GROVE	Mrs. L. H. Ledford, 822 E. Marion St., Shelby, 28150	Mrs. Clyde Dover, Rt. 1, Shelby, 28150
59	SANDY PLAINS	Mr. Buster Packard, Rt. 3, Shelby, 28150	Mr. F. A. Dalton, Rt. 4, Shelby, 28150
60	SHELBY, FIRST	Miss Laura Cornwell, 116 Grover St., Shelby, 28150	Mr. Lamar Young, 508 W. Warren St., Shelby, 28150
61	SHELBY, SECOND	Mr. Jack McKee, 613 Hamrick St., Shelby, 28150	Mr. Don Roberts, 607 Hamrick St., Shelby, 28150
62	TEMPLE	Mrs. A. A. Jolley, 222 Walker St., Kings Mtn., 28086	Mrs. W. A. Childers, Rt. 3, Waco Rd., Kings Mtn., 28086
63	UNION	Mr. John B. Rudasill, Rt. 1, Lawndale, 28090	Mr. Walter Bridges, Rt. 5, Shelby, 28150
64	VICTORY	Mr. John Barber, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn., 28086	Mr. A. P. Logan, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn., 28086
65	WACO	Mrs. W. L. Brown, Waco, 28169	Mrs. J. M. Putnam, Waco, 28169
66	WALLACE GROVE		
67	WESTOVER	Mr. W. O. Peeler, 1070 Elam Rd., Kings Mtn., 28086	Mr. D. W. Barker, Westover, Kings Mtn., 28086
68	WESTVIEW	Mr. T. F. Young, 1326 Hampton Ext., Shelby, 28150	Mr. J. B. Spangler, 1411 Wesson Rd., Shelby, 28150
69	ZION	Mrs. Walter Davis, Rt. 5, Shelby, 28150	Mr. G. T. Cabaniss, Rt. 5, Shelby, 28150
70	ZOAR	Mrs. Ray Lloyd, 1340 S. Lafayette St., Shelby, 28150	Mrs. W. Y. Ellis, Rt 3, Box 94, Shelby, 28150

As Historian and Chairman of the Historical Committee, I am privileged to recommend for the Committee that the Association:

1. Commit itself to the publication of a comprehensive history of itself and its churches, to be completed in 1970, four years from now.
2. Authorize the Committee to begin the immediate collection of information and data and put into proper form for publication.
3. Budget approximately $2,500 per year to be allocated to this project, and ask the churches to increase their payments to the Association by approximately $0.10 per resident member per year to support the History.
4. Employ qualified clerical help to work on the History, with all materials to be gathered in the Associational Center. Assignments for work would be made by the Historical Committee and supervision of the work be furnished by the Associational Missionary and the Historian.

W. Wyan Washburn, M.D. Historian
Kings Mountain Baptist Association

HOME MISSIONS REPORT

The Home Mission Board is grouping its resources for a creative approach to meet the near revolutionary changes which dominate life in the United States. SOCIAL CHANGES AFFECTING MISSIONS include the urbanization and industrialization of the nation, the population growth, the search for civil justice, and a revolution in morals. The Home Mission Board is seeking to discover the individual's, the church's, and the denomination's mission in a changing society.

HIGHLIGHTS IN MEETING CHANGE by the Home Mission Board include the addition of a Division of Administrative Services, a Department of Work Related to Non-Evangelicals, a Department of Christian Social Ministries, a Department of Special Mission Ministries, Art Services, Mission Property Services, and emphasis on metropolitan and academic evangelism, an associate director in the Division of Missions, and the Division of Communication.

IN SUPPORTING MISSIONS in the United States, Cuba, Puerto Rico, and Panama, Southern Baptists channeled more than $7,900,000 through the Home Mission Board. The Cooperative Program provided $4,365,353, including the largest Advance Section in history, $911,753; and the Annie Armstrong Offering promoted by Woman's Missionary Union provided a record $3,573,146. DISASTER RELIEF became a permanent ministry of the agency in the Department of Christian Social Ministries, and $50,000 was allocated from the Advance Section for aid to hurricane-stricken areas in Louisiana.

THE MISSIONARY FORCE of over 2,000 is mostly employed under the cooperative agreements with state Baptist conventions. The lower figure of the number of missionaries is due to a restudy of missionary categories. In addition, 656 students are employed for ten weeks for the summer of 1966, and the first group of US-2ers (college graduates for two-year terms) and the first of the Christian Service Corps (mature lay persons for short terms of voluntary service) were appointed.

ACTIVE DUTY CHAPLAINS increased during the year, matching "the increased manpower and readiness" in Viet Nam. Some fifty Southern Baptist chaplains were ordered to duty during the past year, and now 528 serve with the Army, Navy, and Air Force, and the figure is expected to reach 600 before the end of 1966. 781 CHAPLAINS, in addition to those in active duty with the military, are commissioned in the reserve, student program, or National Guards with the military services. ANOTHER 233 CHAPLAINS serve full time with the veterans administration, hospitals, and other institutions and industry, plus forty-one part-time chaplains in these categories.

The Home Mission Board is providing ways the individual, the church, and the denomination can meet the needs of people. Your increased support and your sharing Christ, with a larger missionary force and staff, is urgently needed, to place God's Word in the hands of people so they will accept it in their hearts. Also, there is need for 186 more home missionaries. Needs in our land are greater today than ever before. There are more people, places and spiritual problems. Evangelism,

the starting of new churches and church-type missions, and other traditional work in home missions will receive priority. Special attention will be given to metropolitan areas, and the growing number of unchurched.

Without prayer support your Home Mission Board cannot get along. Prayer is one way every one can participate in giving God's Word to the people in our land and other lands.

Respectfully submitted,
R. L. McGaha

BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING REPORT

Reflection on the past year of life in our four Baptist Homes for the Aging is a reminder once again of the goodness of the Lord to us. We are constantly aware of the bountiful way in which He has blessed us, and this has been particularly true since our last report to the good people in our Baptist Associations.

During this time we have ministered to 172 deserving older men and women. All of these have been blessed by the love gifts of North Carolina Baptists, through the Special Day offering, received on the third Sunday of February each year, and through our share in the Cooperative Program. The large majority, at least 85%, have benefitted directly from these gifts and have actually been sustained at the point of their financial need.

The Special Day offering for 1966 is at an all time high and looks as if it might be $100,000.00 for the first time. This is very good, and we are profoundly grateful. We must not forget, however, that, even though there has been a 5% increase in the offering from last year, costs have advanced by 7%. (Churches in the Kings Mountain Baptist Association contributed $3,325.94 from July 1965 through June 1966.)

We are in the midist of miracles, and the past year has been one in which we have witnessed unusual blessings from the Lord. There have been fewer deaths than previously, and the critically ill, in many instances, have been brought back to a measure of reasonably good health. Nursing care has been of the highest quality, and you would rejoice to know how far your concern and your gifts go in ministering to the needs of the residents, particularly at the point of tender loving care in illness.

Perhaps the outstanding paradox in all of our Homes is that the first resident to receive a Medicare card, during this first year of the operation of Medicare, is our oldest resident, who never takes any medication at all and who does not need to see a doctor, or go to the hospital. She is Aunt Fannie Drumwright, who celebrated her 105th birthday in July.

It is anticipated that construction will begin on our fifth Home at Yanceyville during the coming year, and when it is completed, we will be able to minister in all of our Homes to 200 older men and women and relieve, in measure, the terrific pressure of a long waiting list of 170 people.

This ministry of love, in Christ's name, is dependent upon the concern, the love, the prayers, and the increased financial support of North Carolina Baptists. We are, therefore, going to count heavily on you and believe that you will not disappoint the aging people who are looking to you urgently for help.

Respectfully submitted,
William Poole
General Superintendent

LIBRARIAN'S REPORT

When the Apostle Paul admonished Timothy to "give attendance to reading" he was emphasizing a very important factor in Christian growth.

There are many reasons why a library is a vital part of any church program. The most obvious one is that every organization must have proper reference books if it is to do an acceptable job.

I am happy to report that the circulation of books found in the various churches of our Association has greatly increased over the past year. It is gratifying to learn of the splendid work Elizabeth church has accomplished during the past year. Their library is only one year old. Out of their eight hundred books an average of two hundred checked out per month.

To me, the church library is a staunch friend, a wise counselor, and an able assistant, standing in readiness for service to any who will draw upon its resources.

A reading church is a growing church.

Respectfully submitted
Mrs. Aubrey L. Calton

BAPTIST MINISTERS' WIVES AUXILIARY REPORT

The forty-six members of the Ministers' Wives, Auxiliary to the Kings Mountain Association, have a wonderful and inspiring fellowship together in the Lord. Our varied programs during the year were based on the theme, "Keys to Christian Usefulness."

During the past year, 1965-66, the Ministers' wives voted to compile a historical record of the organization. This has just been completed. A copy of this history is to be presented to each member and a copy placed in the Baptist Center.

The Auxiliary sent a love gift in April to Mrs. W. T. Roberson, a former president, who was until recently serving as missionary in South Vietnam. We also purchased some small items for the pediatric ward of the Cleveland Memorial Hospital during the summer.

We cordially invite all wives of ministers in our association to join with us in fellowship, inspiration, and service for our Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Wilson Harmon
President

MISSIONS COUNCIL REPORT

The Missions Council held four meetings during the year. The organizational meeting was held on November 2, 1965. The following officers were elected:

Chairman: Fred C. Crisp
Associate Chairman: Carl Spangler
Secretary: Mrs. L. P. Williams
Finance and Adiministration: Norman Brown, Chairman; Hugh Dover, Aaron Phipps, A. L. Calton, George Julian
Missions Planning: Forrest Teague, Chairman; Hoyle Wright, Jennings Brooks, Hubert Dixon, Carl Spangler
Institutional and Interracial: Wayne Ashe, Chairman; George Byrd, Floyd Willis, Mrs. C. D. Forney, Jr., Mrs. L. P. Williams

Other business of the Council this year consisted of the following: arranged for our new clerk's salary to begin on October 15, 1965, and for him to use up to $100.00 for help in preparing the material for our minutes; acquired thirty minutes of broadcasting time on radio station WOHS, Shelby, which was used for about five months before being canceled; purchased new electric typewriter for office; prepared budget for 1966-67, and numerous other matters were discussd in each of our meetings.

It has been a pleasure to have served you this year and I hope and pray we will have even a greater year in all areas of our work during the year 1966-67.

Respectfully submitted,
Fred C. Crisp, Chairman

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC MINISTRY REPORT

This year, as always, the goal of the associational music ministry was to provide leadership and inspiration for the churches in the associa-

tion. Music is a vital part of all of the services of the church, and an improvement in the music will be reflected in all phases of worship.

Each church has a music ministry. When a person is elected to lead the music, and to some extent supervise the music activities, there is then an organized music ministry.

Through the years the Choir Festivals have been of inestimable help in aiding the churches in the improvement of their music programs. Choirs that enter the Regional Festivals are eligible then to go to the State Festivals. For the Regional Festivals a choir must prepare two songs from memory for presentation before the judges and all the choirs present. The judges give detailed assistance as they attempt to point out strong and weak points of each choir's presentation. In this way, the director has help as he tries to improve his choirs.

This year the Regional Festival was held at Elizabeth under the direction of Bob Decker who is Director for Region Eight. Sixteen choirs from the association took part, with most of them going on to the state festival at Wake Forest College.

The music committee of the association stands ready to be of any assistance to vou in every possible way. Call on them if they can help.

Respectfully submitted,
R. Allen Jolley

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

Sometimes in writing an annual report we are tempted to make a very large mistake to discover that people really read the report. The only mistake in this report may be one of over-enthusiasm for the fine way the Baptists of North Carolina are beginning to understand and use the Foundation. This has been a good year in Baptist Foundation work and we are eternally grateful to each one of you for having a part in promoting the work of the Foundation.

We are indeed grateful to the pastors of this state for the wonderful cooperation they have accorded the Baptist Foundation. They have encourged us greatly by furnishing the names of individuals who may be interested in the Foundation; they have invited us to their church to speak on various occasions; they have been most generous with their time in discussing with us the problems, programs, and purposes of the Foundation. Many of our lay friends, lawyers, bankers, trust officers, and other interested individuals have given of their time and have helped us materially in promoting our work.

Assets of the Foundation have increased during the past year reaching approximately one million dollars including our real estate by December. Many of our people are setting up memorial funds, trust agreements, annuity agreements, and are using other services provided by the Baptist Foundation. We believe we are organized in such a manner that we can answer most any request an individual makes of us, either through the church or as an individual. By this I mean that we can visit him individually and explain the work of the Foundation and how he may participate in it, or we can go to any group meeting that would provide an opportunity to discuss will making and uses of the Foundation. We covet your continued prayers for this work and hope that in the future you will make use of the facilities of The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc.

ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE REPORT

The Ordination Advisory Committee exists for the purpose of assisting churches of the Association to examine candidates for ordination to the Gospel Ministry. Each candidate is examined concerning his experience of regeneration, Divine Call to the ministry, soundness of doctrine, pastoral ethics, church policy and denominational loyalty.

Four churches called on the committee this associational year. Boiling Springs Church, Robert L. Lamb; Calvary Church, Clyde Hamrick; Lawndale Church, Cecil Buff; Westview Church, David Blanton and Alfred Snipes.

Respectfully submitted,
Dennis M. Larkins, Chairman

PASTORS' CONFERENCE REPORT

The Pastors' Conference met in the Westview Church for the monthly meetings of September, October, and November in cooperation with the Seminary Extension Class for the study of the Gospel of John.

Other meetings during the year were held in the Webb Chapel of the First Baptist Church. Some of the programs were led by Joseph T. McClain, C. O. Greene, Eugene Poston, L. P. Barnette, Marse Grant and Mrs. Wilson Harmon.

Inspiring programs and delightful fellowship accounted for excellent attendance at each meeting.

Officers for 1966-67 are: President, Russell Fitts; Vice-president, Paul Johnson; Secretary, James Graham; Chorister, Wilson Padgett; Pianist, Floyd Willis.

Respectfully submitted,
Dennis M. Larkins, President

ROYAL AMBASSADOR REPORT

1966 was our most successful year. New chapters were started at Piedmont, Pleasant Ridge and Zoar. Our RA Conclave was the best one we have had in three years. We had 300 boys present. In 1965 we had 240. Mr. Bill Jackson, State RA Leader, was speaker.

In baseball we really bloomed. Our teams increased from 18 to 28. We had 4 leagues, with Poplar Springs winning in both junior and intermediates. New Prospect and Pleasant Grove won the other Junior Crown and was undefeated. Westview and Eastside, Shelby, were co-champions in the other intermediate league. Boys registered increased from 285 to 514. The All-Star games were evenly matched. The Junior game was 3-0 and the intermediate game was rained out in the 5th inning, the score being 1-0. We are planning to start a RA Basketball league in 1967.

Respectfully submitted,
Bill Philbeck, RA Leader

SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST CAMP REPORT

God blessed Your South Mountain Baptist Camp with another wonderful season. Many who came had a deep experience with God. Their mission vision was broadened. They learned how everyone should help proclaim the message of Christ throughout the whole world.

Over 1800 attended your camp during the summer for some kind of planned activity. One-hundred and fifty-six attended from your Association.

Six-hundred and eighty-nine made decisions for Christ, including 136 professions of faith. Five-hundred earned honor awards by participating in camp activities, camp attitude and study in G.A. or R.A. work.

The road into the camp was paved in July at a cost of $14,393.00. Half of this has been paid. However, we had to use some of our operating funds to do this. The remaining $7,196.00 has to be paid by Feb. 15, 1967. Some of this has been pledged. However, we will need other churches and individuals to help pay off this indebtedness. Your investment in this road paving project will help us to make the road to Jesus and to a deeper committed life clearer for hundreds of boys and girls each year.

A two story staff building and a Missionary cottage is being built.

Churches, Associations, Pastors Conferences, and church groups are urged to use your camp for clinics, suppers, and picnics. For information contact T. A. Lineberger, Route 1, box 229-L Connelly Springs, N. C.

Respectfully submitted,
T. A. Lineberger, Director

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Associational Sunday School work for the past year has been concentrated in two general areas. Beginning with an association wide meeting held in April at the Westview Baptist Church the new "Life and Work" curriculum materials were presented. With the October-November-December, 1966, quarter, Southern Baptist churches will have a choice in regard to Sunday School literature for Young People and Adults. The purpose of that meeting, and many private conversations with church leaders since that time, was to aid the churches in an understanding of the old "Uniform Lessons Series," and the new "Life and Work" curriculum. The choice of curriculum materials was left with each church. Our effort was to help them make that choice an intelligent one in the light of their own preference and local needs.

The second area of work had to do with planning and promoting associational clinics on the "Five Year Spiritual Growth Program." Two clinics were held: one at Waco Baptist Church where Manual I was discussed, and Elizabeth Baptist Church where Manuals II and III were presented. Both meetings were well attended.

We concur with those who consider the new curriculum and Spiritual Growth program promising new tools that can greatly assist every church that has a serious desire to minister more effectively in the local community in the name of Jesus Christ.

Hugh L. Borders

SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS REPORT

As I complete seven years of service as Superintendent of Missions allow me a few observations concerning our work.

1. The coming of many new and large industries to our county, some of them operating continuously and on rotating shifts, has caused our churches to have to rethink their ministry to the family. Not much specifically has been altered yet but we must make new and bold plans if the church is to adjust its ministry to meet these changed conditions. It may call for duplicate organizations meeting at different times from the generally accepted ones; it may call for a more intensive ministry in and to the home; it may demand a new look at religion and leisure; it may call for the formation of small groups meeting for study, prayer, and worship.

2. There are growing points of tension in our world. The baffling trends in racial strife, the growing concept of the "new morality" which is but an effort to dress up the "old immorality" and make it reputable, the frustrating war in Vietnam and our country's growing involvement in so many nations and in so many ways all around the world, the "affluent society" which has caused us to lose our sense of values and our feeling of need for God; these are but a few of the areas of tension. What is the church to do about them? Retreat further into our institutionalized concern with keeping the wheels turning or seek to apply the spirit and the principles of Jesus to these disturbing areas?

3. While we are grateful for all that we as Baptists do in this Association there are still unmet needs. There is yet no church sponsored religious instruction for the mentally retarded, the deaf, the emotionally disturbed. We minister to those in prison but there is no special effort to rehabilitate the juvenile delinquent and save him from himself and for society. We make little effort to deal with the growing problem of alcoholism. Many of the folk in our church shadows are still unreached by the church and for Christ.

All that we do is directed toward meeting these needs. The staff of the Association, plus more than two hundred volunteer workers in all the organizations, plus some four-score dedicated ministers, plus hundreds of dedicated laymen work selflessly and oftimes with little recognition in trying to sow the seed of the Gospel, trusting that God in His own good time and way will bring the harvest. Join us in the sowing."

Respectfully submitted,
C. O. Greene
Superintendent of Missions

TRAINING UNION REPORT

Training Union has been undergoing and is still undergoing tremendous changes in its organizational structure and in its materials. This past church year a number of new manuals have been published and many of our churches have given them serious study and evaluation for their training needs. The new Life and Work Curriculum has also offered us a new and vital approach to the correlation of Training Union with the other church organizations. Although it may take a long time for these new materials and approaches to Training Union to be accepted and utilized, they are looked upon by our convention personnel as the answer to a more effective and better trained church membership. With all of these advances we are advised that there are yet other advance materials to come in the next year.

"M" Night was held at the First Baptist Church in Shelby with our Associational Superintendent of Missions, the Reverend C. O. Greene, as our speaker. Total attendance was 377 with 30 churches and 27 pastors represented.

"M" Night for 1966 will be on December 12. This date is one week later than the convention suggested date. The change in date was made to avoid a conflict with the Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions.

Our Associational Tournament was a very pleasing experience to us and we were well represented in the regional and state tournaments. Those churches participating have acknowledged that all the effort expended was worth the results that followed. All churches are urged to give their workers and their children and young people the opportunity to work and participate in the tournaments. These experiences are dynamic training experiences and Christian growth channels.

The First Baptist Church of Shelby was the setting for the State Training Union Youth Convention, April 29-May 1. Attendance for this meeting was a record setter and, from all reports, was one of the best planned and most meaningful of the State Meetings. We felt honored and grateful for this wonderful meeting being held in our association.

The annual Associational Youth Night was held at the County Office Building. Mr. Bob Decker and the Youth Choir of Elizabeth Baptist Church furnished entertaining and inspirational music and the Reverend Sam H. O'Neal of the N. C. State Training Union Department was the inspirational speaker. Attendance was 116.

This present church year offers unparalleled opportunities for us in Training Union. Let us mobilize our forces and utilize our resources for the glory of God. The Associational Training Union workers stand ready to offer whatever assistance may be sought by any church to begin or strengthen their Training Union organization.

Respectfully submitted,
James B. Sides.

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
TREASURER'S REPORT

Receipts and Disbursements for the Year
October 1, 1965 — September 30, 1966
GENERAL FUND

Balance on hand October 1, 1965		$ 4,482.87
RECEIPTS:		
General Mission Fund from Churches	$18,289.80	
Hoyle Memorial for payment on property	10,031.65	
Associational WMU (refund for materials)	82.15	
Anonymous donations for paym't on equipment	103.20	
Reimbursement for materials not used by the Association	13.24	
Sale of equipment	12.50	
N. C. Sales Tax refund	73.65	
Reimbursement for Youth Night expenses	166.50	
Total Receipts		$28,772.69
Total to be accounted for		$33,255.56
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Salaries		
Superintendent of Missions (less housing)	$ 6,500.00	
Associational Secretary (Gross)	3,060.00	
Clerk-Treasurer (including salary paid to clerk pro-tim	915.89	
Total Salaries	$10,475.89	
Promotional		
Sunday School	$ 11.32	
Training Union (including $166.50 refund from Training Union Department)	246.61	
Brotherhood and Royal Ambassadors	183.01	
WMU (including $82.15 by WMU Department)	102.15	
Audio-Visual Aids	22.14	
Evangelism	52.45	
Office Expenses ($862.21 less $211.10 charged to departments)	651.11	
Office telephones	216.26	
Speakers' honorarium	85.00	
Miscellaneous	46.04	
Total Promotional	$ 1,616.09	
Special		
Housing (Missionary)	$ 2,000.00	
Retirement Fund	469.92	
Convention and Conference expenses	300.00	
Maintenance (Associational Office)	632.39	
Income and FICA Taxes ($732.54 less $635.81 in taxes withheld)	96.73	
Christmas Gifts	200.00	
Printing and delivery of minutes	1,950.50	
Total Special	$ 5,649.54	
Items not budgeted		
Radio Program	$ 364.09	
Rent (13 1/3 months through October, 1966)	1,333.33	
Utilities (Office)	127.16	
Transfer to savings account	9,677.38	
Total items not budgeted	$11,501.96	
Total Disbursements		$29,243.48
Balance on hand September 30, 1966		$ 4,012.08

SAVINGS FUND

Balance (Cleveland Savings & Loan) Oct 1, 1965	$ 1,500.00
Transferred from General Fund	$ 9,677.38
Dividends credited to account	$ 241.36
Balance as of September 30, 1966	$11,418.74
Balance due on property	$ 1,822.26

RECEIVED FROM CHURCHES*

Allen Memorial	$ 56.00	Mount Sinai	$ 100.00
Beaver Dam	500.00	Mulls Memorial	100.00
Bethany	.00	New Bethel	250.00
Bethel	419.00	New Buffalo	172.00
Bethlehem	468.00	New Camp Creek	10.00
Boiling Springs	800.00	New Hope	400.00
Buffalo	160.00	New Prospect	150.00
Calvary	618.78	Normans Grove	102.66
Carpenters Grove	.00	North Brook	200.00
Casar	95.00	Oak Grove	104.00
Churchill Drive	212.00	Oak View	50.00
Community	10.00	Patterson Grove	265.00
David	173.00	Patterson Springs	200.00
Double Shoals	205.00	Peach Street	28.00
Double Springs	350.00	Piedmont	10.00
Dover	450.00	Plains View	50.00
Eastside (KM)	20.00	Pleasant Grove	337.96
Eastside (Shelby)	468.00	Pleasant Hill	380.00
Elizabeth	1,201.06	Pleasant Ridge	332.00
Elliott Memorial	.00	Polkville	100.00
Emmanuel	99.11	Poplar Springs	300.00
Faith	112.00	Putnam Memorial	78.00
Fallston	450.00	Ross Grove	250.00
Flint Hill	156.00	Sandy Plains	240.00
Grover, First	449.28	Shelby, First	2,000.00
Highland	37.00	Shelby, Second	502.50
Kings Mountain	250.00	Temple	120.00
Kings Mtn., First	500.00	Union	75.00
Kings Mtn., Second	395.96	Victory	.00
Lattimore	300.00	Waco	300.00
Lawndale	300.00	Wallace Grove	.00
Lily Memorial	165.00	Westview	728.49
Love Valley	36.00	Westover	145.00
Macedonia	110.00	Zion	400.00
Midview	43.00	Zoar	200.00
		Total	$18,289.80

*CHECKS RECEIVED AFTER SEPT. 29 CREDITED TO YEAR OF 1966-67

Billy G. Washburn, Treasurer

TRUSTEES' REPORT

On behalf of the trustees, we would like to report that during the past associational year no business was transacted by the Board of Trustees.

J. A. West, Chairman

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

Mrs. W. E. McSwain has continued to lead the women of our Association during the past year as we have emphasized the theme, "Proclamation and Witness."

The Executive Board has held regular meetings throughout the year. The Board consists of 14 members — 2 of whom were added this year, Social and Enlistment chairmen.

A Leadership Course was held at Elizabeth Baptist Church in November and another at Double Shoals in June. They were well attended with a good number receiving Cards of Accreditation.

On November 29th all the churches in the Association were invited to hear Miss Stella Austin, missionary to Nigeria, speak at New Hope Baptist Church. The auditorium will filled to capacity at this meeting.

The G. A. girls held a banquet at Gardner-Webb in December with 170 attending. Mrs. W. E. McSwain was speaker. The G.A. girls, under the direction of the Associational G.A. Director, Mrs. John Baker, were featured at our Annual meeting at Shelby, First Baptist Church in April. They held their summer camp at South Mountain. A new Girl's Auxiliary was organized at Sandy Plains this year.

Mrs. W. E. McSwain, Mrs. John Baker, Mrs. Clyde Dover, Mrs. R. T. Martin, and Mrs. Russell Fitts attended the State W. M. U. meeting in Raleigh where our Association was recognized as an Honor Association.

Mrs. McSwain, or one of the Board members, have attended all the General Board meetings this year.

On May 9th Poplar Springs Baptist Church invited all the churches in the Association to hear Mr. Dan Weiss, an American Jew from Kings Mountain, teach the Mission Book, "Meet the American Jew." This was a new venture for our Association.

Mrs. James Sides, our Prayer Chairman, held an Associational Prayer Retreat in July at Double Springs Baptist Church. This was a morning meeting held on the church grounds with 99 present, 4 of whom were pastors. The time was well spent in Bible study, prayer, meditation and testimony.

A Mission Study Institute was held at Ross Grove Baptist Church for the Foreign Mission Study. This included W. M. S., Y. W. A., and Sunbeam.

The Y. W. A.'s, under the leadership of Mrs. Kenneth Howell, held an Associational Council meeting during the year.

Quarterly emphasis was placed on Stewardship throughout the year. Goals were met for the Lottie Moon and Annie Armstrong Offerings.

Our Association was well represented at Ridgecrest. Twelve ladies attended the Fruitland Conference for Associational workers. Our Associational Leadership Conference was held with Zoar Baptist Church in Shelby with 232 attending.

Let our prayers be that more organizations will really become involved in missions and not be missionary in name only. Let us strive to put forth a greater effort in preparing for the coming year. Our theme for the year 1966-1967 will be "A Church Fulfilling It's Mission Through Education."

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. J. B. Price
Associational W.M.U. Secretary

WHAT WE HOPE TO DO

James Holder

There is a Greek legend about a woman who came down to the River Styx to be ferried across to the region of departed spirits. Charon, the ferryman, reminded her that it was her privilege to drink of the waters of Lethe and thus forget the life she was leaving. This seemed to be a wonderful idea, and she said: "I will forget how I have suffered. And", added Charon, "remember, too, that you will forget how you have rejoiced." She said: "I will forget my failures." The wise old ferryman added: "And also your victories." She continued: "I will forget how I have been hated." "And also how you have been loved", added Charon. So she decided not to drink the Lethe potion, when she considered the whole matter, but to retain her memory even of the bad that she might not forget the good.

We talk a good deal about forgetting the past, and rightly so. But we mean that it is a mistake to dwell on the failures or the triumphs of yesterday so that the present and the future have no reality. Actually, we would be most miserable without memory and, when we either forget or ignore the past, we become creatures without depth or quality. Paul warned that we ought to forget the things that are behind, but some of his most powerful preaching is a remembrance and a testimony of what God had done for him. This, too, is a remembrance of the past.

It is a good thing to have a day set aside to remember. The church is built on the sacrifice of the martyrs and the testimony of the saints. When we look carefully into the past there are not many of us who can escape a wonderful sense of obligation to the past.

None of us would want to drink the Lethe potion in regard to our Association. Her past is glorious, but her present is equally great and her future an inspiring challenge. "The past is Prologue" said a great man many years ago and it is as true of us as it is of nations or of the world at large. "What we hope to do" is based on what we have done and are presently doing. But, in a very real sense, this is a new day that calls for new ideas and new methods to faciliate new plans.

We are grateful that we can look back on a past that includes such men as G. W. Rollins, who preached the introductory sermon at the Annual Associational Meeting eight times from 1851-1876 and served as Moderator of the Association a total of nine years with the last term ending in 1877. Few of us will ever forget the history that tells us of the vital contributions made by men such as J. R. Logan, Thomas Dixon, J. Y. Hamrick, H. F. Schenck, D. S. Lovelace, A. C. Irvin and J. W. Suttle who served as Moderator of this Association for forty years (1913-1953) or Lawrence Roberts who served as Clerk-Treasurer from 1946 until his retirement in 1962. Nor will we be tempted to forget men of a more recent time when we consider what has been added to the totality of the Association's impact on the county and state by men such as C. C. Crow, C. O. Greene and Oscar Funderburke and E. M. Smith, to name but a few.

But, if the Past is Prologue, we need to use this moment of sentimental reminiscence to look to the future and see what we hope to do in the days ahead. There are some things which are close to my heart and which I have felt should merit the serious consideration of our Association for the years ahead. I believe these are things we ought to do and that as quickly as possible.

1—We ought to provide a common ground of love and understanding for all of God's people to share the fellowship of Christ and the communion of the Saints. It is very troubling to me to know that lines of conflict have been drawn in some quarters that precipitate unrest and bitterness between the very people who ought to be most concerned about the welfare of each other. It is a sad thing for congregations to be at outs with their pastor and for pastors to be at outs with their congregations — for a pastor to be at outs with his brother pastor or for a congregation to be at outs with a sister congregation. And yet, it is found amongst us today! There is a serious breach of Christian ethics behind it, usually,

and only a sensible return to the teachings of Christ with regard to the treatment of our brother will heal this sickness in the body of Christ. In the Association we must be willing to suggest love for God and our brother in Christ as the answer to problems too big to be solved any other way.

We live in days of pressure, tension, frustration, disappointed dreams, and thwarted ambitions. But, these things do not justify a belligerant approach to life nor a bellicose attack on anyone by, or against, pastor or people. The Kingdom of God is, ideally, the only place where men have no need to be on constant alert against deception and destruction from within. Inasmuch as we are part of that Kingdom we have the obligation to foster the fellowship and build up the brotherhood in love and appreciation for one another. I suggest as the simplest way of accomplishing this that we pray for each other, especially those who have offended us and those against whom we have sinned or feel resentment for you cannot pray for a man and hate him too. I learned a long time ago that Jesus, in telling us to pray for our enemies, meant that we were to pray God's most abundant blessings upon them, not to pray that He would punish them or take revenge on them for their mistreatment of ourselves. I might add that you haven't really prayed this way until you do all you can to help bring a full answer to that prayer and to personally provide the good things you're asking God to give him.

A year ago I suggested that we end our Morning Session on Thursday by observing the Lord's Supper together. I did so to provide the opportunity for the joy and the tremendous feeling of brotherhood with all Christians to settle over our assembly and break down barriers to fellowship and create areas of good-will. A storm developed over the proposal and so it was quietly dropped rather than make such a holy thing to be a cause of dissention. But, the surprising thing was that most laymen I talked to about the matter felt rather strongly that it was a good idea and one that should be carried out. Still more surprising, the very men who stood to profit most from this experience were the ones who most strongly opposed the idea. Incidentally, a good strong drink from Lethe might have been the one thing needed at this juncture. I still feel it is a good idea with much to commend it to our future consideration as something we hope to do if we can do so without getting our "Theological Feelings" hurt or without making a sacrilege of it. Even to be branded a heretic (as I have been) is not too bad if it will bind up the wounds of broken fellowship. In worshipful ordinance of the church there is a forgetting of self as the Holy Spirit cuts across all lines of personal pride and creates a spirit of unity and humility before the sacrifice of Christ that helps us to willingly sacrifice our own ambitions and to be sacrificed as an expendable servant of Christ to the glory of God. If this is wrong, then God help us all — we're wasting our time.

2—We hope to provide a broader base of missions by a deliberate approach to special need groups in our county with a concerted effort to teach the Bible to them. For a long time, now, the hope to form a special Bible teaching class for the retarded has been studied by interested individuals in the Association. There is no finer ambition than this and I am of the opinion that efforts must be redoubled and plans must be made and all of us must work together to achieve this goal. There are a great number of these unfortunates in our population and we do them an injustice by failing to provide some means for telling the good news of the Gospel to them — they are teachable — they can learn — it only takes a little longer and a little more skill and a little more patience and a little more real love and geunine compassion to be successful in this area. We must have the determination to do what must be done to help these people. As far as we are concerned we must not spare the abundant resources at our disposal in our efforts to help them.

As far as I know we also neglect the silent people and the blind

who also need a specialized ministry that the Association alone can provide due to the limited number in each church community needing this special attention. I believe that our Association can provide such help for these people on a regular basis, if we care enough to make the effort.

The institutional groups — jail, prison, rest homes, hospitals, etc. — have had a rather limited ministry in the past and what has been done has been highly successful. But, we need an expanded ministry to these groups that would go beyond the merely traditional concept of teaching or conducting a limited service on the week-ends to cover the entire week and seek to enrich the lives of these people and give us an additional opportunity to win some of them to Christ. Jesus said, "Inasmuch as ye did it not to one of the least of these, ye did it not to me."

The Sunday Worker of our day has outgrown the ability of the average extension department of the average Sunday School to render meaningful service. With the huge plants in our county operating on a seven day schedule and employment at such a high level that many of the smaller concerns are being forced to operate seven days to obtain a five or six day production level, many are working on Sunday with little, or no, time at the traditional hour to receive Bible teaching. Something must be done to provide such a teaching ministry to them at another time. Perhaps this is a field of endeavor for a group such as the association rather than for one church. At least the Association could and should provide the framework for study and our joint effort to devise some helpful substitute for these Sunday workers might prove successful. We hope that this is one of the things the Association will do — let us be pioneers in this area — since no one else is doing anything here let us do what must be done. Let us not be so afraid of failure that we fail to do anything.

Then, why not help the churches to see the need of providing an intensified week-day program of Bible study for teen-agers. This program is just developing but already too much time has been lost and many have missed its benefits. The Association could help to provide teachers for these classes and help to set them up where resources were limited. This is missions in a real sense of that word.

I would suggest a literacy program for that great number of people in our county who are illiterate. What better way of ministering to them than by teaching them to read the Bible, providing them with simplified Bibles and Sunday School literature and then helping them to use them effectively? This, too, is missions — real missions that should provide grounds for immediate concern on our part. The pathetic cry for help does not always come from a foreign land nor a distant city slum — sometimes it originates in our own back door but we miss it because we are so accustomed to hearing it.

3—We hope to find some way to conduct a county-wide evangelistic campaign, annually, sponsored by all the churches of the county. Out of a population of approximately 70,000 in Cleveland County there are about 26,000 Baptist who are members of the churches of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association with approximately a white Baptist constituency of about 31,000. Roughly speaking there are at least 5,000 plus unchurched people in this county. While all of these may not be our responsibility at least half of them have Baptist preference or background. As Baptist it is our duty to make every effort to win them to Christ. And, if you want to go back to the Bible to see this matter in the light of what Jesus taught, we must assume that Jesus expected us to win each one of them to faith in Himself. There are lost people in this number who could be reached in this manner who could be reached in no other way. We are the largest religious group in the county and all our bragging about it is somehow just a little hollow and meaningless when we fail to add the note of responsibility to it. We bear a special obligation to those who are lost by the very fact of our bigness. It is my fervent prayer and earnest hope that in the future immediately

ahead of us we will lay down our pettiness and act in the responsible way our position demands of us and make the necessary approach to this matter by extending a hand of friendship to those of other faiths and by moving forward with enthusiasm to conduct such a campaign.

Our sophistication has caused us to look with a sneer at this type of mass evangelism but it is not to our credit that we are large enough to have that kind of sophistication. The fields truly are white unto harvest and the laborers are few and any sincere effort to win the lost to faith in Christ is honorable evangelism and we have no legitimate right to sneer at it nor to withdraw from it. In fact, the very genius of Baptists growth in such a phenomenal way is traceable to our strong insistence on the preeminence of evangelism. Our size, numerically and financially, demands that we take the initiative and lead out in the effort to conduct such a campaign.

4—We hope to restudy the possibility and the pressing need for an Association Radio Ministry to get our point of view before the people of the area. This may sound like I'm bearding the lion in his own den after the decisive action taken by the General Board three months ago that stopped the program then being conducted. But, I wish to state the case as simply as I can: Baptist do not have to see everything eye to eye nor word for word — they never have and I hope I never live to the day they do. Much of the problem that developed over the previous effort was a problem of semantics and a breakdown of the vital link of communication. At the time of that action I was in process of having the SBC Radio-TV Commission study and evaluate our program and suggest what might improve it. Mr. Claud O'Shields of that Commission had visited in my home and I had, in turn, sent to him eight of the taped programs for his study and suggestions. Our hasty action eliminated the possibility of continuing and of making the gradual changes that would have improved the quality and the scope of the program. I sincerely hope that you have not closed the door permanently on this means of communicating with the public. Many people do not yet know that we Baptist are not bigoted, prejudiced, and ignorant. A top quality radio ministry would put this information at their disposal without saying so in so many words. Before you mark it off once and for all please give some serious study to the tremendous possibilities presented to us in this mass communication medium.

5—We hope to come up with some honest answers to some questions which we now find extremely hard to admit are valid questions:

a—The first one of these searching questions we must face up to and answer is the question of whether success in the work of God can be judged solely on the basis of numbers. Is it enough for the church to meet, count nickles and noses and put the meeting down somewhere in the scale as a howling success or a dismal failure depending on the number of each that we counted?

b—We must face and answer the sharp and penetrating question of those who want to know what we're here for as a church. Does the church as we know it have anything to say to the world as we know it? If so, why isn't it saying it and saying it so it can be heard and understood? If not, why not?

c—We must discover the answer to the haunting question of why so few people are inspired to accept the call of God to a church related vocation. Who is responsible for this decline, how and why? Are we to believe that the church will be allowed to die because no one heard and answered the call? It's possible, you know.

d—With the trend of shifting populations many churches are going to be faced with the question of the need to continue at the present location or to find a new one or to consolidate with an equally weakened and struggling group to form an outpost for Christ in a forsaken, and perhaps forgotten place.

e—Then we will have to answer the question that our generation alone has had to face? "Has our affluence made us too comfortable in our religion to be of any effective service to God?"

What do we hope to do? The question is fraught with many dangers and this attempt to answer it has probably not exercised the proper discretion and restraint for a "lame duck" singing his "swan song" but let it be said in no uncertain terms that the challenge of the next decade or two will demand more of us than the last century did of the leaders in that day. Will we meet it with faith and assurance or will we wither and die as others have done before us? The answer of what we hope to do lies within your hearts. What do **you** hope to do?

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

MINUTES OF THE SEVENTY-SECOND ANNUAL SESSION

The 72nd Annual Session of Woman's Missionary Union of the Kings Mountain Association convened at 3:30 P.M. in Shelby First Baptist Church, April 12, 1966. Music was under the direction of John Ward with Mrs. Hubert Plaster, Organist.

Mrs. W. E. McSwain, President, called the meeting to order. "Ye Shall Be Witnesses Unto Me," (Acts 1:8) was chosen as the theme of the Session.

Special Music was presented by Elizabeth Church Junior-Teen Choir under the direction of Robert L. Decker.

In a period of meditation Mrs. W. E. McSwain led the group in responsive reading, "Proclamation And Witness."

The Hymn, "Lord Lay Some Soul Upon My Heart," was sung.

Mrs. John P. Gold read the names of Missionaries whose names appeared on the prayer calendar as G.A. Girls dressed in native costumes represented the countries from which they serve. Mrs. Gold closed the period with prayer.

Mrs. Lloyd Bost, President of W.M.U. of Shelby First Baptist Church, extended a welcome to all.

During the business session that followed, Mrs. McSwain recognized Mrs. Walkingstick and others from the Cherokee Indian Reservation.

Polkville W.M.S. and one Society in Shelby First Church were recognized as being honor Societies in our association.

Mrs. Carl L. Hamrick gave a report of financies.

Mrs. McSwain recognized Chris Dedmon of Ross Grove Baptist Church who was her attending usher.

"You A Witness" was presented with the following participating:

Sheriff Haywood Allen of Shelby First Baptist Church spoke on behalf of Law Enforcement.

A Skit, "You A Missionary," was presented under the direction of Mrs. Wilson Harmon assisted by Mrs. James Stamey and Mrs. Frank Malone, showing ways in which we can witness in our daily lives.

Mrs. M. G. Brooks, Jr. from Central Methodist Church spoke on Special Education. She told us we have six million children in the United States who need special education. There are 250 in Shelby who are enrolled in classes suited to their needs.

Mrs. McSwain asked Mrs. Walkingstick to speak to us briefly. She spoke on the needs of the Cherokee Indians, her concern for the people on the Reservation, and the seventeen churches that are there.

Mrs. McSwain called attention to the Seminary extension class in which our people have had an opportunity to enroll.

The hymn, "Christ For The World We Sing," was sung.

Mrs. Peggy Morgan from Kings Mountain First Baptist Church sang, "I'll Tell The World That I'm A Christian."

Mrs. Horace Steadman of Shelby First Baptist Church, gave our theme interpretation, "Ye Shall Be Witnesses Unto Me." She spoke as a housewife, telling us that we must begin at home through our attitudes and concern, then our organizations in the church should carry out the Great Commission. She said further that we must go out into the world and identify ourselves as witnesses. We must give but we are to give God the Glory for our giving. It costs something in both time and money to witness. She closed by saying, "Give God The Glory And He Will Give You Peace."

The closing prayer for the afternoon session and the blessing for the meal which followed was given by Dr. Joseph McClain, Pastor of Shelby First Baptist Church.

NIGHT SESSION

The night session was opened with special music by Boiling Springs Youth Choir under the direction of Jerry R. Hill.

Mr. Ward led the congregation in singing, "In Christ There Is No

East Nor West."

Featured at this session were the G.A.'s under the direction of Mrs. John D. Baker of Shelby First Baptist Church, Associational G.A. Director.

Mrs. John Gold led the call to prayer by remembering the missionaries on the Calendar of Prayer as G.A. girls appeared in Native costumes, representing the various countries.

A pantomine was presented of the G.A. Hymn, "We've a Story To Tell," with twelve girls participating.

Mrs. Baker introduced Patty McBrayer, the Associational G.A. President, who introduced Miss Nancy Belle Cousins, North Carolina G.A. Director, who spoke on, "Youth As Witnesses." She said we should get involved in missions and that the key to envolvement is love. She shared a story of an African youth who became a witness, and another of an American boy who witnessed. She closed by saying, "Wherever Youth Is, There Is Their Mission Field," and presented the challenge, "Ye Shall Be Witnesses Unto Me."

During the business session Mrs. McSwain recognized the pastors, Mrs. J. F. Marchman, W.M.U. President of Sandy Run Association, and Mrs. Cogdill of Cliffside.

Mrs. Cleatus Huntsinger presented the budget and moved its adoption. This motion was seconded and passed.

Mrs. R. L. Martin chairman of the Place committee, extended an invitation from the Bethlehem Baptist Church for the 1967 Session.

Mrs. W. P. Biggerstaff, chairman of the Resolutions Committee expressed the thanks of the group for the hospitality, the meal, fellowship, music, leaders, and messages.

Mrs. Kenneth Street in behalf of the Nominating Committee presented the officers and committees for the succeeding year, and moved that they be elected. This motion was duly seconded and passed. All officers and committees went to the front for a prayer cf dedication, led responsively by Mrs. Buster Packard of Sandy Plains Baptist Church.

"A Cloud Of Witnesses" was presented with the following speaking.

Marsha Young, Shelby First Baptist Church told us about U S 2, an opportunity for young college graduates at least 27 years old and with high standards to work with missionaries on a 2 year assignment.

Martha Spangler of A.S.T.C., Boone and Westview Baptist Church told us about Student Summer Missions. She told of her assignment with the Cherokee Indians.

Don Ledbetter of Gardner Webb College and Poplar Springs Baptist Church told us about Missionary Associates, an overseas assignment of 3 to 5 years for people 45 to 59 years of age. He also explained Missionary Journeyman, who must be Baptist College graduates who are interested in missions and are 21 to 27 years of age.

Rev. C. O. Greene presented "Your Association." He called all associational officers to the front and explained the duties of each.

The hymn, "Come Women Wide Proclaim," was sung.

Mr. and Mrs. John Ward sang, "Send Me O Lord, Send Me."

Rev. James Stamey of Pleasant Ridge Baptist Church brought the closing message of the session, using Heb. 12:1 as his text. He spoke on the subject, "A Cloud Of Witnesses." Mr. Stamey said to listen to the voice of God, to believe that God has a good purpose for your life, and to find it. He concluded by saying, "The Torch has been thrust out and it is ours to clutch and hold. There is a cloud of Witnesses to watch us."

To close the 72nd session of this W.M.U. Annual Meeting, the portrait of Jesus Christ was spotlighted as Mrs. James Sides sang "The Lords Prayer."

In a mood of quiet dedication another session of the Associational W.M.U. closed with an insight into being better witnesses for Jesus Christ wherever we are.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. W. E. McSwain, President
Mrs. J. B. Price, Secretary

KINGS MOUNTAIN ASSOCIATION
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
TREASURER'S REPORT

STATEMENT NO. 1:
RECEIPTS:
1965

October 1 — Bank Balance ..... $ 56.47

October 1965 — March, 1966: Contributions from Churches:

Ross Grove	$ 24.00	Lily	6.00
Eastside, Kings Mtn.	4.50	Bethlehem	20.00
Grover First	22.00	Westview	19.00
Patterson Grove	8.00	Casar	6.00
Kings Mtn. Baptist	36.50	David	4.45
Dover	25.00	Lawndale	14.00
Polkville	15.00	Mt. Sinai	8.50
Norman's Grove	6.00	Double Springs	18.50
Lattimore	17.50	Zoar	8.50
New Hope	18.00	Elizabeth	61.00
Shelby, First	171.00	Waco	14.00
Putnam Memorial	12.00	Stubbs, Buffalo	8:50
Double Shoals	21.00	Kings Mountain, First	35.00
Boiling Springs	67.00	Beaver Dam	10.00
New Bethel	15.50	New Prospect	17.50
Patterson Springs	8.50	Churchill Drive	11.50
Pleasant Grove	24.50	Second Baptist, Kings Mtn.	10.00
Fallston	25.00	Highland	5.00
Flint Hill	13.50	Oak Grove	15.00
Allen Memorial	7.00	Calvary	11.50
Emmanuel	8.00	Bethel	27.00
Zion	30.00	Eastside, Shelby	22.00

$ 932.45

October-March:
Payments on Student Loans 80.00
November:
Manuals and Year Book Payments received 25.25
February:
Refund of Expense deposit advanced 3.24
TOTAL RECEIPTS $1097.41

DISBURSEMENTS:

Oct. and Nov.:
Leadership Conferences — Books and vairous supplies $141.65
Speaker Missionary — Week of Prayer, New Hope 15.00
Photograph of Board members 7.21
December:
G.A. Dinner, Gardner-Webb College 143.90
January:
Mimeographing and materials (Kings Mtn. B. Ass'n.) 21.69
President's travel and Long Dist. Telephone calls 36.37
February:
Birthday Cake for Mrs. Crisp 2.06
105 Certificates 10.30
Home Missions Study Supplies 17.38
March:
State W.M.U. Meeting 44.40
President's Long D. Tel. Calls and travel 39.59
Mimeographing and materials (Kings Mtn. Bapt. Ass'n.) 22.75
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS ..... $ 502.30
March 31, 1966 **BANK BALANCE** ..... $ 595.11

STATEMENT NO. 2:

RECEIPTS:

April 1, 1966, BANK BALANCE		$ 595.11
April 1, 1966 — September 30, 1966:		
Contribution from Poplar Springs Church		32.00
Payments on Students Loans		185.00
Leadership Conference, Manuals and Year Books		8.46
TOTAL RECEIPTS		$ 820.57

DISBURSEMENTS:

April 1, 1966 — September 30, 1966:		
W.M.U. Association Expense — Speakers and materials	$ 81.54	
Y.W.A. Dinner	142.04	
Stamps and Envelopes for Treasurer's use	2.65	
President's travel and long distance telephone calls	44.16	
Sunbeam Director — Promotional Expense	10.00	
Mission Study, "The American Jew" — Teacher & Refreshments	22.42	
Supplies for Secretary	2.49	
Frames for W.M.U. Honor Banners	3.09	
Mimeographing and Materials (Kings Mtn. Bapt. Assn.)	57.71	
Leadership Conference Supplies	34.21	
Fruitland Registration and materials purchased	111.60	
Ridgecrest Registration	21.00	
Planting of Rotunda at Baptist Center	37.50	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		$ 570.41
OCTOBER 1, 1966, BANK BALANCE		$ 250.16
Additional Assets: Students' Notes Receivable		$ 460.00
TOTAL ASSETS		$ 710.16

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Carl L. Hamrick

BY-LAWS FOR ASSOCIATIONAL W.M.U.

ARTICLE 1: **NAME.** The name of this organization shall be Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II: **OBJECT:** The object shall be to promote Christian missions through the organizations of Woman's Missionary Union in the churches and missions of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

ARTICLE III: **RELATIONSHIPS.**

Section 1. Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to Kings Mountain Baptist Association, shall be the liaison organization between church organizations and the N. C. Woman's Missionary Union.

Section 2. This associational Union shall recognize the autonomy of church organizations as provided in the Baptist democratic process of operation.

Section 3. Church organizations shall be recognized as units through which the object of this Woman's Missionary Union is accomplished, each responsible for its own program, and contributing to the work of the association.

Section 4. This associational Union shall be guided in its plan of work by the associational aims for Advancement.

ARTICLE IV: MEMBERS. The members of Woman's Missionary Union organizations in the churches and missions of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association shall constitute the membership.

ARTICLE V: OFFICERS.

Section 1. The officers shall be a President, Vice-President, Recording Secretary, Treasurer, YWA Director, GA Director, Sunbeam Band Director, and others as needed. These officers shall be elected annually in a meeting of the associational WMU and shall hold office for one year or until their successors are elected. The tenure of office shall be 5 consecutive years.

Section 2. These officers shall perform the duties set out for them in these By-Laws and the leaflet, "The Associational WMU."

ARTICLE VI: NOMINATIONS AND ELECTIONS.

Section 1. The nominating committee composed of 5 women shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee, and elected by the associational WMU to serve for one year.

Section 2. The nominating committee shall nominate officers and promotional directors. Other nominations may be made from the floor.

Section 3. The nominating committee, in event of a vacancy, shall present a nominee for the unexpired term for election by the associational WMU (or the Executive Committee).

ARTICLE VII: MEETINGS.

Section 1. Day and/or night Associational WMU meetings (including business women) shall be held annually.

Section 2. Other meetings shall be held as authorized by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VIII: EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Section 1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the officers, promotional directors and any others desired.

Section 2. The Executive Committee shall schedule the regular meetings of the organizations, plan the program of activities, hear reports and check progress on the Aims for Advancement.

Section 3. Regular meetings of the Executive Committee shall be held quarterly.

ARTICLE IX: PROMOTIONAL DIRECTORS.

Section 1. There shall be directors of mission study, prayer, community missions, stewardship, and others as needed.

Section 2. These directors shall furnish information for corresponding local chairmen, hold conferences, and carry out other plans as authorized by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE X: COMMITTEES.

Section 1. There shall be committees standing or special as needed.

Section 2. Committees, except those otherwise provided for, shall be appointed by the president.

Section 3. The president shall be ex-officio member of all committees except the nominating committee.

Section 4. The duties of these committees are such as are set forth in these By-Laws and the leaflet, "The Associational WMU."

ARTICLE XI: FINANCES.

Section 1. The associational WMU shall adopt an annual budget, funds to be provided by WMU organizations in the Association.

Section 2. These funds will be on 50 cent per W.M.S. member basis, and are to be sent to the Associational Treasurer by December 1.

ARTICLE XII: PARLIAMENTARY AUTHORITY. The rules contained in Robert's RULES OF ORDER, REVISED or the Parliamentary section in the WMU Year Book shall govern the Union in all cases to which they are applicable.

ARTICLE XIII: AMENDMENTS TO BY-LAWS. These by-laws may be amended at any regular meeting of the associational WMU provided the amendment has been submitted in writing at a previous meeting.

HISTORICAL DATA

Date	Place of Meeting	Intro. Sermon	Moderator	Clerk
1851	Double Springs	D. Pannell	T. Dixon	J. R. Logan
1852	New Bethel	J. Suttle	T. Dixon	J. R. Logan
1853	Boiling Springs	G. W. Rollins	D. Pannell	J. R. Logan
1854	Mt. Sinai	D. Pannell	D. Pannell	J. R. Logan
1855	Zion	G. W. Rollins	D. Pannell	J. R. Logan
1856	New Prospect	T. Dixon	T. Dixon	J. R. Logan
1857	Big Springs	G. W. Rollins	G. W. Rollins	J. R. Logan
1858	Olivet	J. Suttle	G. W. Rollins	J. W. Green
1859	Pleasant Hill	G. W. Rollins	L. M. Berry	J. R. Logan
1860	High Shoals	L. M. Berry	L. M. Berry	J. R. Logan
1861	Lincolnton	R. P. Logan	L. M. Berry	J. R. Logan
1862	New Bethel	L. M. Berry	G. W. Rollins	J. R. Logan
1863	Sandy Run	G. W. Rollins	G. W. Rollins	J. R. Logan
1864	Bethel, Iredel Co.	L. M. Berry	R. P. Logan	J. R. Logan
1865	Zoar	G. W. Rollins	R. P. Logan	J. R. Logan
1866	Concord	P. R. Elam	R. Poston	J. R. Logan
1867	Thesalonia	J. H. Yarboro	J. H. Yarboro	G. M. Webb
1868	Mt. Paran	G. M. Webb	J. H. Yarboro	G. M. Webb
1869	Double Springs	G. W. Rollins	G. W. Rollins	G. M. Webb
1870	High Shoals	R. P. Logan	G. W. Rollins	G. M. Webb
1871	Bethel, Iredel Co.	G. M. Webb	T. Dixon	G. M. Webb
1872	Bethlehem	Wade Hill	T. Dixon	G. M. Webb
1873	Zion	G. W. Rollins	G. W. Rollins	B. H. Bridges
1874	Sandy Run	Wade Hill	G. W. Rollins	L. M. Logan
1875	New Hope	T. Dixon	T. Dixon	L. M. Logan
1876	Sandy Plains	G. W. Rollins	T. Dixon	L. M. Logan
1877	Pleasant Hill	J. H. Yarboro	G. W. Rollins	B. H. Bridges
1878	Boiling Springs	A. C. Irvin	T. Dixon	B. H. Bridges
1879	New Prospect	H. Hatcher	A. L. Stough	L. M. Logan
1880	Double Springs	P. R. Elam	T. Dixon	L. M. Logan
1881	Buffalo	W. A. Nelson	T. Dixon	L. M. Logan
1882	Bethel, Iredel Co.	A. L. Stough	J. Y. Hamrick	L. M. Logan
1883	Pleasant Grove	G. P. Hamrick	J. Y. Hamrick	L. M. Logan
1884	Big Springs	A. C. Irvin	H. F. Schenck	L. M. Logan
1885	Grover	B. W. Busey	H. F. Schenck	D. S. Lovelace
1886	Beaver Dam	G. M. Webb	H. F. Schenck	D. S. Lovelace
1887	New Bethel	J. D. Hufham	H. F. Schenck	D. S. Lovelace
1888	High Shoals	J. M. McHanaway	H. F. Schenck	D. S. Lovelace
1889	Elizabeth	G. P. Hamrick	H. F. Schenck	D. S. Lovelace
1890	Zion	J. N. Speight	H. F. Schenck	D. S. Lovelace
1891	Waco	F. C. Hickson	H. F. Schenck	D. S. Lovelace
1892	Gastonia	G. P. Hamrick	H. F. Schenck	D. S. Lovelace
1893	Boiling Springs	J. L. Sproles	H. F. Schenck	D. S. Lovelace
1894	Shelby	A. C. Irvin	H. F. Schenck	D. S. Lovelace
1895	Bethlehem	J. D. Hufham	H. F. Schenck	D. S. Lovelace
1896	Lattimore	G. P. Hamrick	H. F. Schenck	D. S. Lovelace
1897	New Hope	A. C. Irvin	E Y. Webb	D. S. Lovelace
1898	Sandy Plains	T. Dixon	E. Y. Webb	D. S. Lovelace
1899	New Prospect	G. M. Webb	E. Y. Webb	D. S. Lovelace
1900	Double Springs	R. L. Hamrick	E. Y. Webb	D. S. Lovelace
1901	Cherryville	T. Dixon	E. Y. Webb	D. S. Lovelace
1902	Pleasant Grove	R. N. Hawkins	H. F. Schenck	D. S. Lovelace
1903	Pleasant Hill	R. F. Treadway	A. C. Irvin	D. S. Lovelace
1904	Zoar	D. F. Putnam	A. C. Irvin	D. S. Lovelace
1905	Kings Mountain	J. S. Farmer	A. C. Irvin	D. S. Lovelace
1906	Beaver Dam	A. H. Sims	A. C. Irvin	D. S. Lovelace
1907	Bessemer City	M. E. Parish	A. C. Irvin	D. S. Lovelace
1908	New Bethel	D. G. Washburn	A. C. Irvin	D. S. Lovelace
1909	Boiling Springs	J. J. Beach	A. C. Irvin	D. S. Lovelace
1910	Grover	C. A. Jenkins	A. C. Irvin	D. S. Lovelace
1911	Elizabeth	J. M. Hamrick	A. C. Irvin	D. S. Lovelace
1912	Mt. Zion	Wade Bostic	A. C. Irvin	D. S. Lovelace
1913	Zion	L. W. Swope	J. W. Suttle	J. J. Lattimore
1914	Poplar Springs	J. R. Miller	J. W. Suttle	J. J. Lattimore
1915	New Hope	T. C. Holland	J. W. Suttle	J. J. Lattimore
1916	Waco	W. E. Lowe	J. W. Suttle	J. J. Lattimore
1917	Fallston	D. G. Washburn	J. W. Suttle	J. J. Lattimore
1918	Union	D. F. Putnam	J. W. Suttle	J. J. Lattimore
1919	Sandy Plains	W. R. Beach	J. W. Suttle	J. J. Lattimore
1920	Ross Grove	J. M. Kester	J. W. Suttle	J. J. Lattimore
1921	Bethlehem	W. G. Camp	J. W. Suttle	J. J. Lattimore
1922	Casar	W. A. Elam	J. W. Suttle	G. G. Page
1923	Lattimore	J. R. Green	J. W. Suttle	G. G. Page
1924	Double Springs	R. L. Lemmons	J. W. Suttle	G. G. Page
1925	Shelby First	Rush Padgett	J. W. Suttle	G. G. Page
1926	Kings Mtn. First	G. P. Abernethy	J. W. Suttle	G. G. Page
1927	Double Shoals	Zeno Wall	J W. Suttle	G. G. Page

HISTORICAL DATA (Continued)

Date	Place of Meeting	Intro. Sermon	Moderator	Clerk
1928	Beaver Dam	J. L. Jenkins	J. W. Suttle	G. G. Page
1929	Boiling Springs	C. J. Black	J. W. Suttle	G. G. Page
1930	Patterson Springs	Wallace Hartsell	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1931	Zion	L. L. Jessup	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1932	New Bethel	D. F. Putnam	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1933	Patterson Grove	T. J. Justice	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1934	New Prospect	Zeno Wall	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1935	Poplar Springs	A. G. Sargeant	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1936	Pleasant Grove	W. G. Camp	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1937	Bethlehem	C. V. Martin	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1938	Sandy Plains	J. L. Jenkins	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1939	Pleasant Hill	W. A. Hoffman	J. W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1940	Carpenter's Grove	W. A. Elam	J. W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1941	Elizabeth	A. M. Kiser	J. W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1942	New Hope	W. P. Baggerstaff	J. W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1943	Shelby First and Double Springs	D. F. Putnam	J. W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1944	Boiling Springs and Flint Hill	W. A. Ayers	J. W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1945	Fallston and Waco	Zeno Wall	J. W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1946	Union and Patterson Grove	C. C. Crow	J. W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1947	Ross Grove and New Bethel	W. W. Harris	J. W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1948	Casar and Shelby Dover, Night Shelby Second	D. Boyd Cannon	J. W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1949	Beaver Dam, Shelby Calvary, Shelby Dover	Jesse Blalock	J. W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1950	Double Springs, Gardner-Webb College, Night Double Shoals, Grover First	J. N. Barnett	J. W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1951	Pleasant Hill, Temple, Kings Mtn., Poplar Springs	J. R. Cantrell	J. W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1952	Lattimore, Bethany, Norman's Grove	Homer O. Baker	J. W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1953	Shelby Calvary, New Buffalo, Shelby First	Harlan Harris	C. C. Crow	Lawrence Roberts
1954	Kings Mountain Second, Lawndale, Oak Grove	Burley S. Turner	C. C. Crow	Lawrence Roberts
1955	Zion, Pleasant Ridge, New Prospect	John E. Lawrence	C. O. Greene	Lawrence Roberts
1956	Sandy Plains, Polkville, Shelby Eastside	Oscar Funderburke	C. O. Greene	Lawrence Roberts
1957	Gardner-Webb College, Boiling Springs	Harold House	E. B. Hicks	Lawrence Roberts
1958	Elizabeth Shelby, Second	T. W. Estes	O. Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1959	Fallston, New Bethel	Rogers M. Smith	O. Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1960	Pleasant Ridge	John E. Lawrence	O. Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1961	Zoar	J. A. Bracey	Horace Easom	Lawrence Roberts
1962	Kings Mtn., First	B. L. Kincaid	E. M. Smith	Lawrence Roberts
1963	New Hope, Earl	Leonard Thomas	E. M. Smith	Leroy Sisk
1964	Waco	Dr. A. B. Wood	James Holder	Leroy Sisk
1965	Lawndale, Zion	Coy Dellinger	James Holder	Judy Blanton
1966	**Double Springs**	**Joseph T. McClain**	**James Holder**	**Billy G. Washburn**

Treasurer—1851-1875—None; 1877—B. H. Bridges; 1878-1882—None; 1884-1897—T. D. Lattimore; 1898-1899—J. F. Williams; 1900-1903—T. K. Barnett; 1905-1913—H. D. Wilson; 1914-1933—George Blanton; 1933—Officers of Clerk and Treasurers were consolidated.

TABLES:

CHURCH OFFICERS

AND

STATISTICS

Table A — CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Clerk
Rev. Billy G. Washburn
Box 24, Shelby

Moderator
Rev. C. A. Kirby, Jr.
Rt. 4, Shelby

	CHURCHES	Year Organized	Location 1-2-3-4-5-6-7	Services 1-2-3-4	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	Revival Meetings held	No. Local Missions operated by church	Total Baptisms	Other Additions	Members lost by letter, death, revision church roll, etc.	Resident Members	Nonresident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Members Received from non-Baptist Churches	Members lost to non-Baptist Churches	State Paper in Budget?	Pastor's Annual Salary (whether had a pastor for full year or not)
1	Allen Memorial	1946	1	4	George Thornburg, Rt. 1, Grover, 28073	---	----	3	3	7	125	68	193	----	----	No	3,900
2	Beaver Dam	1850	1	4	Oscar Funderburke, Rt. 4, Shelby 28150	1	----	10	10	9	300	205	505	----	----	Yes	5,284
3	Bethany	1947	3	4	James Sanders, P. O. Box 414, K. Mtn. 28086	1	--	2	6	3	122	25	147	----	----	No	1,990
4	Bethel	1940	6	4	Ernest W. Arnold, 710 W. Oak St., Shelby 28150	2	----	27	32	37	701	149	850	2	----	No	5,872
5	Bethlehem	1842	1	4	James F. Graham, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn. 28086	1	----	26	12	13	352	119	471	4	----	Yes	7,280
6	Boiling Springs	1847	3	4	T. Max Linnens, Boiling Springs, 28017	1	1	8	52	85	694	276	970	----	3	Yes	7,200
7	Buffalo	1903	1	4	A. C. Phipps, Rt. 6, Shelby, 28150	1	----	4	6	15	206	89	295	----	----	No	5,824
8	Calvary	1938	4	4	Woodrow Flynn, 609 Charles Rd., Shelby, 28150	1	----	14	5	29	646	195	841	1	2	No	4,680
9	Carpenters Grove	1885	1	4	D. Boyd Cannon, Rt. 3, Lawndale, 28090	1	----	----	----	4	124	64	188	----	----	Yes	4,240
10	Casar	1894	1	4	E. C. Willingham, Jr., Casar, 28020	2	----	4	5	7	138	13	151	----	----	No	3,900
11	Churchill Drive	1950	6	4	Harry S. Walker, 823 Churchill Dr., Shelby, 28150	---	----	4	17	9	166	80	246	----	----	No	5,200
12	Community	1945	1	4	John C. Guiton, 20 Bennett Dr., K. Mtn., 28086	2	----	6	1	4	88	80	168	----	----	No	1,310
13	David	1938	1	4	N. S. Hardin, Rt. 2, Box 489, Kings Mtn., 28086	1	----	5	1	10	173	60	233	----	----	Yes	4,169
14	Double Shoals	1899	1	4	Russell Fitts, Rt 1, Lawndale, 28090	1	----	4	1	4	178	26	204	1	2	Yes	6,300
15	Double Springs	1844	1	4	C. A. Kirby, Jr., Route 4, Shelby, 28150	1	----	7	9	9	391	73	464	2	1	Yes	6,480
16	Dover	1924	2	4	E. M. Smith, 14 W. Hawkins St., Shelby, 28150	2	----	2	7	37	421	155	576	----	1	Yes	7,200
17	Eastside (KM)	1951	4	4	Darrell Coble, 411 York Rd., Kings Mtn., 28086	2	----	11	8	8	197	48	245	1	----	No	3,900
18	Eastside (S)	1921	6	4	W. W. Padgett, 1012 Buffalo St., Shelby, 28150	2	2	10	23	43	622	234	856	1	2	No	6,760
19	Elizabeth	1883	7	4		---	----	36	35	20	694	138	832	3	----	Yes	6,240
20	Elliott Memorial	1954	1	2	A. M. Martin, Rt. 2, Ellenboro, 28040	---	----	----	----	1	45	20	65	----	----	No	----
21	Emmanuel	1964	1	4	Rev. J. Fred Carte, Rt. 2, Cherryville, 280121	---	----	----	7	2	54	2	56	----	----	Yes	1,200
22	Faith (KM)	1953	4	4	W. T. Luckadoo, 508 Branch St., K. Mtn., 28086	1	----	2	2	9	175	36	211	----	----	No	3,800
23	Fallston	1902	2	4	Hamlin Cathy, Fallston, 28042	1	----	1	5	6	223	67	290	1	1	Yes	4,500
24	Flint Hill	1909	1	4		2	----	4	----	9	298	176	474	----	1	No	4,400
25	Grover, First	1880	3	4	Fred Crisp, P. O. Box 237, Grover, 28073	1	----	4	6	12	251	121	372	----	1	Yes	5,600
26	Highland	1948	6	4	L. M. Thomas, 304 Crawford St., Shelby 28150	2	----	10	9	11	232	85	317	1	----	No	5,200
27	Kings Mountain	1958	4	4	James M. Wilder, P. O. Box 629, K. Mtn, 28086	1	1	12	7	10	246	43	289	----	----	Yes	7,800
28	Kings Mountain, First	1893	4	4	Robert C. Mann, 100 N. Gaston St., KM, 28086	1	1	10	26	22	425	104	529	----	1	Yes	6,820

29	Kings Mountain, Second	1915	4	4	George W. Julian, P. O. Box 701, K. Mtn., 28086	2	----	11	4	18	321	189	510	----	1	No	5,935
30	Lattimore	1891	2	4	Hugh L. Borders, Lattimore, 28089	1	--	6	7	7	264	76	340	----	1	Yes	5,754
31	Lawndale	1899	3	4		1	----	12	3	6	254	54	308	2	----	Yes	5,000
32	Lily Memorial	1956	4	4	D. W. Digh, 1321 S. Lafayette St., Shelby, 28150	2	----	25	40	9	378	75	453	----	----	No	5,200
33	Love Valley	1942	2	4	E. M. Redding, 1217 Robnwd Rd., Gastonia 28052	---	----	2	1	----	30	6	36	----	----	Yes	1,040
34	Macedonia	1920	2	4	Wayne Ashe, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn., 28086	2	----	11	11	10	267	84	351	----	----	No	4,940
35	Midview	1958	2	4	R. C. Franks, 306 N. 10 St., Bess. City, 28016	2	----	----	9	4	92	32	124	----	----	No	3,016
36	Mount Sinai	1848	1	4	James K. Johnson, Rt. 2, Shelby, 28150	2	----	16	9	6	172	77	249	1	----	No	4,450
37	Mulls Memorial	1929	1	4	Lanny M Elmore, Box 465, Rt. 5, Shelby, 28150	1	----	9	9	5	199	39	238	----	----	No	4,005
38	New Bethel	1848	1	4	Cline W. Borders, Box 308, Lawndale, 28090	1	----	3	5	2	196	52	248	4	1	Yes	4,270
39	New Buffalo	1943	1	4	George Willis, Rt. 1, Grover, 28073	2	----	3	9	10	132	59	191	----	----	No	5,000
40	New Camp Creek	1943	1	4	J. L. Painter, 7190 Midpines, Kings Mtn., 28086	1	----	3	8	6	62	40	102	----	----	No	1,100
41	New Hope	1874	2	4	Joel P. Jenkins, Earl, 28038	2	----	12	26	21	365	35	400	1	1	No	6,292
42	New Prospect	1854	1	4	B. G. Washburn, Rt. 1, Box 307, Shelby, 28150.	1	----	5	----	11	145	64	209	1	1	No	5,080
43	Norman's Grove	1910	1	2	John A. Hallman, Rt. 3, Lawndale, 28090	1	----	2	2	2	101	73	174	----	1	Yes	1,418
44	North Brook	1913	1	4	Coy H. Dillinger, Rt. 1, Cherryville, 28021	1	----	12	4	5	155	121	276	3	----	No	4,780
45	Oak Grove	1897	1	4	James E. Holder, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn., 28086	2	----	16	4	6	398	100	498	1	----	Yes	4,940
46	Oak View	1938	1	4	C. C. Bundy, Rt. 1, Kings Mtn., 28086	1	----	3	2	4	94	71	165	----	----	No	3,744
47	Patterson Grove	1884	1	4	Richard Plyler, Rt. 1, Kings Mtn., 28086	2	----	15	6	4	193	96	289	2	----	Yes	5,200
48	Patterson Springs	1895	3	4	Paul Johnson, Rt. 1, Grover, 28073	2	----	6	9	18	241	90	331	----	2	Yes	4,680
49	Peach Street	1954	7	4	Clyde Hamrick, 604 Northern St., Shelby, 28150	1	----	----	3	2	28	1	29	----	----	No	1,040
50	Piedmont	1955	4	4	C. C. Parker, 702 Bridges Dr. Kings Mtn., 28086	2	----	8	14	75	103	4	107	----	----	No	4,160
51	Plains View	1947	1	4	Charles W. Freeman, Box 266, Fallston, 28042	2	----	7	2	8	101	78	179	----	2	No	2,860
52	Pleasant Grove	1878	1	4	James B. Sides, Rt. 5, Shelby, 28150	1	----	3	10	12	343	113	456	----	----	Yes	5,956
53	Pleasant Hill	1851	1	4	Fred McGehee, Rt. 6, Shelby, 28150	2	----	7	19	20	313	92	405	1	----	Yes	5,200
54	Pleasant Ridge	1915	2	4	James Stamey, Rt. 3, Shelby 28150	1	----	9	21	12	345	145	490	----	2	Yes	6,760
55	Polkville	1940	2	4	Kenneth Gibson, Polkville, 28136	2	----	4	6	4	198	30	228	----	----	----	4,940
56	Poplar Springs	1898	1	4	J. E. Bishop, Rt. 2, Shelby, 28150	2	----	17	18	23	456	162	618	----	3	Yes	5,200
57	Putnam Memorial	1949	1	4	H. L. Threatt, Rt. 6, Box 274A, Shelby, 28150	1	----	15	8	9	209	23	232	3	3	No	4,160
58	Ross Grove	1881	7	4	D. M. Larkins, P. O. Box 550, Shelby, 28150	1	1	5	7	12	267	11	278	----	----	No	5,200
59	Sandy Plains	1854	1	4	Dale E. Clark, Rt. 3, Shelby, 28150	1	----	4	10	16	257	95	352	----	----	No	4,500
60	Shelby, First	1847	5	4	Joseph T. McClain, 405 W. Marion, Shelby, 28150	1	----	55	91	135	2,062	190	2,252	9	8	No	11,232
61	Shelby, Second	1909	5	4	Norman F. Brown, 411 Peach St., Shelby, 28150	2	----	13	21	33	555	136	691	1	1	No	6,500
62	Temple	1945	4	4	R. L. McGaha, 611 Gantt St., Kings Mtn., 28086	1	----	3	2	15	289	40	329	----	1	No	5,200
63	Union	1885	1	4		---	----	----	----	6	189	116	305	----	----	No	4,836
64	Victory	1948	1	4	David Blanton, 617 Grover St., Shelby, 28150	1	----	1	1	4	30	37	67	----	----	No	1,450
65	Waco	1842	2	4	J. W. Harmon, N. Main St., Waco, 28169	1	----	9	5	11	241	86	327	----	1	Yes	6,300
66	Wallace Grove	1929	1	4	Julius Sisk, Ellenboro	1	----	----	5	----	45	79	124	----	----	No	1,560
67	Westover	1950	4	4	Floyd Willis, 1370 Westover, Kings Mtn., 28086	2	----	3	9	8	147	28	175	----	----	No	4,680
68	Westview	1961	7	4	G. Forrest Teague, 777 Lowery St., Shelby, 28150	1	----	21	26	15	315	25	340	3	----	Yes	6,240
69	Zion	1816	1	4	W. V. Tarlton, Rt. 5, Shelby, 28150	1	----	7	1	9	400	41	441	----	1	No	5,700
70	Zoar	1837	2	4	L. M. Tenery, Rt. 3, Shelby, 28150	1	----	23	20	14	416	127	543	3	----	No	5,200
					TOTAL	87	6	612	762	1,032	19,655	5,843	25,498	52	45		331,767

Table B — THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Associational Superintendent: Dr. Paul Johnson
Route 1, Grover, N. C. 28073

	CHURCHES	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses (Include ZIP Code)	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65 up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrollment	Average Weekly Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enrolment	Teachers & Officers Meet: Weekly	Monthly	Quarterly	Other	Don't Meet
1	Allen Memorial	Mr. Marvin Hamrick, Rt. 1, Grover, 28073	--	13	8	17	20	12	9	10	2	14	31	--	--	3	--	139	95	48					✓
2	Beaver Dam	Mr. E. D. Humphries, Rt. 4, Shelby, 28150	--	16	18	20	38	27	72	--	--	146	--	--	--	5	--	342	175	100	✓				
3	Bethany	Mrs. Layne Dixon, 912 Sharon Rd., Kings Mtn., 28086	--	3	9	6	15	14	--	--	--	18	17	--	--	2	--	84	49	57			✓		
4	Bethel	Mr. James Waters, 423 Leander St., Shelby, 28150	22	52	42	54	77	81	48	59	18	68	184	12	14	4	--	735	279	183		✓			
5	Bethlehem	Mr. Clyde McDaniel, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn., 28086	--	27	20	12	52	35	23	14	--	35	91	25	25	5	--	364	217	94		✓			
6	Boiling Springs	Mr. Lansford Jolley, Boiling Springs, 28017	13	80	45	56	94	61	95	36	19	56	142	95	25	6	10	833	355	235		✓			
7	Buffalo	Mr. Dennis Stamey, Rt. 2, Cherryville, 28021	--	12	14	14	21	22	19	17	--	33	28	--	--	10	--	190	101	70					✓
8	Calvary	Mr. Arnold McSwain, 3013 Lake Dr., Shelby, 28150	3	44	29	47	76	72	47	--	14	67	139	--	12	5	--	555	290	188		✓			
9	Carpenters Grv.	Mr. Yates Warlick, Rt. 3, Lawndale, 28090	--	3	8	12	14	14	10	8	--	10	40	10	--	3	--	132	85	42					✓
10	Casar	Mr. Donald Melton, Rt. 1, Casar, 28020	--	6	5	4	8	--	10	11	--	15	20	19	--	4	--	102	56	34					✓
11	Churchill Drive	Mr. William Champion, 307 Peach St., Shelby, 28150	--	17	17	25	27	12	13	15	--	14	29	9	--	5	--	183	109	103		✓			
12	Community	Rev. John Guiton, 20 Bennett Dr., Kings Mtn., 28086	--	--	12	--	12	18	12	--	--	12	20	--	--	--	--	86	86	--					✓
13	David	Mr. Gene Hoyle, Rt. 2, Box 494, Kings Mtn., 28086	--	20	17	26	29	20	10	16	2	38	39	--	4	2	--	223	110	76		✓			
14	Double Shoals	Mr. C. M. Spangler, Box 61, Shelby, 28150	--	24	5	13	22	14	19	--	7	50	31	--	6	9	--	200	129	74	✓				
15	Double Springs	Mr. Jennings Brooks, Rt. 4, Shelby, 28150	--	54	34	39	45	39	17	--	12	53	131	--	--	5	--	429	230	141		✓			
16	Dover	Mr. Hugh Walker, 19 E. Randolph Rd., Shelby, 28150	6	35	20	38	57	47	20	11	12	57	135	--	12	5	--	455	226	166		✓			
17	Eastside (KM)	Mr. W. F. Lowrance, 308 Waco Rd., KM, 28086	--	10	13	7	26	18	12	--	--	19	36	--	--	4	--	145	71	101					✓
18	Eastside (S)	Mr. J. E. Blanton, 1022 Toms St., Shelby, 28150	--	33	26	41	63	72	40	21	17	86	85	35	25	6	22	572	329	148		✓			
19	Elizabeth	Mr. Buford Self, Box 381, Shelby, 28150	--	90	45	57	102	70	45	46	17	78	150	81	25	6	--	812	412	264		✓			
20	Elliott Mem.	Mr. Gilbert Edwards, Rt. 5, Shelby, 28150	--	--	4	--	5	--	15	--	1	8	16	--	--	5	--	54	25	--					✓
21	Emmanuel	Mr. W. W. Campbell, Box 152, Cherryville, 28021	--	4	9	14	14	14	--	--	13	--	18	--	--	3	--	89	45	--					✓
22	Faith	Mr. Charles Smith, 1019 Brockwood Dr., KM, 28086	--	21	17	18	32	29	12	--	2	41	32	--	8	3	--	215	97	89				✓	
23	Fallston	Mr. D. A. Hoyle, Fallston, 28042	--	12	8	16	25	32	7	--	9	36	52	38	--	8	--	243	119	60					✓
24	Flint Hill	Mr. Carl E. Weaver, Rt. 2, Shelby, 28150	--	17	18	15	41	41	22	26	3	33	69	--	5	9	--	299	161	144					✓
25	Grover, First	Mr. Tommy Keeter, P. O. Box 415, Grover, 28073	--	12	8	12	22	36	8	6	10	29	52	--	18	3	--	216	111	70			✓		
26	Highland	Mr. Roy Black, 1206 Spring Drive, Shelby, 28150	5	15	6	13	30	31	19	--	5	--	62	--	5	4	--	195	130	113					✓
27	Kings Mtn.	Mr. Marion Dixon, 1210 Westover, KM, 28086	--	14	16	17	31	18	18	18	7	33	61	--	16	4	--	253	112	82	✓				
28	Kings Mtn. 1	Mr. W. F. Laughter, 103 S. Sims St., KM, 28086	4	37	29	38	60	61	31	17	--	72	31	75	23	7	17	502	267	152	✓				

29	Kings Mtn.2	Mr. C. S. Owens, 1320 Westov'r Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	---	4	9	26	46	46	26	---	---	64	48	---	5	4 ---	278	140	120	✓			
30	Lattimore	Mr. Miles Hughes, Rt. 4, Shelby, 28150	---	12	9	19	21	22	9	26	10	30	26	---	---	3 ---	187	123	81				✓
31	Lawndale	Mr. Thomas J. Forney, Box 515, Lawndale, 28090	---	22	10	14	22	25	9	14	9	38	40	28	6	4 ---	241	117	76		✓		
32	Lily Mem.	Mr. Ronald Nanney, 614 Dellinger Rd., Shelby, 28150	---	19	17	23	29	28	22	39	---	50	50	22	---	6 ---	305	137	91				✓
33	Love Valley	Mr. John O. Vandyke, 706 W. Mtn. St., KM, 28086	---	---	9	6	6	4	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	3 ---	30	20	---				✓
34	Macedonia	Mr. W. H. Hartsoe, Jr., 804 Monroe Ave., KM, 28086	---	20	18	25	29	30	15	15	5	35	60	12	7	5 ---	276	149	154			✓	
35	Midview	Mr. Leo Walker, 6100 Midpines, Kings Mtn., 28086	---	---	2	10	11	14	---	---	---	3	18	1	---	3 ---	62	41	53	✓			
36	Mt. Sinai	Mr. Jack Putnam, 1106 Dodd St., Shelby, 28150	---	16	11	18	28	24	20	21	---	21	47	---	---	2 ---	208	121	106				✓
37	Mulls Mem.	Mr. Earl Johnson, Rt. 5, Shelby, 28150	---	9	16	10	16	15	12	---	4	16	38	6	4	6 ---	152	87	56				✓
38	New Bethel	Mr. T. S. Putnam, Box 599, Lawndale, 28090	1	17	6	12	26	19	---	13	3	19	45	26	13	4 ---	204	129	60	✓			
39	New Buffalo	Mr. Thomas Philbeck, Rt. 1, Grover, 28073	---	12	14	11	22	15	18	12	---	21	10	---	---	3 ---	138	99	64				✓
40	New Camp Crk.	Mr. Tom Grantt, Kings Mtn., 28086	1	2	3	4	8	8	4	12	---	4	8	1	---	7 ---	62	45	---				✓
41	New Hope	Mr. Wilson Randall, Rt. 2, Shelby, 28150	---	23	20	16	30	22	16	8	---	23	79	33	26	3 ---	299	188	101 ✓				
42	New Prospect	Mr. F. Wray Wright, Rt. 1, Shelby, 28150	---	13	9	8	15	12	9	2	2	22	30	29	14	6 ---	171	89	61				✓
43	Normans Grv.	Mr. Robert Warlick, Rt. 3, Lawndale, 28090	---	6	4	9	8	9	9	---	---	19	34	---	10	2 ---	110	66	25				✓
44	North Brook	Mr. Clyde Warlick, Rt. 1, Cherryville, 28021	---	6	10	10	22	26	20	16	2	---	38	---	10	3 ---	163	100	54		✓		
45	Oak Grove	Mr. W. F. Stone, Jr., Rt. 3, Kings Mtn., 28086	---	31	26	32	48	57	23	27	---	36	52	32	---	5 ---	369	200	98				✓
46	Oak View	Mr. K. Metcalf, 602 York Rd., Kings Mtn., 28086	---	---	12	8	16	10	12	4	---	10	31	4	---	12 ---	119	81	51				✓
47	Patterson Grv.	Mr. Edwin Moore, Rt. 1, Kings Mtn., 28086	---	17	12	12	22	30	39	---	---	23	34	30	---	--- ---	219	142	---				✓
48	Patterson Spgs.	Mr. Summie Brackett, Rt., 1, Grover, 28073	2	23	18	30	47	22	7	6	4	31	26	28	---	6 ---	250	155	127				✓
49	Peach Street	Mr. W. L. Herndon, 113 Peach St., Shelby, 28150	---	3	1	1	2	3	1	---	---	5	7	2	---	3 ---	28	30	15			✓	
50	Piedmont	Mr. C. M. Lovelace, 307 Silver St., Kings Mtn., 28086	---	3	6	3	19	26	4	16	---	7	38	---	---	2 ---	124	76	98	✓			
51	Plains View	Mr. Randy Champion, Rt. 2 ,Lawndale, 28090	---	18	7	15	10	14	13	---	---	28	31	---	---	3 ---	139	88	49		✓		
52	Pleasant Grv.	Mr. Joe Hamrick, Rt. 5, Shelby, 28150	3	23	12	31	36	32	12	17	8	37	73	---	7	3 ---	294	183	105 ✓				
53	Pleasant Hill	Mr. Wray Beam, Rt. 6, Shelby, 28150	---	41	15	23	37	22	---	46	---	---	86	---	11	6 ---	287	190	112	✓			
54	Pleasant Rdg.	Mr. W. L. Horne, 1205 Hunt St., Shelby, 28150	---	25	15	20	37	18	18	18	---	19	112	25	9	4 ---	320	190	134			✓	
55	Polkville	Mr. Bob Wells, Polkville, 28136	---	13	10	11	21	8	12	6	3	35	80	16	---	26 ---	191	120	---		✓		
56	Poplar Spgs.	Mr. Carl DeBrew, Rt. 3, Shelby, 28150	19	27	20	40	60	46	35	18	7	32	112	32	30	6 20	504	296	169		✓		
57	Putnam Mem.	Mr. Colon E. Hamrick, Rt. 6, Shelby, 28150	---	17	13	10	26	11	15	17	4	27	31	---	7	3 ---	181	95	123				✓
58	Ross Grove	Mr. G. M. Wylie, Rt. 5 ,Shelby, 28150	---	18	14	20	31	24	11	16	3	37	38	15	7	5 14	253	151	86			✓	
59	Sandy Plains	Mr. Francis Green, Rt. 5 ,Shelby, 28150	6	8	7	8	35	32	14	14	6	16	34	28	---	7 ---	215	110	138				✓
60	Shelby, 1st	Rev. Roland Leath, Box 1352, Shelby, 28150	3	139	88	157	183	166	148	45	56	127	721	80	220	10 23	2,166	1,168	495 ✓				
61	Shelby, 2nd	Mr. Reviere Beam, 710 Gardner St., Shelby, 28150	---	40	33	24	37	44	25	38	10	32	129	36	17	7 ---	472	267	101	✓			
62	Temple	Mr. Paul W. Ledford, 503 N. Cansler St., KM, 28086	---	17	17	26	38	39	27	---	---	75	---	---	3	4 ---	246	150	---			✓	
63	Union	Mr. John B. Rudisill, Rt. 1, Lawndale, 28090	---	8	8	10	16	17	17	---	---	18	31	23	---	5 ---	153	81	64 ✓				
64	Victory	Mr. Ab Logan, Rt. 2, Box 260, Kings Mtn., 28086	---	---	5	5	3	---	3	3	---	---	10	---	---	--- ---	29	---	---				✓
65	Waco	Mr. W. H. Lutz, Box 100, Waco, 28169	3	27	14	20	22	22	38	---	---	---	97	---	13	6 ---	262	128	82			✓	
66	Wallace Grv.	Mr. G. L. Stringfellow, Rt. 5, Shelby, 28150	6	5	7	4	7	5	---	22	---	---	34	---	---	6 ---	96	---	---				✓
67	Westover	Mr. Edgar Tucker, 119 Owens St., Kings Mtn., 28086	1	5	9	7	20	14	15	14	3	35	40	6	---	3 ---	172	81	79		✓		
68	Westview	Mr. C. Hunsinger, 1408 Lackey Ext., Shelby, 28150	3	46	31	46	60	34	25	---	---	68	31	29	2	4 ---	379	223	146	✓			
69	Zion	Mr. Frank V. Beam, 700 Branton Dr., Shelby, 28150	5	17	16	26	39	33	36	---	10	23	63	42	16	5 ---	331	178	120 ✓				
70	Zoar	Mr. Hugh Dover, 103 Dellinger Rd., Shelby, 28150	---	23	18	26	47	50	20	11	12	---	62	40	5	4 ---	318	207	---				✓
		TOTAL	106	1,446	1,103	1,467	3,316	2,008	1,412	847	331	2,209	4,265	1,025	665	344 106	19,650	10,712	6,328				

Table C — TRAINING UNION

Associational Director: Rev. Dale E. Clark
Route 3, Shelby, N. C.

	CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-over)	General Officers	Total Training Union Enrol.	Average Weekly Attendance	Prog. of New Member Orient.?	A Def. Leadership Training Prog.?
1	Allen Memorial	Mr. Donald Ellis, Rt. 1, Grover, 28073	---	6	9	15	6	7	10	---	10	--	2	65	40	No	No
2	Beaver Dam	Mr. Fred Jones, Rt. 4, Shelby, 28150	---	---	---	6	8	---	---	---	13	--	3	30	18	No	No
3	Bethany	Mr. Ralph D. Goforth, Grover, 28073	---	---	6	5	7	---	---	---	6	--	2	26	20	No	Yes
4	Bethel	Mr. Darvin Wilkie, 1325 Eastview St., Shelby, 28150	14	9	19	28	28	33	16	17	49	12	4	229	101	Yes	No
5	Bethlehem	Mrs. Dwight Ledbetter, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn., 28086	---	---	5	21	10	16	---	---	31	--	2	85	61	Yes	No
6	Boiling Springs	Mrs. Alex Vaughn, Boiling Springs, 28017	9	7	27	30	36	37	---	---	17	--	5	168	77	No	No
7	Buffalo	Mr. W. C. Vermillion, Rt. 6, Shelby, 28150	---	3	2	10	9	5	---	---	15	--	7	51	32	Yes	No
8	Calvary	Mr. Donald McGinnis, P. O. Box 524, Shelby, 28150	10	12	9	30	13	13	---	28	14	--	5	134	77	No	No
9	Carpenters Grove	Mr. Dock McNeely, Jr., Rt. 2, Vale, 28168	---	---	4	8	4	---	---	1	15	--	3	35	17	No	No
10	Casar	Mr. Elmer Downs, Casar, 28020	3	---	5	7	---	6	---	12	---	--	5	38	20	No	No
11	Churchill Drive	Mr. Kenneth R. Grayson, 830 Churchill Dr., Shelby, 28150	3	6	15	16	8	8	---	15	9	--	5	85	37	Yes	No
12	Community	Mrs. Lizzie Mae Walker, Rt. 1 ,Lawndale, 28090	---	6	---	8	12	---	---	18	---	--	---	44	35	No	No
13	David	Mr. Everette Patterson, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn., 28086	---	3	5	7	9	---	2	7	11	4	4	52	40	No	No
14	Double Shoals	Mr. Ralph Spangler, Rt. 1, Lawndale, 28090	---	3	5	15	7	9	---	---	18	--	6	63	39	No	No
15	Double Springs	Mr. Douglas Cabiness, Rt. 4, Shelby, 28150	3	16	17	23	24	6	---	---	24	--	3	116	66	No	No
16	Dover	Mr. Hoyt Floyd, Rt. 4, Shelby, 28150	2	4	8	25	21	10	---	---	17	--	4	91	70	Yes	No
17	Eastside (KM)	Mr. Ronald Maples, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn., 28086	---	7	5	18	12	---	8	---	20	--	3	73	32	No	No
18	Eastside (S)	Mr. Carl Pearson, 718 Park Ave., Shelby, 28150	---	4	7	25	41	15	---	12	8	--	2	114	69	No	Yes
19	Elizabeth	Mr. Leon Lemon, 1343 E. Marion St., Shelby, 28150	16	11	27	61	45	11	11	15	34	12	5	248	147	No	No
20	Elliott Memorial		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---	---	No	No
21	Emmanuel	Mrs. Harold Davis, Rt. 3 ,Kings Mtn., 28086	2	4	7	6	7	---	---	---	10	--	2	38	21	No	No
22	Faith	Mr. E. H. Pearson, 403 Chestnut St., Kings Mtn., 28086	4	3	5	12	13	6	---	22	13	--	3	81	34		
23	Fallston	Mr. Yates Williams, Fallston, 28042	---	---	6	12	35	---	---	---	20	--	---	73	40	Yes	No
24	Flint Hill	Miss Patricia Vinesett, Rt. 2, Box 76, Shelby, 28150	6	6	5	18	14	10	21	---	9	--	2	91	65	No	No
25	Grover, First	Mr. G. W. Overcash, Rt. 1, Box 66, Grover, 28073	---	---	---	9	11	---	---	---	12	--	1	33	29	No	No
26	Highland	Mrs. Guy Smith, Rt. 4, Shelby, 28150	6	5	5	8	5	8	8	---	1	--	3	49	37	No	No
27	Kings Mountain	Mrs. Kyle Smith, Rt. 1, York Rd., Kings Mtn., 28086	3	4	13	20	9	7	---	---	17	--	2	75	32	Yes	No
28	Kings Mountain, First	Mr. James E. Turner, 511 W. Mtn. St., KM, 28086	6	12	12	27	19	7	---	7	11	15	9	125	65	Yes	Yes

29	Kings Mountain, Second	Mr. Wesley V. Kiser, Linwood Rd., Kings Mtn., 28086	---	1	7	27	22	7	---	---	24	--	5	93	51	No	No
30	Lattimore	Mr. Harrill L. Blanton, Lattimore, 28089	1	1	4	18	17	4	---	---	16	--	3	64	42	Yes	No
31	Lawndale		3	---	5	9	16	---	---	---	10	--	1	44	20	Yes	No
32	Lily Memorial	Mr. Richard Poole, 3 Mitchell St., Shelby, 28150	---	---	9	10	31	---	---	16	---	--	4	70	31	No	No
33	Love Valley	Mr. J. R. Vandyke, Rt. 2, Box 248, Kings Mtn., 28086	---	1	---	2	2	---	---	8	---	--	---	13	12	No	No
34	Macedonia	Mrs. B. L. Biddy, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain, 28086	5	---	---	14	---	6	---	9	---	--	4	38	27	No	No
35	Midview	Mr. T. W. Shytle, 1618 Shelby Rd., Kings Mtn., 28086	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	--	2	13	9	No	No
36	Mount Sinai	Mr. Bill Ellis, Rt. 2, Shelby, 28150	---	2	9	11	16	5	12	---	13	--	2	70	41	No	No
37	Mulls Memorial	Mr. Zollie Cook, Rt. 1, Shelby, 28150	---	5	4	11	10	8	8	5	5	--	3	59	44	No	No
38	New Bethel	Mr. Thomas B. Hord, Jr., Box 338, Lawndale, 28090	---	---	9	13	9	---	---	---	47	--	3	81	46	No	No
39	New Buffalo	Mr. Vernon Martin, 913 Eastview, Shelby, 28150	---	7	7	13	7	3	---	14	---	--	2	53	46	No	No
40	New Camp Creek		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	----	--	--
41	New Hope	Mr. C. T. Tolbert, Rt. 2, Shelby, 28150	5	13	10	13	16	5	3	10	21	--	3	99	68	Yes	Yes
42	New Prospect	Rev. Billy G. Washburn, Rt. 1, Box 307, Shelby, 28150	---	10	---	10	9	---	---	---	17	--	3	49	25	No	No
43	Normans Grove	Mrs. Hugh Davis, Rt. 2, Vale, 28168	---	3	---	6	6	---	5	---	11	--	2	33	---	No	No
44	North Brook	Mr. James Godfrey, Rt. 2, Vale, 28168	5	3	5	10	18	25	---	---	21	--	2	89	50	No	No
45	Oak Grove	Mr. John O. Patterson, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn., 28086	7	7	7	20	21	10	---	7	6	--	4	89	35	Yes	No
46	Oak View	Rev. C. C. Bundy, Rt. 1, Kings Mtn., 28086	---	7	3	12	9	---	---	---	14	--	2	47	---	No	No
47	Patterson Grove	Mr. Herman Wright, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn., 28086	8	3	9	17	20	3	---	17	---	--	2	79	37	No	No
48	Patterson Springs	Mr. Rufus Clark, Rt. 6, Shelby, 28150	7	2	4	17	11	---	---	8	8	--	3	60	46	No	No
49	Peach Street		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---	---	No	No
50	Piedmont	Mr. Dewitt Guyton, Rt. 1, Box 141, Kings Mtn., 28086	3	2	1	12	5	6	---	9	14	--	3	55	46	No	No
51	Plains View		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---	---	No	No
52	Pleasant Grove	Mr. Bob Lowman, Rt. 5 ,Shelby, 28150	3	2	7	6	6	---	4	10	---	--	2	38	----	Yes	No
53	Pleasant Hill	Mr. Hugh Dillingham, Jr., Rt. 6, Shelby, 28150	5	5	11	16	6	---	---	17	22	--	4	86	61	No	No
54	Pleasant Ridge	Mr. Charles D. Bridges, Rt. 4, Shelby, 28150	7	7	11	14	12	8	12	13	15	--	5	104	70	Yes	No
55	Polkville	Mr. Ben Davis, Rt. 3, Shelby, 28150	---	---	9	9	5	4	---	---	20	--	2	49	33	No	No
56	Poplar Springs	Mr. Odus Wease, Rt. 3, Shelby, 28150	4	8	8	25	30	12	---	16	10	1	5	119	85	Yes	No
57	Putnam Memorial	Mr. Claude A. Jones, Jr., 908 Earl Rd., Shelby, 28150	7	6	8	9	4	13	---	13	---	--	3	63	41	No	Yes
58	Ross Grove	Mr. Howard Dixon, Rt. 1, Box 676, Shelby, 28150	---	4	6	13	7	---	---	6	6	--	3	45	31	No	No
59	Sandy Plains	Mr. Howard Whitaker, Rt. 3, Shelby, 28150	---	---	6	14	12	4	---	11	5	--	3	55	35	No	No
60	Shelby, First	Mr. J. C. Bissette, 711 W. Sumpter St., Shelby, 28150	27	34	82	125	114	87	18	34	70	42	10	643	302	No	No
61	Shelby, Second	Mr. J. H. Black, 1232 Patterson St., Shelby, 28150	9	6	11	16	12	6	---	32	11	--	5	108	57	No	No
62	Temple	Mr. Clyde Blackwell, 301 Walker St., Kings Mtn., 28086	---	3	2	10	8	9	---	---	18	--	5	55	11	No	No
63	Union	Mrs. Ben Grigg, Box 89, Rt. 5, Shelby, 28150	---	---	3	5	6	4	9	---	12	--	1	40	22	No	No
64	Victory		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---	---	No	No
65	Waco	Mr. Lawrence Grigg, Rt. 2, Cherryville, 28021	5	4	10	14	13	15	---	---	19	--	3	83	39	No	No
66	Wallace Grove		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---	---		
67	Westover	Mr. Bill Bridges, 1105 Gold St. Ext., Kings Mtn., 28086	1	3	5	9	4	9	4	8	8	--	3	54	18	Yes	No
68	Westview	Mr. Clyde Bralley, 211 N. Morgan St., Shelby, 28150	16	7	26	34	18	8	---	---	45	--	3	157	81	Yes	No
69	Zion	Mr. Walter Davis, Rt. 5, Shelby, 28150	---	6	14	10	---	13	---	14	8	--	3	68	40	No	No
70	Zoar	Mrs. Alvin Bridges, Rt. 2, Shelby, 28150	2	5	6	17	25	---	13	---	---	--	3	71	53	No	No
		TOTAL	217	296	546	1,061	940	488	164	431	911	86	208	5,348	2,976		

Table D — MUSIC MINISTRY

	CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTOR AND ADDRESS	CHURCH PIANIST OR ORGANIST	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Special groups (ensembles, chorus, etc.)	General Officers	Total Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	Number Organized Choirs	Number New Music Groups
1	Allen Memorial	Mr. Odell Barrett, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn. 28086	Mrs. Ronald Queen, Rt. 1, Grover	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	---	20	15	1	---
2	Beaver Dam	Mrs. F. P. Withrow, Rt. 4, Shelby 28150	Mrs. Richard Hamrick, Rt. 4, Shelby	18	---	22	15	8	24	16	---	103	75	4	---
3	Bethany	Mr. J. D. Martin, Rt. 1, Grover 28073	Mrs. Charlie W. Mullinax, Box 192, Grover	---	---	---	3	4	10	---	1	18	12	1	---
4	Bethel	Clarence Lee, 201 Church, Blksbg., S.C. 29702	Mrs. Juanita Howell, 323 Grice St., Shelby	---	---	9	11	17	30	---	6	73	48	4	---
5	Bethlehem	Bill McDaniel, 205 N. Roxford Rd., K.M. 28086	Mrs. Jack Lail, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn.	---	---	23	---	---	30	---	---	53	20	2	1
6	Boiling Springs		Mr. Billie Lemons, Rt. 2, Shelby	15	15	18	25	15	30	45	---	163	133	6	---
7	Buffalo	Mr. Horace Easom, Box 1114, Shelby 28150	Mrs. Dennis Stamey, Rt. 2, Cherryville	---	6	12	8	3	18	---	3	50	25	3	---
8	Calvary	Thurmond Copeland, 775 Lowery, Shelby 28150	Mrs. Marelena Gold, 408 W. Circle Dr., Shelby	---	22	20	20	5	29	---	14	110	82	4	---
9	Carpenters Grove	Mrs. Leslie Seagle, Rt. 3, Lawndale 28090	Miss Rachel Miller, Rt. 3, Lawndale	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
10	Casar	Mr. Harold Floyd, Rt. 1, Casar 28020	Mrs. Donald Pruett, Rt. 1, Casar	---	---	3	---	2	11	---	2	18	11	1	---
11	Churchill Drive	J. R. Jolley, 811 Churchill Dr., Shelby 28150	Miss Jewel Runyans, 507 Kings Rd., Shelby	---	15	15	---	---	23	---	---	53	35	3	---
12	Community	Mr. J. D. Philbeck, Rt. 5, Shelby 28150	Mrs. Duarde Walker, Rt. 1, Lawndale	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
13	David	Mrs. W. A. McSwain, Rt. 2, Box 475B, K.Mtn.	Mrs. Emmett Moss, Fulton Road, K. Mtn.	---	3	10	2	6	12	---	2	35	14	2	1
14	Double Shoals	Mrs. Warren Hoyle, Rt. 5, Shelby 28150	Miss Faye Wilson, Route 5, Shelby	---	6	15	---	---	21	---	---	42	30	3	---
15	Double Springs	Mr. W. F. Lattimore, Rt. 2, Lawndale 28090	Mrs. Joel Walker, Route 3, Shelby	10	---	10	---	---	42	---	12	74	48	3	---
16	Dover	Morris Jordan, 1125 Scottsdale Dr., Shelby	Mrs. E. T. Bailey, 613 Lineberger, Shelby	19	19	24	18	4	18	---	6	108	64	5	---
17	Eastide (KM)	Mrs. L. Putnam, 311 York Rd., K. Mtn. 28086	Mrs. Billie McDaniel, 620 Mauney Ave., K. M.	---	---	---	---	---	30	4	---	34	25	1	---
18	Eastside (S)		Miss Geneal Lowrance, 616 Trumon St., Sh'by	---	---	15	12	8	20	20	5	80	45	3	---
19	Elizabeth	R. L. Decker, 315 Elizabeth Ave., Shelby 28150	Mrs. Fred Mauney, 1307 Hammock Dr., Shelby	12	35	54	35	---	37	24	1	198	168	10	3
20	Elliott Memorial	Mr. Warren Beaver, Rt. 1, Shelby 28150	Mrs. Gilbert Edwards, Rt. 5, Shelby	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
21	Emmanuel	Mrs. Fred Cartee, Rt. 2, Cherryville 28021	Mrs. W. W. Campbell, P.O. Box 152, Ch'yville	---	---	---	---	5	8	---	2	15	12	1	---
22	Faith	Billy Hawkins, 403 Branch St., K. Mtn. 28086	Mrs. Don Smith, 416 S. Councler St., K. Mtn.	4	4	5	5	3	15	4	5	45	18	1	---
23	Fallston		Mrs. Dixon Stroupe, Fallston, N. C.	---	6	7	6	3	18	---	---	40	26	3	---
24	Flint Hill	Mr. Gavis Waycaster, Rt. 2, Shelby 28150	Mrs. Durham Ledbetter, Rt. 2, Shelby	4	6	30	20	10	25	4	8	107	70	3	---
25	Grover, First	Clyde Randall, P. O. Box 353, Grover 28073	Mrs. Gilmore Byers, P. O. Box 216, Grover	---	---	---	---	10	15	---	---	25	14	1	---
26	Highland	John D. McSwain, 910 Logan St., Shelby 28150	Mrs. M. J. Bowman, 132 Clairmont Dr., Shelby	---	---	12	---	---	24	---	---	36	20	1	---
27	Kings Mountain	Mrs. J. C. Bridges, 302 Edgmt. Dr., K.M.28086	Mrs. J. C. Bridges, 3002 Edgemont Dr., K.M.	---	---	20	8	6	20	6	2	62	55	3	---
28	Kings Mountain, First	Mr. R. Allen Jolley, P. O. Box 786 KM 28086	Mrs. F. R. McCurdy, Route 1, Gastonia	18	26	22	30	---	22	25	7	150	120	6	2

29	Kings Mountain, Second	Norman King, 909 N. Pied Ave., K. Mtn. 28086	Miss Norma King, 909 N. P'mont Ave. (KM)	---	6	12	---	15	21	---	5	59	25	3	---
30	Lattimore	Mrs. T. A. Lattimore, Lattimore 28089	Mrs. T. A. Lattimore, Lattimore, N. C.	---	---	16	---	14	27	---	2	59	40	3	---
31	Lawndale	Mrs. Gene Blackburn, Rt. 3, Lawndale 28090	Mrs. James Cook, Box 223, Lawndale	---	4	10	6	---	20	15	3	58	20	4	---
32	Lily Memorial	Bill H. Bridges, 1010 Poplar Cir., Shelby 28150	Mrs. Mamie Lou Allen, Rt. 3, Box 86, Shelby	---	8	10	6	8	16	---	---	48	30	2	---
33	Love Valley	J. R. Vandyke, Rt. 2, Box 248, K. Mtn. 28086	Mrs. Earl M. Redding, Rt. 2, Gastonia	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
34	Macedonia	Mr. Douglas Ledford, Rt. 1, Lincolnton 28092	Miss Delorise White, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain	---	---	---	---	---	20	---	1	21	18	1	---
35	Midview		Mr. Gaither Baumgardner, 5050 Midpnes, KM	---	---	---	---	---	10	---	2	12	12	1	---
36	Mount Sinai	Mr. Carl Bridges, Rt. 2, Shelby 28150	Miss Annette Bridges, Rt. 2, Shelby	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
37	Mulls Memorial	Mrs. Shirley Barnette, 822 Kings Rd., Shelby	Mrs. Sadie Lail, Rt. 5, Shelby	3	3	11	10	3	17	---	2	49	32	4	1
38	New Bethel	Conrad Beam, 1217 Spring Dr., Shelby 28150	Mrs. Conrad Beam, 1217 Spring Drive, Shelby	1	2	14	9	4	16	---	3	49	35	2	1
39	New Buffalo	Mrs. Eunice Martin, 1575 Kings Rd., Shelby	Mr. William Smith, Route 1, Grover	---	---	---	---	---	18	---	3	21	18	1	---
40	New Camp Creek	Mrs. Will Davis, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn. 28086	Hermon Pennington, Rt. 6, Box 465-D, Shelby	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
41	New Hope	Yates Pearson, 408 W-Circle Dr., Shelby 28150	Mrs. Clifford Conley, Earl	---	---	15	6	9	20	---	5	55	45	3	---
42	New Prospect	Mr. Dennis Hord, 409 Elizabeth Ave., Shelby	Miss Ann Allen, Route 1, Shelby	---	---	---	2	3	10	---	---	15	8	1	---
43	Normans Grove	Mrs. Robert Warlick, Rt. 3, Lawndale 28090	Miss Shelia Warlick, Rt. 3, Lawndale	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
44	North Brook	Mr. Kenneth Haymes, Rt. 1, Cherryville 28021	Mrs. Baxten Dellinger, Rt. 1, Cherryville	---	---	---	---	15	---	---	4	19	17	1	---
45	Oak Grove	Bobby Webster, 815 Katherine St., K.M. 28086	Mrs. Bobby Webster, 815 Katherine St., K. M.	---	---	12	---	---	30	---	2	44	28	1	---
46	Oak View	Mr. John Caldwell, 214 Margrace, K.M. 28086	Mrs. Clyde Bundy, Rt. 1, Kings Mountain	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
47	Patterson Grove	Mr. Harold Hord, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn. 28086	Miss Carolyn Moore, Rt. 1, Kings Mtn.	---	---	---	---	---	18	---	---	18	13	1	---
48	Patterson Springs	Mrs. Geoorge B. Blanton, Rt. 6, Shelby 28150	Mrs. G. M. Borders, Rt. 1, Grover	---	2	9	2	4	14	---	5	36	24	2	---
49	Peach Street	Mrs. Jean Cline, Mdwbrk. Lane, Shelby 28150	Mrs. Alice Lineberger, 204 Park St., Shelby	---	1	4	2	---	---	---	---	7	7	1	1
50	Piedmont	Mr. Jas. L. Guyton, 707 Groves St., KM 28086	Mr. Frank Wright, 800 Rhodes Ave., K. Mtn.	---	---	---	---	---	20	---	3	23	19	1	---
51	Plains View	Mr. Frank Lineberger, Rt. 2, Lawndale 28090	Mrs. Charles W. Freeman, Rt. 1, Kings Mtn.	---	---	---	3	18	---	---	---	21	14	1	---
52	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Allen Dixon, Rt. 6, Shelby 28150	Mrs. Harold Kendrick, Rt. 2, Lawndale	5	7	20	8	---	20	14	3	77	70	3	---
53	Pleasant Hill	Mr. Lloyd G. Greene, Rt. 5, Shelby 28150	Mrs. Steve Tolbert, Rt. 1, Grover	---	12	10	9	---	18	---	6	55	40	3	---
54	Pleasant Ridge	Mrs. James Stamey, Rt. 3, Shelby 28150	Mrs. Wallace Horne, Hunt Street, Shelby	---	---	---	17	---	35	---	---	52	35	2	---
55	Polkville	Mrs. Rachel Walker, Rt. 5, Shelby 28150	Mrs. Helen Bradley, Rt. 3, Shelby	---	---	---	---	---	20	---	---	20	11	1	---
56	Poplar Springs	Mrs. Bobby D. White, Rt. 3, Shelby 28150	Miss Wanda Edwards, Rt. 2, Shelby	12	---	30	20	7	18	2	5	94	85	4	1
57	Putnam Memorial	Mr. Edgar Passmore, Rt. 6, Shelby 28150	Mrs. D. P. Smith, Rt. 6, Shelby	---	---	14	2	---	16	---	---	32	16	2	1
58	Ross Grove	Mrs. Dennis Larkins, Rt. 5, Shelby 28150	Mrs. Dennis Larkins, Box 550, Shelby	---	---	18	10	---	15	---	---	43	30	3	1
59	Sandy Plains	Mr. Lui Green, Box 709, Shelby 28150	Mrs. Robert Gibbs, Shelby	---	---	7	---	12	31	---	---	50	30	3	---
60	Shelby, First		Mrs. H. S. Plaster, 525 S. Wash. St., Shelby	24	38	91	93	81	51	49	19	446	357	11	7
61	Shelby, Second	Cliff. Hughes, 320 Woodside Dr., Shelby 28150	Mrs. Joel Mauney, 1209 Brookwood Dr., Shelby	---	---	---	---	---	20	---	1	21	15	1	---
62	Temple	Bill Childers, 311 N. Cansler St., K.M. 28086	Mrs. A. A. Jolly, 222 Walker St., Kings Mtn.	---	---	---	---	---	25	---	3	28	14	1	---
63	Union	Mrs. John B. Rudasill, Rt. 1, Lawndale 28090	Miss Dianne Grigg, Route 5, Shelby	5	8	6	6	---	12	---	1	38	26	2	---
64	Victory	Mrs. David Blanton, 617 Grover St., Shelby	Mrs. John Barber, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
65	Waco	Mrs. W. H. Dodd, Box 56, Waco, 28169	Mrs. W. H. Dodd, Waco	---	---	---	8	---	18	---	1	27	20	2	1
66	Wallace Grove	Mr. W. J. McSwain, Rt. 1, Shelby 28150	Mrs. Estelle Hoyle, Route 1, Shelby	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
67	Westover	John Ross, 900 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086	Mrs. R. G. Burrus, Jr., 507 W'side Dr., Shelby	---	---	10	6	18	16	---	---	50	23	3	---
68	Westview	Gene Ellis, 1410 Lackey Ext., Shelby 28150	Miss Pat Butler, Rt. 2, Shelby Rd., K. Mtn.	10	10	15	---	2	15	---	---	52	42	3	---
69	Zion	Mrs. Grady Walker, Rt. 4, Shelby 28150	Mrs. Jack Wilson, Route 5, Shelby	---	16	13	---	14	12	---	3	58	50	2	2
70	Zoar	J. Rector Robbins, Rt. 1, Gaffney, S. C. 29340	Miss Mary Humphries, Rt. 2, Box 459, Shelby	---	---	17	15	---	30	8	---	70	40	2	---
			TOTALS	160	280	710	458	336	1,181	256	158	3,539	2,494	156	23

Table E — BROTHERHOOD WORK

Associational President: Mr. Paul Lancaster
P. O. Box 709, Kings Mountain, N. C.
Presidents or Directors of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses

	CHURCHES	Associational Brotherhood President: Mr. Paul Lancaster	No. Crusader Chapters	Crusaders (9-11 yrs.) Enrolment	No. Pioneer Chapters	Pioneers (12-14 yrs.) Enrolment	No. Ambassador Chapters	Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.) Enrolment	Total RA Enrolment	Baptist Young Men's Enrolment	Baptist Men's Enrolment	Total Men	Total Enrolment (61,64,65)
1	Allen Memorial	Mr. Odell Barrett, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn., 28086	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	---	---
2	Beaver Dam	Mr. Ishmael Weaver, Rt. 4, Shelby, 28150	1	10	--	--	1	15	25	--	25	25	50
3	Bethany		--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	---	---
4	Bethel	Mr. Delbert Lee, 107 Ashley St., Shelby, 28150	1	13	1	20	1	6	39	6	30	36	75
5	Bethlehem	Mr. Bill McDaniel, 205 N. Roxford Rd., Kings Mtn., 28086	--	--	1	15	--	--	15	--	25	25	40
6	Boiling Springs	Mr. Roy Greene, Boiling Springs, 28017	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	35	35	35
7	Buffalo	Mr. Wilbur Hord, 220 Young St., Shelby, 28150	1	6	--	--	--	--	6	--	13	13	19
8	Calvary		--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	---	---
9	Carpenters Grove		--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	---	---
10	Casar		--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	---	---
11	Churchill Drive	Mr. Roy Grigg, 810 Kings Rd., Shelby, 28150	--	--	--	--	1	14	14	--	16	16	30
12	Community		--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	---	---
13	David	Mr. Glenn Spearman, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn., 28086	--	--	1	7	--	--	7	--	10	10	17
14	Double Shoals	Mr. Carl Spangler, Jr., E. Main St., Shelby, 28150	1	13	--	--	--	--	13	--	29	29	42
15	Double Springs		1	6	1	6	--	--	12	--	25	25	37
16	Dover	Mr. Lloyd Mosteller, 12 E. Randolph Rd., Shelby, 28150	1	12	1	8	--	--	20	--	34	34	54
17	Eastside (KM)		1	12	--	--	--	--	12	--	---	---	12
18	Eastside (S)	Mr. Robert Dorsey, Jr., 1208 Gidney Ext., Shelby, 28150	1	20	1	14	--	--	34	--	20	20	54
19	Elizabeth	Mr. Ralph Tucker, Box 220, Shelby, 28150	1	10	1	20	--	--	30	--	57	57	87
20	Elliott Memorial		--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	---	---
21	Emmanuel		--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	---	---
22	Faith		--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	---	---
23	Fallston		--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	---	---
24	Flint Hill	Mr. M. S. Toney, Boiling Springs, 28017	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	---	---
25	Grover, First		--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	---	---
26	Highland	Mr. R. J. Price, 427 Brookside Drive, Shelby, 28150	--	--	1	8	--	--	8	--	15	15	23
27	Kings Mountain	Mr. Bob Hullender, 800 Katherine Ave., Kings Mtn., 28086	1	4	1	7	--	--	11	--	23	23	34
28	Kings Mountain, First	Mr. Lee Roberts, P. O. Box 502, Kings Mtn., 28086	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	52	52	52

29	Kings Mtn., Second	Mr. Russell McAbee, 804 2nd St., Kings Mtn., 28086	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	17	17	17
30	Lattimore		--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	---	---
31	Lawndale	Mr. John Wease, Box 489, Lawndale, 28090	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	13	13	13
32	Lily Memorial		--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	---	---
33	Love Valley		--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	---	---
34	Macedonia		--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	---	---
35	Midview		--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	---	---
36	Mount Sinai		--	--	1	15	--	--	15	--	---	---	15
37	Mulls Memorial	Mr. Ralph Queene, Brooklane St., Shelby, 28150	1	3	1	2	1	2	7	--	14	14	21
38	New Bethel	Mr. James S. Cline, Jr., Fallston, 28042	--	--	1	9	--	--	9	--	25	25	34
39	New Buffalo		--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	---	---
40	New Camp Creek		--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	---	---
41	New Hope	Mr. Edgar G. Champion, Rt. 2, Shelby, 28150	1	7	1	8	1	5	20	--	15	15	35
42	New Prospect	Mr. J. L. Allen, Rt. 1, Shelby, 28150	1	5	1	9	--	--	14	--	15	15	29
43	Normans Grove		1	3	1	3	1	3	9	--	---	---	9
44	North Brook	Mr. Harry Arthur, Sr., Rt. 1, Cherryville, 28021	--	--	--	--	1	9	9	--	15	15	24
45	Oak Grove	Mr. Tom Brooks, Rt. 1, Shelby, N. C.	1	8	1	8	1	8	24	--	48	48	72
46	Oak View	Mr. Fred Wells, Rt. 1, Kings Mtn., 28086	1	5	1	2	1	3	10	--	11	11	21
47	Patterson Grove	Mr. Robert Ware, Rt. 1, Kings Mtn., 28086	1	5	1	10	1	9	24	--	28	28	52
48	Patterson Springs	Mr. William Jenkins, Rt. 6, Shelby, 28150	1	9	1	3	--	---	12	--	16	16	28
49	Peach Street		--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	---	---
50	Piedmont	Mr. Grayton Bollinger, 3500 Parkdale Circle, Kings Mtn., 28086	1	7	1	4	--	--	11	6	5	11	22
51	Plains View	Mr. Harold Upton, Rt. 1, Cherryville, 28021	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	---	---
52	Pleasant Grove	Mr. John Hendrick, Rt. 5, Shelby, 28150	1	12	1	8	--	--	20	--	16	16	36
53	Pleasant Hill		1	8	--	--	--	--	8	--	---	---	8
54	Pleasant Ridge	Mr. D. C. Black, Rt. 3, Shelby, 28150	1	12	1	6	1	9	27	--	25	25	52
55	Polkville	Mr. Burgin Gibbs, Rt. 5 ,Shelby, 28150	1	9	1	10	--	--	19	--	31	31	50
56	Poplar Springs	Mr. Robert Jones, Rt. 2, Shelby, 28150	1	24	1	25	1	23	72	--	22	22	94
57	Putnam Memorial	Mr. Colon Hamrick, Rt. 6, Shelby, 28150	1	12	--	--	--	--	12	--	9	9	21
58	Ross Grove		--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	---	---
59	Sandy Plains	Mr. Wayne Whitaker, Rt. 3,Shelby, 28150	1	10	1	10	--	--	20	--	35	35	55
60	Shelby, First	Mr. J. Hugh Mauney, 213 Ware St., Shelby, 28150	1	22	1	14	--	--	36	--	215	215	251
61	Shelby, Second		--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	---	---
62	Temple		--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	---	---
63	Union		1	12	--	--	--	--	12	--	18	18	30
64	Victory		--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	---	---
65	Waco	Mr. J. Lewis Black, Waco, 28169	--	--	--	--	1	9	9	--	19	19	28
66	Wallace Grove		--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	---	---
67	Westover		--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	---	---
67	Westview	Mr. John Taylor, 1306 Hunt St., Shelby, 28150	1	24	1	15	1	12	51	--	35	35	86
69	Zion	Mr. Lee Cornwell, Rt. 5, Shelby, 28150	--	--	--	--	1	35	35	--	40	40	75
70	Zoar	Mr. Hugh Dover, 103 Dellinger Rd., Shelby, 28150	1	12	1	15	--	--	27	--	25	25	52
		TOTAL	30	315	28	281	15	162	758	12	1,121	1,133	1,891

Table F — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

	CHURCHES	Associational President: Mrs. W. E. McSwain Route 2, Shelby 28150 Presidents and Addresses	WMS Organizations	Ungraded YWA Organizations	High School YWA Org.	Ungraded GA Organizations	Intermediate GA Organizations	Junior GA Organizations	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Org.	Primary Sunbeam Band Org.	Beginner Sunbeam Band Org.	Sunbeam Nursery Org.	Grand Total Organizations	WMS Enrolment	Ungraded YWA Enrolment	High School YWA Enrolment	Ungraded GA Enrolment	Intermediate GA Enrolment	Junior GA Enrolment	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enr.	Primary Sunbeam Band Enr.	Begin. Sunbeam Band Enr.	Sunbeam Nursery Enrolment	Gran Total Enrolment
1	Allen Memorial	Mrs. Lionel Barnes, Rt. 1, Grover, 28073	1	--	--	--	1	1	1	--	--	--	4	15	--	--	--	4	5	6	--	--	--	30
2	Beaver Dam	Mrs. Billy Carpenter, Rt. 4, Shelby, 28150	1	--	--	--	1	1	--	--	--	--	3	15	--	--	--	8	13	--	--	--	--	36
3	Bethany	Mrs. Knox Neely, Grover, 28073	1	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	2	12	--	--	--	--	12	--	--	--	--	24
4	Bethel	Mrs. Grace Gold ,413 W. Circle Dr., Shelby, 28150	1	1	--	--	1	1	1	--	--	--	5	50	10	--	--	12	13	27	--	--	--	112
5	Bethlehem	Mrs. Charles Spearman, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn., 28086	1	1	--	1	--	1	1	--	--	--	5	43	5	--	14	--	10	8	--	--	--	80
6	Boiling Springs	Mrs. Marion Hamrick, Boiling Springs, 28017	1	1	--	--	1	1	--	1	1	--	6	134	16	--	--	13	19	--	14	29	--	225
7	Buffalo	Mrs. Aaron Phipps, Rt. 6, Shelby, 28150	1	1	--	1	--	--	1	--	--	--	4	15	6	--	8	--	--	7	--	--	--	36
8	Calvary	Mrs. Robt. Bridges, 711 Gardner St., Shelby, 28150	1	--	1	--	1	1	--	1	1	1	7	55	--	12	--	5	15	--	14	8	6	115
9	Carpenters Grove	Mrs. Leslie Seagle, Rt. 3, Lawndale, 28090	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	11	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	11
10	Casar	Mrs. Bill Hastings, Rt. 1, Lawndale, 28090	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	12	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	12
11	Churchill Drive	Mrs. J. C. Freeman, 1209 Pamela Dr., Shelby, 28150	1	--	--	--	1	1	--	1	1	1	6	33	--	--	--	4	13	--	12	5	5	72
12	Community		--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---
13	David	Mrs. L. V. Hoyle, Rt. 2, Box 494, Kings Mtn., 28086	1	--	--	1	--	--	1	--	--	--	3	11	--	--	7	--	--	6	--	--	--	24
14	Double Shoals	Mrs. Edwin Costner, Rt. 5, Shelby, 28150	1	1	--	--	1	1	--	1	1	--	6	44	10	--	--	4	7	--	8	5	--	78
15	Double Springs	Mrs. Robert Blanton, Jr., Rt. 4, Shelby, 28150	1	1	--	--	1	1	--	1	1	--	6	46	14	--	--	5	7	--	10	11	--	93
16	Dover	Mrs. H. Blanton, 2 E. Randolph Rd., Shelby, 28150	1	1	--	--	1	1	--	1	1	1	7	50	10	--	--	8	18	--	15	20	4	125
17	Eastside (KM)	Mrs. H. L. Stewart, 911 2nd St., Kings Mtn., 28086	1	--	--	1	--	--	1	--	--	--	3	14	--	--	15	--	--	13	--	--	--	42
18	Eastside (S)	Mrs. Y. V. Weaver, 604 Lineberger St., Shelby, 28150	1	--	1	--	--	1	--	1	1	--	5	69	--	15	--	--	15	--	13	12	--	124
19	Elizabeth	Mrs. Hugh Long, Rt. 6, Shelby, 28150	1	--	1	--	1	2	--	1	1	--	7	124	--	9	--	12	18	--	8	5	--	176
20	Elliott Memorial		--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---
21	Emmanuel	Mrs. Kelly Stroud, Sr., Rt. 2, Cherryville, 28021	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	16	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	16
22	Faith	Mrs. James Hamrick, Rt. 1, Box 9, Kings Mtn., 28086	1	--	--	--	1	1	--	--	--	--	3	12	--	--	--	10	6	--	--	--	--	28
23	Fallston	Mrs. Blanche Williams, Fallston, 28042	1	--	--	--	1	1	--	1	1	--	5	55	--	--	--	9	9	--	8	7	--	88
24	Flint Hill	Mrs. Betty Ledbetter, Rt. 2, Shelby, 28150	1	--	1	--	1	1	--	1	1	--	6	27	--	12	--	12	13	--	4	10	--	78
25	Grover, First	Mrs. G. D. Myers, Rt. 2, Box 287, Kings Mtn., 28086	1	--	--	--	1	1	1	--	--	--	4	45	--	--	--	7	7	9	--	--	--	68
26	Highland	Mrs. G. J. Newton, 427 Crawford St., Shelby, 28150	1	--	--	1	--	--	1	--	--	--	3	7	--	--	6	--	--	8	--	--	--	21
27	Kings Mountain	Mrs. E. Roberts, 818 N. Piedmont Ave., K.M., 28086	1	--	1	--	1	1	--	--	1	--	5	73	--	5	--	5	10	--	--	14	--	107
28	Kings Mtn., First	Mrs. Ernest Beam, 606 Groves St., Kings Mtn., 28086	1	1	--	--	1	2	--	1	1	--	7	75	7	--	--	17	30	--	10	8	--	147

30	Lattimore	Mrs. S C. Harrill, Lattimore, 28089	1	--	--	--	1	1	--	1	1	--	5	39	--	--	--	10	11	--	13	11	--	84
31	Lawndale	Mrs. Joe Towery, Box 167, Lawndale, 28090	1	--	--	--	1	1	--	1	1	--	5	30	--	--	--	5	9	--	8	6	--	58
32	Lily Memorial	Mrs. Kenneth Carter, 8 Bridges St., Shelby, 28150	1	--	--	--	1	1	--	--	--	--	3	12	--	--	--	9	12	--	--	--	--	33
33	Love Valley		--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---
34	Macedonia	Mrs. G. C. Smith, 800 Piedmont Ave., K.M., 28086	1	--	--	1	--	--	2	--	--	--	4	16	--	--	13	--	--	15	--	--	--	44
35	Midview	Mrs. Julia Shytle, 1618 Shelby, Rd., K.M., 28086	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	8	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	8
36	Mount Sinai	Mrs. Sara Putnam, Rt. 2, Shelby, 28150	1	1	--	1	--	--	1	--	--	--	4	17	10	--	8	--	--	7	--	--	--	42
37	Mulls Memorial	Mrs. Ada Wright, Rt. 5, Shelby, 28150	1	--	--	--	1	1	1	--	--	--	4	10	--	--	--	8	8	5	--	--	--	31
38	New Bethel	Mrs. David E. Beam, Rt. 2, Lawndale, 28090	1	--	--	--	--	1	--	1	--	--	3	30	--	--	--	--	13	--	6	--	--	49
39	New Buffalo	Mrs. Pearl Martin, Rt. 1, Grover, 28073	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	15	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	15
40	New Camp Creek		--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---
41	New Hope	Mrs. Ben F. Turner, Rt. 2, Shelby, 28150	1	1	--	--	1	1	--	1	1	--	6	43	9	--	--	6	12	--	15	21	--	106
42	New Prospect	Mrs. Bruce Hord, Rt. 5, Shelby, 28150	1	--	--	1	--	--	1	--	--	--	3	34	--	--	6	--	--	10	--	--	--	50
43	Normans Grove	Mrs. Robert Warlick, Rt. 3, Lawndale, 28090	1	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	12	--	--	4	--	--	--	--	--	--	16
44	North Brook	Mrs. Lee Bess, Rt. 1, Cherryville, 28021	1	1	--	--	--	1	1	--	--	--	4	13	12	--	--	--	10	6	--	--	--	41
45	Oak Grove	Mrs. Gaston Grigg, Rt. 3, K.M., 28086	1	--		1	1	1	1	--	--	--	5	30	--	8	--	7	10	4	--	--	--	59
46	Oak View	Mrs. Fred Wells, Rt. 1, Kings Mtn., 28086	1	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	1	--	3	11	--	--	--	--	8	--	--	6	--	25
47	Patterson Grove		1	--	--	1	--	--	--	1	1	--	4	14	--	--	13	--	--	--	8	7	--	42
48	Patterson Springs	Mrs. J. R. Biggers, Rt. 1, Grover, 28073	1	--	--	--	1	1	1	--	--	--	4	17	--	--	--	5	13	25	--	--	--	60
49	Peach Street		--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---
50	Piedmont	Mrs. C. C. Parker, 702 Bridges Dr., Kings Mtn., 28086	1	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	2	16	--	--	--	--	9	--	--	--	--	25
51	Plains View		--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---
52	Pleasant Grove	Miss Velva Hamrick, Rt. 5, Shelby, 28150	1	--	1	--	1	2	--	2	1	1	9	48	--	7	--	6	12	--	15	11	6	105
53	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Mike Lowery, Rt. 6, Shelby, 28150	1	--	--	1	--	--	1	--	--	--	3	21	--	--	14	--	--	8	--	--	--	43
54	Pleasant Ridge	Mrs. Frances Wyatt, Rt. 4, Shelby, 28150	1	--	--	--	1	1	--	1	1	1	6	44	--	--	--	8	12	--	7	8	4	83
55	Polkville	Mrs. Marie Wells, Box 204, Polkville, 28136	1	--	--	1	1	1	--	1	1	--	6	30	--	--	6	3	7	--	10	8	--	64
56	Poplar Springs	Mrs. Floyd Queen, Sr., Rt. 2, Shelby, 28150	1	1	--	--	2	2	--	1	1	1	9	62	10	--	--	26	26	--	10	8	4	146
57	Putnam Memorial	Mrs. J. R. Webber, Rt. 6, Shelby, 28150	1	--	--	--	--	1	--	1	--	--	3	32	--	--	--	--	12	--	14	--	--	58
58	Ross Grove	Mrs. Ed Branton, Rt. 5, Shelby, 28150	1	--	--	--	1	1	--	1	1	1	6	51	--	--	--	7	15	--	8	9	--	90
59	Sandy Plains	Mrs. Thomas Petty, Rt. 3, Shelby, 28150	1	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	28	--	--	10	--	--	--	--	--	--	38
60	Shelby, First	Miss Laura Cornwell, 116 Grover St., Shelby, 28150	2	--	1	--	3	5	--	2	1	1	15	363	--	28	--	45	76	--	27	5	17	561
61	Shelby, Second	Mrs. P. H. Hovis, 611 S. Lafayette St., Shelby, 28150	1	--	1	--	--	1	1	--	--	--	4	55	--	6	--	--	5	8	--	--	--	74
62	Temple	Mrs. Joe P. Camp, N. Piedmont Ave., K.M., 28086	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	2	28	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	8	36
63	Union	Mrs. Minor Gettys, Box 106, Rt. 5, Shelby, 28150	1	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	24	--	--	8	--	--	--	--	--	--	32
64	Victory		--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---
65	Waco	Mrs. Cecil Murray, 310 S. Warren St., Shelby, 28150	1	--	--	--	1	1	--	1	1	1	6	29	--	--	--	4	5	--	9	5	5	57
66	Wallace Grove		--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---
67	Westover	Mrs. Lillian Tucker, 119 Owens St., K.M., 28086	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	1	---	--	--	--	--	7	--	--	--	--	7
68	Westview	Mrs. James Ward, 1019 W. Elm St., Shelby, 28150	1	--	--	--	1	2	--	2	1	1	8	50	--	--	--	9	26	--	28	10	8	131
69	Zion	Mrs. W. P. Biggerstaff, Rt. 5, Shelby, 28150	1	--	--	--	--	1	--	1	1	--	4	60	--	--	--	--	11	--	18	17	--	106
70	Zoar	Mrs. Wylie Sanders, Rt. 2, Shelby, 28150	1	--	--	--	1	1	--	1	1	--	5	32	--	--	--	12	15	--	5	6	--	70
		TOTAL	62	12	9	14	35	53	18	31	27	11	272	2,412	119	102	132	305	609	172	327	272	67	4,517

Table G — BUILDING-CHURCH LIBRARY

	CHURCHES	Chairman of Library Council: Mrs. A. L. Calton Lattimore, 28089 Church Librarians and Addresses	Cooperative Program % of Total Budget	Assoc Missions Goal Coming Year, % of Total Budget	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Const., Prop. for Local Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Total Amount Paid on Debt This Church Assoc. Year	Does Church Library Have: Does Church Have Library?	Planned Reading Program?	Audio-Visuals?	Vertical File(s)?
1	Allen Memorial		2	1.	15,000	35,000	279	4,500	1,720	No	No	No	No
2	Beaver Dam	Mr. Zed Howington, Rt. 4, Shelby, 28150	25	1.5	24,000	200,000	------	------	------	Yes	No	Yes	Yes
3	Bethany		6	---	--------	60,000	2,069	------	624	No	No	No	No
4	Bethel		18	.5	25,000	333,000	18,500	47,521	12,181	--	No	Yes	No
5	Bethlehem	Mrs. Charles Owens, 402, Fulton Rd., K.M., 28086	25	1.5	19,000	138,000	------	19,560	6,240	Yes	No	No	No
6	Boiling Springs	Mrs. Gail Bridges, Boiling Springs, 28017	15	1.	20,000	322,346	125,699	------	------	Yes	No	Yes	No
7	Buffalo		10	2.	20,000	140,000	------	25,500	7,197	No	No	No	No
8	Calvary	Miss Diane McSwain, 607 W. Elm St., Shelby, 28150	15	1.5	30,500	256,000	------	49,046	6,383	Yes	No	No	No
9	Carpenters Grove	Mrs. Dock McNeely, Jr., Rt. 2, Vale, 28168	10	1.	13,000	47,700	2,073	------	------	Yes	No	No	No
10	Casar	Mrs. C. A. Wortman, Casar, 28020	2.8	---	11,000	32,000	------	582	3,144	Yes	No	No	No
11	Churchill Drive		10	1.	11,000	88,000	------	7,775	2,232	Yes	No	Yes	Yes
12	Community		--	---	--------	.14,000	1,300	776	750	No	No	No	No
13	David		3	2.	15,000	105,000	------	602	1,422	No	No	No	No
14	Double Shoals	Mrs. Dan Spangler, 717 Ridgeview, Shelby, 28150	15	3.	22,500	122,500	------	9,324	2,700	Yes	No	Yes	Yes
15	Double Springs	Mrs. Kendle Jones, Rt. 4, Shelby, 28150	12	1.	18,000	225,000	800	28,800	11,140	Yes	No	Yes	No
16	Dover	Miss Judy Rogers, 24 W. Randolph, Shelby, 28150	35	1.2	35,000	245,000	2,000	------	------	Yes	No	Yes	No
17	Eastside (KM)		1	---	6,000	66,000	5,100	19,023	4,120	No	No	No	No
18	Eastside (S)		20	1.	15,000	200,000	------	------	------	Yes	No	Yes	No
19	Elizabeth	Mrs. Marshall Hoppes, 339 N. Post, Shelby, 28150	25	1.	20,000	299,600	5,500	1,062	14,538	Yes	No	No	No
20	Elliott Memorial		--	---	--------	. 8,000	3,000	------	------	No	No	No	No
21	Emmanuel	Mrs. Harold Davis, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn., 28086	10	2.	--------	5,000	------	------	------	Yes	No	No	Yes
22	Faith		8	2.	18,000	80,000	------	------	3,000	No	No	No	No
23	Fallston	Mrs. Stough Beam, Fallston, 28042	18	2.	20,000	105,000	------	------	------	Yes	No	Yes	Yes
24	Flint Hill	Miss Jane Vinesett, Rt. 2, Shelby, 28150	10	1.5	10,000	40,000	------	------	------	Yes	No	No	No
25	Grover, First		10	2.	22,000	90,000	------	------	------	Yes	No	Yes	No
26	Highland		10	---	15,000	90,000	4,000	12,000	3,600	Yes	No	No	No
27	Kings Mountain	Mrs. Pauline Weaver, 306 W. Gold St., KM, 28086	7	1.	28,000	269,000	900	6,200	13,687	Yes	No	Yes	Yes
28	Kings Mtn., First	Mrs. W. F. McGill, Rt 1, Kings Mtn., 28086	5.5	.7	20,000	352,000	------	89,413	18,200	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes

29	Kings Mtn., Second		10	----	30,000	320,000	------	27,591	6,000	No	No	No	No
30	Lattimore	Mrs. J. F. Cornwell, Lattimore, 28089	12	1.	20,000	212,500	12,011	------	------	Yes	No	Yes	Yes
31	Lawndale	Mrs. Thomas J. Forney, Box 515, Lawndale, 28090	16.4	1.4	25,000	125,000	------	------	------	Yes	No	No	Yes
32	Lily Memorial		--	---	25,000	125,000	------	27,170	3,500	No	No	No	No
33	Love Valley		4	2.	--------	7,000	------	1,024	768	No	No	No	No
34	Macedonia		--	---	8,000	93,000	5,171	15,419	4,598	Yes	No	No	No
35	Midview		--	---	5,000	25,000	------	5,800	840	No	No	No	No
36	Mount Sinai	Mrs. Linda Lemmons, 831 Churchill, Shelby, 28150	--	---	17,000	91,500	------	1,817	------	Yes	No	No	No
37	Mulls Memorial	Miss Teresa Lail, Rt. 1, Shelby, 28150	10	1.5	15,000	50,000	------	------	------	Yes	No	No	Yes
38	New Bethel	Mrs. W. R. Cline, Box 52, Fallston, 28042	33	2.	22,000	146,000	------	4,121	1,189	Yes	No	No	Yes
39	New Buffalo		--	---	11,000	31,000	------	4,616	759	No	No	No	No
40	New Camp Creek		--	---	--------	--------	1,140	853	300	No	No	No	No
41	New Hope	Mrs. B. H. Hopper, Earl, N. C., 28038	15	3.	14,000	162,000	8,519	------	7,100	Yes	No	Yes	Yes
42	New Prospect		5.4	1.2	20,000	100,000	------	------	------	Yes	No	No	No
43	Normans Grove	Miss Brenda Davis, Rt 2, Vale, 28168	10	2.	--------	35,000	------	------	------	Yes	No	No	Yes
44	North Brook		10	2.5	15,000	55,000	1,103	2,568	1,700	No	No	Yes	No
45	Oak Grove	Mrs. Brenda Edmonston, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn., 28086	10	2.	25,000	150,000	------	------	------	Yes	No	Yes	No
46	Oak View		6	1.	15,000	50,000	------	977	1,138	No	No	No	No
47	Patterson Grove	Rev. Richard Plyler, Rt. 1, Kings Mtn., 28086	12	2.6	14,000	132,000	26,905	------	------	Yes	No	No	No
48	Patterson Springs	Mrs. Paul Johnson, Rt. 1, Grover, 28073	--	---.	10,000	60,000	746	------	------	Yes	No	Yes	No
49	Peach Street		2.5	1.5	--------	5,000	------	------	------	No	No	No	No
50	Piedmont		6	---	12,000	65,000	------	15,307	1,193	No	No	No	No
51	Plains View		7	1.	--------	29,000	8,000	9,700	672	No	No	No	No
52	Pleasant Grove		--	---	25,000	125,000	37,418	35,000	------	Yes	No	Yes	No
53	Pleasant Hill		12	2.1	15,000	125,000	------	------	------	No	No	No	No
54	Pleasant Ridge	Mrs. Beulah Noblitt, Rt. 4, Shelby, 28150	--	---	25,000	250,000	------	69,000	14,000	Yes	Yes	No	No
55	Polkville		--	---	18,000	97,500	------	3,907	2,453	No	No	No	No
56	Poplar Springs	Mrs. Randy Mull, Rt. 2, Shelby, 28150	15	1	25,000	203,000	------	------	------	Yes	No	Yes	Yes
57	Putnam Memorial		3	1	20,000	46,750	------	------	7,809	No	No	No	No
58	Ross Grove	Miss Nancy Justice, 45 W. Randolph, Shelby, 28150	15	2.3	20,000	90,000	------	------	------	Yes	No	Yes	No
59	Sandy Plains		6	2.2	25,000	100,000	27,068	19,000	10,348	Yes	No	No	No
60	Shelby, First	Mrs. A. V. Nolan, 205 Crawford, Shelby, 28150	17	.08	25,000	1,068,000	------	------	------	Yes	No	Yes	No
61	Shelby, Second	Mr. Bill McKee, 608 S. DeKalb, Shelby, 28150	--	---	30,000	257,000	------	69,000	15,015	Yes	No	Yes	Yes
62	Temple		10	1.5	15,000	165,000	------	4,943	4,800	No	No	No	No
63	Union		10	1.	10,000	105,000	------	------	------	Yes	No	No	No
64	Victory		--	---	--------	20,000	368	------	78	No	No	No	No
65	Waco		20	2.	20,000	200,000	------	17,000	4,685	Yes	No	Yes	Yes
66	Wallace Grove		--	---	--------	15,000	2,000	------	------	No	No	No	No
67	Westover		--	---	9,500	74,500	2,035	7,798	1,650	No	No	No	No
68	Westview	Mrs. Roy D. Price, 808 Elmwood, Shelby, 28150	10	2.	20,000	180,000	------	135,000	23,000	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
69	Zion	Miss Ruby Irvin, N. Lafayette, Shelby, 28150	18	2.	20,000	195,000	5,800	3,500	------	Yes	No	Yes	No
70	Zoar	Mrs. Hugh Dover, 103 Dellinger, Shelby, 28150	3	1.	15,000	151,000	------	------	1,000	Yes	No	Yes	No
		TOTAL			1,093,500	9,504,896	309,504	802,795	227,473				

Table H — TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES,

	CHURCHES	Associational Treasurer: Billy G. Washburn Box 24, Shelby 28150 Treasurers and Addresses	Cooperative Program % of Budget	Total Receipts From Gifts	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	All Other Local Expenditures	Total Local Expenditures	Number of Tithers
1	Allen Memorial	Mrs. Bill Allen, Rt. 1, Grover, 28073	2.	7,356	3,450	364	----	1,209	5,023	23
2	Beaver Dam	Mrs. Clarence Pyron, Rt. 4, Shelby, 28150	25	32,075	5,284	5,260	----	9,486	20,030	142
3	Bethany	Mr. Charles W. Mulinax, Grover, Box 192, 28073	6	6,558	1,990	684	----	222	2,896	23
4	Bethel	Mr. Delbert Lee, 107 Ashley St., Shelby, 28150	18	49,366	5,872	6,480	----	48,523	60,875	130
5	Bethlehem	Mr. Charles Blalock, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn., 28086	25	45,331	7,280	3,840	----	24,176	35,296	----
6	Boiling Springs	Mr. Robert H. Beason, Boiling Springs, 28017	15	81,859	7,200	12,229	----	141,052	160,481	----
7	Buffalo	Mr. W. C. Vermillion, Route 6, Shelby, 28150	10	21,949	5,386	1,200	----	13,060	19,646	40
8	Calvary	Mr. Roy Panther, 820 Hamrick St., Shelby, 28150	15	49,629	4,680	12,223	----	20,574	37,477	150
9	Carpenters Grove	Mrs. Edwin Seagle, Rt. 3, Lawndale, 28090	10	9,394	4,000	150	----	3,037	7,187	26
10	Casar	Mr. Elmer Downs, Casar, 28020	2.8	11,255	4,050	------	----	6,100	10,150	25
11	Churchill Drive	Mr. Albert T. Wylie, 1906 Kings Rd., Shelby, 28150	10	19,116	4,164	3,408	----	8,997	16,569	114
12	Community	Mr. Gene Millwood, No. 7 Winder St., Shelby, 28150	--	2,086	1,310	------	----	751	2,061	10
13	David	Mr. Wiley Allen, Rt. 2, Box 496, Kings Mtn., 28086	3	14,175	4,160	1,186	----	5,501	10,847	40
14	Double Shoals	Mr. Ralph Harrill, Rt. 1, Lawndale, 28090	15	19,768	6,286	1,500	----	6,790	14,576	30
15	Double Springs	Mr. John W. Bell, Lattimore, 28089	12	39,000	6,480	4,205	----	10,009	20,694	25
16	Dover	Mr. Clyde Bridges, P. O. Box 77, Shelby, 28150	35	51,658	7,200	6,539	----	12,907	26,646	150
17	Eastside (KM)	Mrs. Lawrence Putnam, 311 York Rd., Kings Mtn., 28086	1	6,641	3,900	890	----	1,474	6,264	54
18	Eastside (S)	Mr. J. W. Beheler, P .O. Box 580, Shelby, 28150	20	44,569	6,760	7,821	358	13,495	28,434	250
19	Elizabeth	Mr. David Putnam, 1508 Kings Rd., Shelby, 28150	25	77,054	2,125	19,127	----	29,896	51,148	----
20	Elliott Memorial	Mr. Vernon Beaver, Rt. No. 1, Lawndale, 28090	--	1,229	------	------	----	1,199	1,199	4
21	Emmanuel	Rev. J. Fred Cartee, Rt. 2, Cherryville, 28021	10	10,266	1,200	------	----	7,530	8,730	30
22	Faith	Mr. Tom Dellinger, Stone Acres, Kings Mtn., 28086	8	10,356	3,800	420	----	6,056	10,276	25
23	Fallston	Mr. Norris Wright, Fallston, 28042	18	22,694	4,500	1,780	3,949	3,230	13,459	80
24	Flint Hill	Mrs. James F. Long, Rt. 2, Shelby, 28150	10	15,876	4,400	2,080	----	6,569	13,049	----
25	Grover, First	Miss Beona Ross, P. O. Box 323, Grover, 28073	10	25,239	5,600	1,720	----	11,969	19,289	50
26	Highland	Mrs. R. J. Price, 427 Brookside Dr., Shelby, 28150	10	15,500	5,200	1,300	----	1,563	8,063	63
27	Kings Mountain	Mr. Harold Coggins, 501 W. Mountain, St., K.M, 28086	7	34,916	5,456	3,757	----	7,906	17,119	75
28	Kings Mtn., First	Mr. Fred Weaver, 202 Juniper St., Kings Mtn., 28086	5.5	67,290	6,506	12,655	----	33,424	52,585	195

29	Kings Mtn., Second	Mrs. Ruth King, 909 N. Piedmont Ave., K.M., 28086	10	21,912	5,935	1,955	----	10,500	18,390	145
30	Lattimore	Miss Margaret Lattimore, Lattimore, 28089	12	35,883	5,754	3,699	169	18,787	28,409	42
31	Lawndale	Mr. Fred W. Denton, Box 66, Lawndale, 28090	16.4	24,981	5,000	1,847	----	6,605	13,452	70
32	Lily Memorial	Mr. Floyd Allen, Rt. 3, Shelby, 28150	--	20,086	5,200	1,820	----	5,567	12,587	44
33	Love Valley	Mrs. R. R. Van Dyke, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn., 28086	4	3,812	1,040	416	----	1,557	3,013	7
34	Macedonia	Mr. C. O. White, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn., 28086	--	24,015	4,940	2,942	----	15,285	23,167	95
35	Midview	Mr. Lalon Franks, Rt. 3, Box 361, Kings Mtn., 28086	--	4,772	2,600	260	----	1,733	4,593	12
36	Mount Sinai	Mr. S. C. Putnam, Rt. 2, Shelby, 28150	--	11,899	4,450	540	----	4,475	9,465	25
37	Mulls Memorial	Mr. Ralph Queen, Brooklane St., Shelby, 28150	10	9,968	4,005	456	----	2,807	7,268	20
38	New Bethel	Mrs. James D. Elam, Rt. 2, Lawndale, 28090	33	22,419	4,270	3,084	----	4,457	11,811	110
39	New Buffalo	Mr. J. V. Martin, 1575 Kings Rd., Shelby, 28150	--	9,271	2,690	180	----	3,585	6,455	25
40	New Camp Creek	Mrs. Paul Davis, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn., 28086	--	3,104	1,100	40	----	1,546	2,686	4
41	New Hope	Miss Thelma Earl, Earl, 28038	15	35,230	6,292	2,970	----	17,695	26,957	60
42	New Prospect	Mr. D. Mills Cline, Rt. 1, Shelby, 28150	5.4	12,620	5,080	755	----	3,020	8,855	40
43	Normans Grove	Mr. John J. Boggs, Box 293, Fallston, 28042	--	7,196	1,418	------	224	2,177	3,819	11
44	North Brook	Mrs. Kemp Wehunt, Rt. 1, Cherryville, 28021	10	13,543	4,780	416	----	5,828	11,024	50
45	Oak Grove	Mr. Bruce W. Boyles, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn., 28086	10	20,761	4,940	624	----	13,430	18,994	65
46	Oak View	Mrs. Carl Gore, Rt. 1, Kings Mtn., 28086	--	13,757	4,264	420	----	7,940	12,624	31
47	Patterson Grove	Mr. Ben Hamrick, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn., 28086	12	48,058	5,200	1,050	----	32,722	38,972	45
48	Patterson Springs	Mrs. John T. Miller, Rt. 1, Grover, 28073	--	24,144	4,680	1,250	255	19,855	26,040	60
49	Peach Street	Mrs. Frank Smart, Box 967, Shelby, 28150	2.5	1,944	685	------	----	1,198	1,883	5
50	Piedmont	Mr. Thomas E. Ross, 805 First St., Kings Mtn., 28086	6	13,723	4,160	------	----	1,070	5,230	36
51	Plains View	Mrs. Joe Bingham, Rt. 2, Lawndale, 28090	7	11,435	3,900	------	----	1,086	4,986	19
52	Pleasant Grove	Mr. Alton K. Devine, Rt. 2, Lawndale, 28090	--	27,859	5,956	2,400	----	39,193	47,549	30
53	Pleasant Hill	Miss Fannie Mae Lowery, Rt. 1, Grover, 28073	12	19,463	5,200	3,039	----	6,828	15,067	----
54	Pleasant Ridge	Mr. Wyvon A. Jones, Rt. 4, Shelby, 28150	--	32,100	6,240	4,682	----	17,478	28,400	120
55	Polkville	Mrs. Helen Bradley, Rt. 3, Shelby, 28150	--	11,144	4,940	900	----	4,337	10,177	----
56	Poplar Springs	Mrs. Don Wesson, Rt. 2, Shelby, 28150	15	44,000	5,200	6,590	----	22,596	34,386	100
57	Putnam Memorial	Mrs. Charles Roberts, 600 Corvair St., Shelby, 28150	3	16,848	3,075	660	----	4,371	8,106	40
58	Ross Grove	Mrs. Bill Dedmon, Rt. 5, Shelby, 28150	15	22,245	5,200	2,070	----	2,593	9,863	30
59	Sandy Plains	Mrs. J. B. Price, Rt. 1, Ellenboro, 28040	6	20,503	2,689	2,510	----	6,893	12,092	----
60	Shelby, First	Mr. Olan Speagle, Box 60, Shelby, 28150	17.8	268,285	11,232	50,762	----	61,795	123,789	550
61	Shelby, Second	Mrs. Charles Harris, 1200 Wesson Rd., Shelby, 28150	--	64,378	6,500	11,544	----	15,002	33,046	206
62	Temple	Mr. W. W. Morehead, 224 Walker St., Kings Mtn., 28086	10	22,611	5,280	1,300	----	11,136	17,716	40
63	Union	Mrs. Walter Bridges, Box 113, Rt. 5, Shelby, 28150	10	12,446	3,011	1,795	----	2,924	7,730	30
64	Victory	Mrs. C. F. Compton, Rt. 1, Kings Creek, S. C.	--	2,366	1,450	------	----	838	2,288	10
65	Waco	Mrs. James S. Champion, Box 35, Waco, 28169	20	21,997	6,600	1,832	----	8,953	17,385	51
66	Wallace Grove	Mr. Maurice S. Carter, Jr., Rt. 5, Shelby, 28150	--	3,126	1,560	156	----	2,000	3,716	----
67	Westover	Mrs. Ralph Towery, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn., 28086	1.6	12,599	4,680	1,380	----	5,774	11,834	21
68	Westview	Mr. Joe Davison, 623 Annieline Dr., Shelby, 28150	10	50,116	6,240	4,110	----	443	10,793	100
69	Zion	Mr. Clay C. Cabaniss, Rt. 5, Shelby, 28150	18	27,000	5,700	4,300	----	13,000	23,000	100
70	Zoar	Mr. Alvin Bridges, Rt. 2, Shelby, 28150	3	24,054	5,200	2,940	----	11,619	19,759	54
		TOTAL		1,889,848	316,575	238,512	4,955	857,403	1,417,445	4257

Table I — MISSION EXPENDITURES

Associational Clerk: Billy G. Washburn
Box 24, Shelby, N. C. 28150

	CHURCHES	Clerks of Churches and Addresses	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated: State Missions	Designated: S.B.C. Home Missions	Designated: S.B.C., Foreign Missions	Designated: Christian Education, Schools	Designated: Children's Homes (Cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Home for Aged	Other designated objects (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total Mission Expenditures
1	Allen Memorial	Mrs. Marvin Hamrick, Rt. 1, Grover, 28073	168	56	35	----	47	----	----	----	----	----	306
2	Beaver Dam	Mrs. Fred Jones, Rt. 4 ,Shelby, 28150	7,025	500	---	11	900	322	99	39	----	----	8,962
3	Bethany	Mrs. Elmer McMurray, Rt. 1, Box 61, Grover, 28073	369	----	6	20	51	21	22	----	----	----	489
4	Bethel	Mr. Alfred Waters, Hwy. 180, Shelby, 28150	7,001	200	200	100	375	100	200	200	150	265	8,791
5	Bethlehem	Mr. Robert Hanna, 405 W. Wilkins St., Dallas, 28034	7,452	468	111	354	1,349	218	162	107	40	156	10,417
6	Boiling Springs	Miss Annie Catherine Greene, Box 181, Boiling Springs, 28017	12,154	800	78	2,337	5,124	5,124	400	300	100	1,802	23,792
7	Buffalo	Mrs. Hudson Hoyle, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn., 28086	935	169	21	79	736	25	67	41	34	----	2,107
8	Calvary	Mrs. Donald McGinnis, P. O. Box 524, Shelby, 28150	7,021	618	30	125	1,347	----	159	100	----	139	9,539
9	Carpenters Grove	Mr. Joe Z. Cook, Rt. 3, Lawndale, 28090	967	90	67	52	391	45	373	68	----	----	2,053
10	Casar	Mr. Donald Pruett, Rt. 1, Casar, 28020	330	95	60	58	153	50	190	100	25	44	1,105
11	Churchill Drive	Mrs. Kenneth Grayson, 830 Churchill Dr., Shelby, 28150	904	212	29	101	537	6	17	30	----	----	1,836
12	Community	Mrs. Johnny Guiton, 20 Bennett Dr., Kings Mtn., 28086	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	25	----	----	25
13	David	Mrs. Gene Hoyle, Rt. 2, Box 494, Kings Mtn., 28086	360	173	64	68	151	582	84	77	64	385	2,008
14	Double Shoals	Mr. Ralph Spangler, Rt. 1, Lawndale, 28090	1,359	206	171	170	2,587	576	362	98	50	50	5,629
15	Double Springs	Miss Margaret Causby, Rt. 4, Shelby, 28150	3,600	350	100	922	922	300	300	280	100	100	6,974
16	Dover	Mrs. Harrison Blanton, 2 E. Randolph Rd., Shelby, 28150	14,011	600	200	590	1,381	1,715	553	765	100	200	20,115
17	Eastside (KM)	Mrs. L. T. Alexander, 806 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mtn, 28086	100	64	20	10	183	----	----	----	----	----	377
18	Eastside (S)	Mrs. Russell M. Craig, 1104 Stanton Dr., Shelby, 28150	3,755	468	104	137	1,800	520	196	131	----	----	7,111
19	Elizabeth	Mrs. Wade Carpenter, Rt. 6, Box 232, Shelby, 28150	14,986	1,199	160	864	2,451	200	200	100	100	367	20,627
20	Elliott Memorial	Mrs. Vernon Beaver, Rt. 1, Lawndale, 28090	----	----	----	----	----	----	15	----	15	----	30
21	Emmanuel	Mrs. W. W. Campbell, Box 152, Cherryville, 28021	396	107	17	34	50	----	12	12	----	3	631
22	Faith	Mrs. Ruby Gladden, 316 Dilling St., Kings Mtn., 28086	668	112	26	26	116	60	26	26	26	----	1,086
23	Fallston	Mrs. Glenn Buff, Fallston, 28042	3,615	450	288	156	542	130	127	104	130	90	5,632
24	Flint Hill	----	1,560	208	303	253	716	104	164	151	----	----	3,459
25	Grover, First	Mrs. R. C. White, P. O. Box 304, Grover, 28073	2,253	450	157	220	1,000	255	401	174	100	913	5,923
26	Highland	Mrs. Miller J. Bowman, 1321 Clairmont Dr., Shelby, 28150	75	37	150	50	300	----	----	150	----	----	762
7	Kings Mountain	Mrs. Clavon Kelly, 702 Woodside Dr., Kings Mtn., 28086	2,000	250	175	445	1,615	400	166	130	100	183	5,464
28	Kings Mtn., First	Miss Betty K. Davis, 302 Walker St., Kings Mtn., 28086	3,600	500	100	289	3,177	1,200	150	150	75	565	9,806

29	Kings Mtn., Second	Mrs. John W. Gladden, 213 E. Parker St., K.M., 28086	2,191	438	15	100	460	----	81	53	----	----	3,338
30	Lattimore	Mr. Norman B. Lee, Lattimore, 28089	2,427	300	57	250	1,000	505	427	71	199	----	5,236
31	Lawndale	Mr. Fred H. Beam, Box 495, Lawndale, 28090	3,024	300	359	380	3,462	511	812	293	87	75	9,303
32	Lily Memorial	Mrs. Ronald Nanney, 614 Dellinger Rd., Shelby, 28150	1,224	155	50	100	400	139	58	25	20	----	2,171
33	Love Valley	Mrs. J. R. Vandyke, Rt. 2, Box 248, Kings Mtn., 28086	78	36	11	----	19	5	50	14	11	----	224
34	Macedonia	----	673	110	154	222	740	130	271	140	----	486	2,926
35	Midview	Miss Iris Thornburg, 5100 Midpines, Kings Mtn., 28086	52	52	----	----	----	----	----	10	----	----	114
36	Mount Sinai	Mr. Jack Putnam ,1106 Dodd St., Shelby, 28150	1,018	100	12	77	262	8	17	15	7	14	1,530
37	Mulls Memorial	Mr. Johnny Barnette, 822 Kings Rd., Shelby, 28150	847	100	----	83	130	----	55	47	----	----	1,262
38	New Bethel	Mrs. W. Dixon Hamrick, Box 334, Lawndale, 28090	4,316	250	196	176	1,152	235	500	404	100	418	7,747
39	New Buffalo	Mrs. Vernola Henson, Rt. 1, Grover, 28073	465	172	----	110	75	----	55	100	----	----	977
40	New Camp Creek	Mrs. Roy McNeely, Rt. 1, Shelby, 28150	----	----	----	----	----	----	17	----	18	383	418
41	New Hope	Mr. Warren Starnes, Rt. 1, Grover, 28073	2,084	400	175	552	2,000	870	67	20	30	----	6,198
42	New Prospect	Mr. Paul Hord, Rt. 1, Shelby, 28150	620	150	67	75	373	300	50	59	6	65	1,765
43	Normans Grove	Mr. Lloyd Boggs, Rt. 3, Lawndale,, 28090	722	142	354	415	571	213	379	142	142	297	3,377
44	North Brook	Mr. Tom H. Wehunt, Rt. 1, Cherryville, 28021	780	200	15	25	48	31	60	100	20	----	1,279
45	Oak Grove	Mr. Stokes Wright, Rt. 3, Box 266, Kings Mtn., 28086	1,972	208	52	32	147	150	104	39	26	----	2,730
46	Oak View	Mrs. John Caldwell, 214 Margrace, Kings Mtn., 28086	731	125	----	112	230	----	92	128	----	----	1,418
47	Patterson Grove	Mrs. Jack N. Scism, Rt. 1, Kings Mtn., 28086	1,200	265	62	145	505	235	300	100	50	25	2,887
48	Patterson Springs	Mrs. Mozell McSwain, Box 555, Rt. 6, Shelby, 28150	1,477	200	73	85	1,144	150	50	53	50	10	3,292
49	Peach Street	Mrs. Colleen McSwain, Box 463, Shelby, 28150	45	----	----	----	----	----	15	----	----	----	60
50	Piedmont	Mrs. L. L. Ramsey, 110 Benfield Rd., Kings Mtn., 28086	288	----	----	100	306	----	34	20	----	----	748
51	Plains View	Mrs. Earl Brittain, Rt. 2, Cherryville, 28021	248	55	----	55	30	29	26	26	----	----	469
52	Pleasant Grove	Mr. H. M. Gardner, Rt. 5, Shelby, 28150	2,686	338	150	458	734	250	200	100	100	----	5,016
53	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Therman Thrift, Rt. 6, Shelby, 28150	2,296	380	----	145	1,016	100	103	62	----	----	4,102
54	Pleasant Ridge	Mrs. John F. Weaver, Rt. 4, Shelby, 28150	600	332	100	200	1,650	150	200	200	100	68	3,600
55	Polkville	Mrs. Josephine Lattimore, Box 322, Lawndale, 28090	312	100	35	75	206	14	40	15	----	----	797
56	Poplar Springs	Mr. Ernest Hoyle, Rt. 3, Shelby, 28150	4,000	400	182	358	1,064	248	150	150	50	543	7,145
57	Putnam Memorial	Mrs. Z. V. Cline, Jr., Rt. 6, Shelby, 28150	299	78	7	78	58	----	173	31	----	----	724
58	Ross Grove	Mr. Joe E. Blanton, Box 20, Shelby, 28150	1,682	275	205	308	1,060	341	308	138	68	33	4,418
59	Sandy Plains	Mrs. R. L. Humphries, Rt. 4, Shelby, 28150	647	240	61	107	236	2	221	37	----	97	1,648
60	Shelby, First	Miss Mary Sue Thompson, Box 1352, Shelby, 28150	50,418	2,000	1,440	6,105	26,979	15,678	2,622	1,387	1,000	12,490	120,119
61	Shelby, Second	Mrs. Bill Ledford, 1114 S. Layfayette St., Shelby, 28150	8,714	670	6	131	2,658	2,891	9	124	38	990	16,231
62	Temple	Mrs. Maven Blackwell, 301 Walker St., Kings Mtn., 28086	858	120	100	143	2,641	653	100	108	100	----	4,823
63	Union	Mrs. J. D. Grigg, Rt. 5, Box 90, Shelby, 28150	400	100	100	100	395	75	82	50	50	35	1,387
64	Victory	Mr. John Barber, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn., 28086	----	----	----	----	----	----	45	----	----	----	45
65	Waco	Mrs. W. H. Lutz, Box 100, Waco, 28169	3,300	300	14	104	620	----	36	22	----	500	4,896
66	Wallace Grove	Mr. G. L. Stringfellow, Rt. 5, Shelby, 28150	----	----	----	----	----	----	30	60	----	----	90
67	Westover	Mrs. Jewel Burns, 1010 Westover, Kings Mtn., 28086	195	145	25	50	75	25	50	50	50	100	765
68	Westview	Mrs. Jack Shull, 1312 Wesson Rd., Shelby, 28150	3,771	728	11	345	1,193	5	79	56	5	48	6,241
69	Zion	Mr. G. T. Cabaness, Rt. 5, Shelby, 28150	3,300	2,050	300	400	500	----	600	300	300	----	7,750
70	Zoar	Mr. Dan Davidson, Rt. 2, Shelby, 28150	637	200	40	541	1,150	13	176	350	50	138	3,295
		TOTAL	207,261	20,596	7,100	18,639	80,503	35,909	13,189	8,457	3,886	22,077	417,617

Table J — SPECIAL INFORMATION

		Superintendent of Missions: Rev. C. O. Greene Box 24, Shelby, N. C. 28150 Chairmen of Deacons and Addresses	Church Participate in Annuity Board Protection Plan for Pastor	Other Staff	Does Church Have Recreation Committee?	Church Have Church Council or Cabinet?	Christian Life Committee?	Christian Education Committee?	Kindergarten?	Extension Bible Classes?	Student Night at Christmas (1965)	On-To-College Day?	Baptist College and Seminary Day?	No. Ordained for the Ministry During Year
1	Allen Memorial	Mr. Garland Jones, Rt. 1, Grover, 28073	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	--
2	Beaver Dam	Mr. Scheiman McSwain, Rt. 4, Shelby, 28150	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	--
3	Bethany	Mr. Clifford Bowens, Rt. 1, Box 16, Grover, 28073	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	--
4	Bethel	Mr. Delbert Lee, 107 Ashly St., Shelby, 28150	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	No	No	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	--
5	Bethlehem	Mr. Bill McDaniel, 205 N. Roxford Rd., Kings Mtn., 28086	Yes	No	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	--
6	Boiling Springs	Mr. M. W. Gordon, Jr., Boiling Springs, 28017	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	1
7	Buffalo	Mr Gene Melton, Rt. 6, Shelby, 28150	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes	No	--
8	Calvary	Mr. Harold Bishop, 403 Stroud Rd., Shelby, 28150	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	1
9	Carpenters Grove	Mr. Edgar Cooke, Rt. 3, Lawndale, 28090	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	--
10	Casar	Mr. A. A. Pruett, Rt. 1, Casar, 28020	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	--
11	Churchill Drive	Mr. Albert T. Wylie, 1906 Kings Rd., Shelby, 28150	Yes	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	--
12	Community	Mr. Duarde Walker, Rt. 1, Lawndale, 28090	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	--
13	David	Mr. Lewis Crawford, Rt. 2, York Rd., Kings Mtn., 28086	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	--
14	Double Shoals	Mr. Joe Bowen, Rt. 1, Lawndale, 28090	Yes	No	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	Yes	No	No	--
15	Double Springs	Mr. M. M. Packard, Rt. 4, Shelby, 28150	Yes	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	Yes	--
16	Dover	Mr. Hoyt Floyd, Route 4, Shelby, 28150	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	--
17	Eastside (KM)	Mr. Roy Hudson, 810 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mtn., 28086	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	--
18	Eastside (S)	Mr. W. B. Biggerstaff, 1107 Fallston Rd., Shelby, 28150	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	--
19	Elizabeth	Mr. Robert Borders, Rt. 1, Shelby, 28150	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes	No	--
20	Elliott Memorial	Mr. Vernon Beaver, Rt. 1, Lawndale, 28090	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	--
21	Emmanuel	Mr. S. E. Bowman, Rt. 2, Cherryville, 28021	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	--
22	Faith	Mr. Billy Hawkins, 403 Branch St., Kings Mtn., 28086	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	--
23	Fallston	Mr. Ralph Dixon, Fallston, 28042	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes	--
24	Flint Hill	Mr. Buron Ledbetter, Rt. 2, Shelby, 28150	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	--
25	Grover, First	Mr. Frank Royster, Grover, 28073	Yes	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	--
26	Highland	Mr. R. J. Price, 427 Brookside Dr., Shelby, 28150	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	--
27	Kings Mountain	Mr. E. R. Roberts, 818 N. Piedmont Ave., K.M., 28086	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	--
28	Kings Mtn., First	Mr. James White, 1301 Shelby Rd., Kings Mtn., 28086	Yes	No	No	Yes	No	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	--

29	Kings Mtn., Second	Mr. Dewey Allen, 708 Alexander St., Kings Mtn., 28086	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	--
30	Lattimore	Mr. Jack Ray Dover, Lattimore, 28089	Yes	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	--
31	Lawndale	Dr. D. B. Hord, Drawer N, Lawndale, 28090	Yes	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	1
32	Lily Memorial	Mr. Archie Hamrick, S. Morgan St. Ext., Shelby, 28150	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	--
33	Love Valley	Mr. George W. Melton, Rt. 2, Box 244, Kings Mtn., 28086	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	--
34	Macedonia	Mr. Wade H. Hartsoe, Jr., 804 Monroe Ave., K.M., 28086	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	--
35	Midview	Mr. Lalon Franks, Rt. 3, Box 361, Kings Mtn., 28086	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	--
36	Mount Sinai		No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	--
37	Mulls Memorial	Mr. Ralph Queen, Brooklane St., Shelby, 28150	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	--
38	New Bethel	Mr. David E. Beam, Rt. 2, Lawndale, 28090	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes	No	--
39	New Buffalo	Mr. Thomas Philbeck, Rt. 1, Grover, 28073	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	--
40	New Camp Creek	Mr. Dock McNeely, Rt. 3, Lawndale, 28090	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	--
41	New Hope	Mr. Louie Allen, Rt. 1, Grover, 28073	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	--
42	New Prospect	Mr. Parham Beam, Rt. 1, Shelby, 28150	Yes	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	--
43	Normans Grove	Mr. W. L. Warlick, Rt. 3, Lawndale, 28090	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	--
44	North Brook	Mr. Clyde Warlick, Rt. 1, Cherryville, 28021	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	Yes	--
45	Oak Grove	Mr. W. F. Stone, Jr., Rt. 3, Kings Mtn., 28086	Yes	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	--
46	Oak View	Mr. Kenneth Metcalf, 602 York Rd., Kings Mtn., 28086	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	--
47	Patterson Grove	Mr. Grady Scism, Rt. 1, Kings Mtn., 28086	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	--
48	Patterson Springs	Mr. J. D. Ellis, Rt. 1, Grover, 28073	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	--
49	Peach Street	Mr. Leo Greene, 911 Meadowbrook Lane, Shelby, 28150	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	--
50	Piedmont	Mr. James L. Guyton, 707 Groves St., Kings Mtn., 28086	Yes	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	--
51	Plains View	Mr. Elphus Upton, Fallston, 28042	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	--
52	Pleasant Grove	Mr. Fred Kendrick, Rt. 2, Shelby, 28150	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	--
53	Pleasant Hill	Mr. Hugh Dillingham, Jr., Rt. 6, Shelby, 28150	Yes	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	--
54	Pleasant Ridge	Mr. J. Z. Walker, Rt. 3, Shelby, 28150	Yes	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	--
55	Polkville	Mr. Buford Bridges, Polkville, 28136	Yes	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	--
56	Poplar Springs	Mr. Carl DeBrew, Rt. 3, Shelby, 28150	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	--
57	Putnam Memorial	Mr. Colon Hamrick, Rt. 6, Shelby, 28150	--	--	No	Yes	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	--
58	Ross Grove	Mr. Carl Dedmon, Rt. 5, Shelby, 28150	Yes	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	--
59	Sandy Plains	Mr. J. M. Mauney, Rt. 5, Shelby, 28150	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	--
60	Shelby, First	Mr. Lamar L. Loung, 508 W. Warren St., Shelby, 28150	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	--
61	Shelby, Second	Mr. Joel Mauney, 1209 Brookwood Dr., Shelby, 28150	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	Yes	--
62	Temple	Mr. Everette Fleming, Waco Rd., Kings Mtn., 28086	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	--
63	Union		No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	--
64	Victory	Mr. Ab Logan, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn., 28086	--	--	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	--
65	Waco	Mr. W. H. Dodd, Box 56, Waco, 28169	Yes	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	--
66	Wallace Grove	Mr. Maurice Carter, Jr., Rt. 5, Shelby, 28150	--	--	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	--
67	Westover		No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	--
68	Westview	Mr. Paul Jolley, 1313 Wesson Rd., Shelby, 28150	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	--
69	Zion	Mr. Walter Davis, Rt. No. 5, Shelby, 28150	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	--
70	Zoar	Mr. Hugh Dover, 103 Dellinger Rd., Shelby, 28150	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	--
	TOTAL													3

CHURCH GROUPS IN THE KINGS MOUNTAIN ASSOCIATION

LATTIMORE GROUP:

Beaver Dam	Flint Hill	Pleasant Ridge
Boling Springs	Lattimore	Poplar Springs
Double Springs	Mount Sinai	Sandy Plains

POLKVILLE GROUP:

Carpenter's Grove	Lawndale	Polkville
Casar	New Bethel	Union
Community	Norman's Grove	Zion
Double Shoals	North Brook	Elliott Memorial
Fallston	Plains View	

SHELBY GROUP:

Bethel	Churchill Drive	Zoar
Calvary	Shelby, First	Lily
Dover	Shelby, Second	Westview
Eastside	Peach Street	
Highland	Putnam Memorial	

KINGS MOUNTAIN GROUP:

David	Kings Mountain, 2nd	Patterson Grove
Eastside (KM)	Macedonia	Piedmont
Faith	New Camp Creek	Temple
Kings Mountain	Oak Grove	Westover
Kings Mountain, First	Oak View	

GROVER GROUP:

Allen Memorial	Love Valley	Patterson Springs
Bethany	Midview	Pleasant Hill
Bethlehem	New Buffalo	Victory
Grover First	New Hope	

WACO GROUP:

Buffalo	Mull's Memorial	Ross Grove
Elizabeth	New Prospect	Wallace Grove
Emmanuel	Pleasant Grove	Waco

ZIP CODES FOR OUR AREA

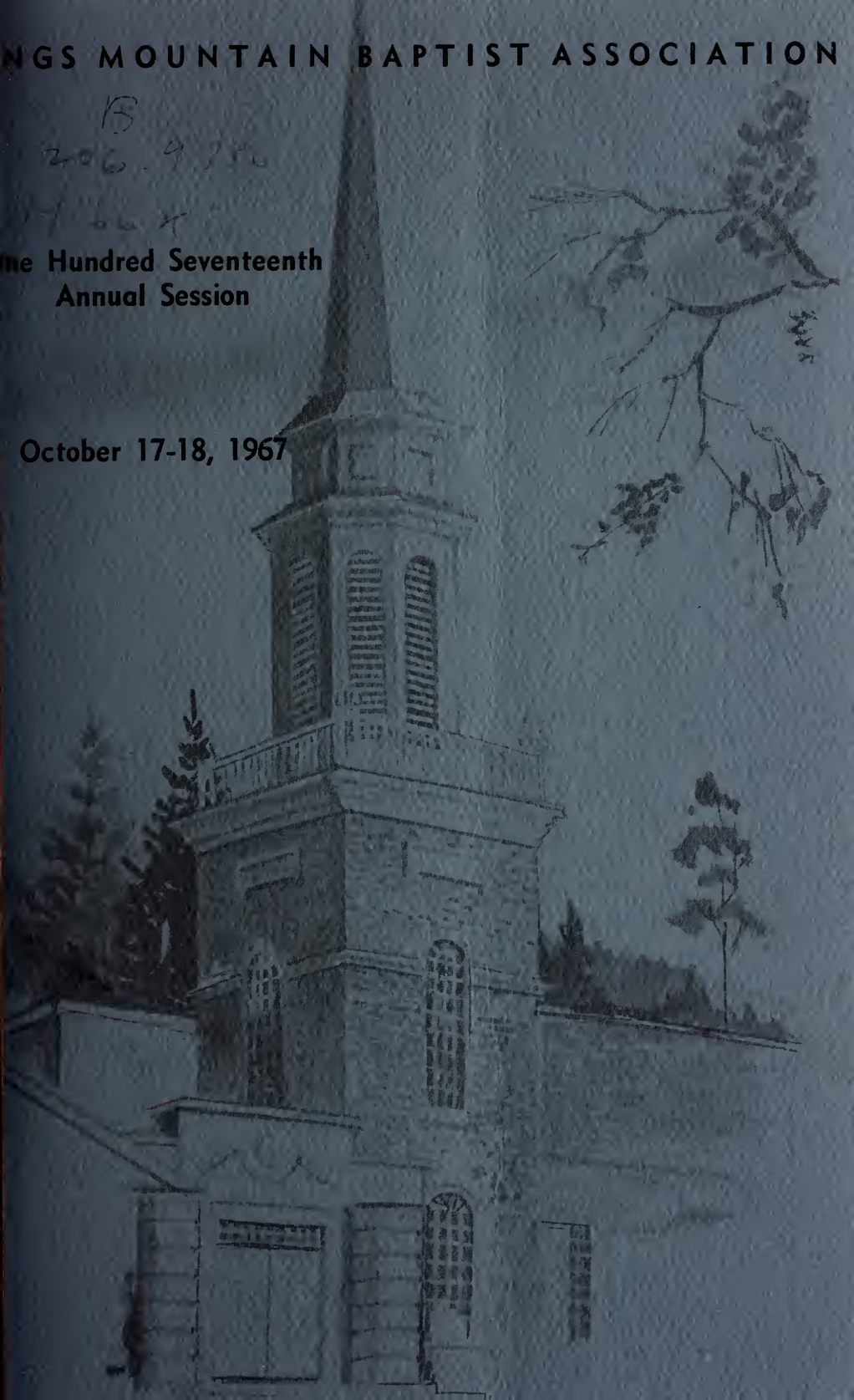
Bessemer City	28016
Blacksburg, S. C.	29702
Boiling Springs	28017
Casar	28020
Cherryville	28021
Earl	28038
Ellenboro	28040
Fallston	28042
Gaffney, S. C.	29340
Gastonia	28052
Grover	28073
Kings Creek, S. C.	29719
Kings Mountain	28086
Lattimore	28089
Lawndale	28090
Lincolnton	28092
Mooresboro	28114
Polkville	28136
Shelby	28150
Vale	28168
Waco	28169

NGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

B
206.976
H66x

ne Hundred Seventeenth
Annual Session

October 17-18, 1967



KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

Cleveland County

North Carolina

One Hundred Seventeenth Annual Session

Held With

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, SHELBY

Tuesday, Wednesday, October 17-18, 1967

NEXT SESSION WITH

DAVID BAPTIST CHURCH, OCTOBER 22, 1968

PATTERSON GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH, OCTOBER 23, 1968

Inspirational Sermon . . . . . **Rev. James Stamey**
Doctrinal Sermon . . . . . **Dr. Paul Johnson**
Missionary Sermon . . . . . **Rev. Robert Mann**

The Womans Missionary Union Annual Session will meet with the New Bethel Baptist Church, April 16, 1968.

FEB
Baptist Historical Collection

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

Cleveland County

North Carolina

One Hundred Seventeenth Annual Session

Held With

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, SHELBY

Tuesday, Wednesday, October 17-18, 1967

NEXT SESSION WITH

DAVID BAPTIST CHURCH, OCTOBER 22, 1968

PATTERSON GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH, OCTOBER 23, 1968

Inspirational Sermon ..... **Rev. James Stamey**
Doctrinal Sermon ..... **Dr. Paul Johnson**
Missionary Sermon ..... **Rev. Robert Mann**

The Womans Missionary Union Annual Session will meet with the New Bethel Baptist Church, April 16, 1968.

The First Baptist Church of Shelby, North Carolina was organized June 19, 1847, with twenty-five charter members that has expanded to the largest congregation in the Kings Mountain Association. The first pastor of the church was James M. Webb who served until December 23, 1849. From the first building that housed about two hundred people until the present edifice which cares for over two thousand members, there have been five separate buildings in the long and illustrious history of this church. Dr. Zeno Wall, who passed away September 12, 1967, served the church the longest of all the thirty-one pastors - - twenty-two years and four months.

Dr. Joseph T. McClain came to First Baptist Church, Shelby, in 1965 from the Maywood Baptist Church, Independence, Missouri. In addition to other pastorates in Oklahoma, Texas, and Arkansas, Dr. McClain has served on the faculties of Texas Technological College, Howard Payne College, Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary, Ouachita Baptist College, and Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary.

His wife is the former Cleo Cornett of Oklahoma City, Okla., and they have five children: Joseph Tolbert II, Barry Duke, William Conner, Christian Ray, and Darla Ann.

Rev. J. R. Cantrell, (April 24, 1888 - June 25, 1967): Pastorates include Hillsboro Baptist Church, Newton Baptist Church, Calvary Baptist Church, Morganton, Poplar Springs, and Lattimore Baptist Church. From 1928-31, Evangelist for the N. C. Baptist State Convention, and President of Boiling Springs Junior College (Gardner-Webb), 1939-43.

Dr. Zeno Wall, (August 20, 1882 - September 12, 1967): Pastorates include Marshall Baptist Church, Mount Olive Baptist Church (Mississippi), First Baptist Church, Columbia, Mississippi, Clinton Baptist Church, Mississippi, and Mississippi Baptist College, First Baptist Church, Goldsboro, and First Baptist Church, Shelby. Following his retirement he held many interim pastorates.

He also served as Chaplain during World War I: was President of Gardner-Webb College, 1930-32: President of the N. C. Baptist State Convention, 1933-36: Past President of the Board of Trustees, Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina, and from 1948-50, General Superintendent of the N. C. Baptist Children's Homes.

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
CALENDER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
JAN							FEB							MAR							APR							MAY							JUNE						
			1	2	3	4	5	6				1	2	3						1	2	1	2	3	4	5	6				1	2	3	4							1
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
21	22	23	24	25	26	27	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
28	29	30	31				25	26	27	28	29			25	26	27	28	29	30	31	24 25	25	26	27	28	29	30	26	27	28	29	30	31		23 30	24	25	26	27	28	29

JANUARY

1 Church Achievement Enrol. Deadline
1-5 Bible Study Week
8 Pastors' Conference
8-10 State VBS Clinic, Wingate College
11 Ministers' Wives Meet
14 Soul Winning Commitment Day - Prayer for Crusade of Americas
16 S. S. Council, Bapt. Cen., 7:30 p. m.
22 General Board, Sh., Second, 10:00
23 Assoc. Library Conf., Sh., Sec., 7:30 p. m.
26-27 Ch. Rec. Leadership Workshop, Greensboro, First
28 Baptist Men's Day
30 Evangelism Clinic, Calvary, 7:30 p.m.

FEBRUARY

4 Baptist World Alliance Sunday
5 Pastors' Conference
6 Bro. Council, Bapt. Cen., 7:30 p.m.
5-7 Evangelistic Conference, Greensboro
8 Ministers' Wives Meet
11 Race Relations Sunday
11-17 Y. W. A. Focus Week
16-17 Y. W. A. Convention, Durham
17 RA Leadership Course, Morganton
18 Homes for Aging Day and Offering
20 Bro. Meeting, Pleasant Ridge, 7:30 p.m.
26-March 1 Regional Choir Festivals
22 Junior Assoc. G. A. Meeting, Pleasant Ridge, 7:30 p.m.

MARCH

3-10 WMU Week of Prayer-Home Missions Annie Armstrong Offering
4 Pastors' Conference
5 T. U. Council, Bapt. Cen., 7:30 p.m.
7 Ministers' Wives Meet
10-17 Youth Week
12-14 WMU Annual Session, Asheville
16 Youth Night
19 Training Union Tournaments
18-19, 21-22 Church Leadership, Conf., Gastonia
22 Y. W. A. Assoc. Council Meeting
29-30 Bapt. Men's Conv., RA Congress - Charlotte

APRIL

4 Regional T. U. Convention
8 Pastors' Conference
9 Church Bldg. Conf., Raleigh
11 Ministers' Wives Meet
14 Easter
15-21 Jewish Fellowship Week
16 W.M.U. Annual Meeting, New Bethel
16 S. S. Council, Bapt. Cen., 7:30 p.m.
19-21 Retired Men's Retreat, Camp CaRAway
20 Junior Choir Festivals
22 General Board, Sec., Sh., 10:00 a.m.
23 VBS Clinic, Patterson Springs, 7:00 p.m.
22-26 Church Membership Training Week
26-27 RA Camp - Camp CaRAway
26-28 T. U. Youth Conv.

MAY

3-4 Youth Choir Festivals, Wake Forest
3-5 Family Camping Weekend, Camp CaRAway
5-12 Christian Home Week
6 Pastors' Conference
7 Bro. Council, Baptist Center, 8:00 p.m.
9 Ministers' Wives Meet
12 Mother's Day and Hospital Offering
12-18 GA Focus Week
17 Bro. RA Conclave, Elizabeth
19 Radio and TV Sunday
31 S. S. Supts. and Pastors' Workshop, Double Shoals, 6:30 p.m.

JUNE

4 T. U. Council, Baptist Center 8:00 p.m.
9 Open House, Camp CaRAway
2-3 WMU Annual Meeting, Houston
3-7 Southern Baptist Convention, Houston
16 Father's Day - Christian Ed. Day
16-23 Baptist Heritage Week
18 Associational T. U. Meeting

NOTE: PASTORS CONFERENCE MEETS EACH MONDAY AFTER THE FIRST SUNDAY IN EACH MONTH, SEPT. - MAY, 10:00 A. M. AT SECOND BAPTIST CHURCH, SHELBY, N. C.

JULY							AUG							SEP							OCT							NOV							DEC						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
												1	2	1	2	3	4	5	6	7			1	2	3	4	5						1	2	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
21	22	23	24	25	26	27	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
28	29	30	31				25	26	27	28	29	30	31	29	30						27	28	29	30	31			24	25	26	27	28	29	30	29	30	31				

JULY

8-12 Week of Christian Study - Mars Hill College
16 W. M. U. Prayer Retreat
16 S. S. Council, Baptist Center, 8:00 p.m.
22-28 Baptist Youth World Congress, Berne, Switzerland
22 General Board, Second, Shelby, 10:00 a.m.
23 Assoc. Sunday School Meeting

AUGUST

6 Bro. Council, Baptist Center, 8:00 p.m.
11-17 Sunbeam Focus Week
13-15 National RA Congress, Oklahoma City
18-25 Music Expansion Week
19-22 Week of Christian Study, Chowan College
20 Brotherhood Meeting
23 State Assoc. Officers Briefing Meeting, High Point
25-31 Week of Prayer, Assoc. Missions

SEPTEMBER

2 Labor Day
3 T. U. Council, Bapt. Cen., 8:00 p.m.
3-6 Area S. S. Convention
6-7 RA Counselor's Retreat, CaRAway
9 Pastors' Conference
9-11 Rural Urban Conf., Camp CaRAway
10 Action Night in Assoc.
12 Area Conf. for Children's Homes, Thomasville
13-14 Assoc. Bro. Officer's Training
15 State Missions Day and Offering
23-27 S. S. Leadership Preparation Week
23-27 Assoc. Officer's Area Conference
27-29 Bapt. Men's Retreat, Camp CaRAway
30-Oct. 1 Pastors' Training Seminars

OCTOBER

2 Cooperative Pro. Prayer Emphasis
4-6 Deacon's Retreat, Camp CaRAway
6 Biblical Recorder Day
7 Pastors' Conference
7-8 Pastors' Training Ministry Seminars
9 Cooperative Pro. Prayer Emphasis
10 Ministers' Wives Meet
15 S. S. Council, Bapt. Cen., 7:30 p.m.
16 Cooperative Program Emphasis
21 General Board, Sec. Sh., 10:00 a.m.
22 Ch. Bldg. Planning Conf., Hickory
22-23 Assoc. Annual Meeting
23 Cooperative Program Emphasis
25 Family Problems Seminars, Fruitland
30 Cooperative Program Emphasis

NOVEMBER

3-9 RA Focus Week
4 Pastors' Conference
4-7 Group Training Schools
5 Bro. Council, Baptist Center, 7:30 p.m.
7 Ministers' Wives Meet
11-13 Baptist State Convention, Raleigh, N. C.
19 Bro. Foreign Missions Study Night, Bethlehem, 7:30 p.m.
24 Thanksgiving Offering for Children's Homes
28 Thanksgiving Day

DECEMBER

1-8 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions, Lottie Moon Offering
2 "M" Night
2 Pastors' Conference
3 T. U. Council, Baptist Center, 7:30 p.m.
5 Ministers' Wives Meet
8 Foreign Missions Day in the S. S.
10 January Bible Study Clinic, Mull's Memorial, 7:00 p.m.
17 Carol Sing
25 Christmas Day
26-28 Youth Missions Conference (14-17), Camp CaRAway
29 Student Night

CONTENTS

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS:

BROTHERHOOD ---------- 9
GENERAL BOARD MEMBERS OF ASSOCIATION ---------- Opposite R 10
GENERAL OFFICERS ---------- 6
INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES ---------- 10
MINISTERS' WIVES AUXILIARY ---------- 6
MUSIC DEPARTMENT ---------- 9
NORTH CAROLINA GENERAL BOARD MEMBERS ---------- 6
PASTORS' CONFERENCE ---------- 6
SUNDAY SCHOOL ---------- 8
TRAINING UNION ---------- 9
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION ---------- 6

COMMITTEES OF THE ASSOCIATION:
ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL ---------- 10
AUDITING ---------- 11
CALENDAR ---------- 11
COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES ---------- 8
CONSTITUTION ---------- 10
EVANGELISM ---------- 10
FINANCE ---------- 10
HISTORICAL ---------- 11
MEMBERSHIP ---------- 11
NOMINATIONS ---------- 10
ORDER OF BUSINESS ---------- 10
ORDINATIONS ---------- 10
PERSONNEL AND PROPERTY ---------- 11
PLACE AND PREACHER ---------- 8
RESOLUTIONS ---------- 11
TRUSTEES ---------- 6

DIRECTORY OF MINISTERS:
ASSISTANT PASTORS AND MINISTERS OF EDUCATION ---------- 7
LICENSED MINISTERS ---------- 7
MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR ---------- 7
MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR ---------- 7
MINISTERS DECEASED THIS YEAR ---------- 7
ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT SERVING AS PASTORS ---------- 7
PASTORS OF CHURCHES IN THE ASSOCIATION ---------- Table A

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION:
BY-LAWS OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL WMU ---------- 31
MINUTES OF THE WMU ANNUAL SESSION ---------- 27
WMU TREASURER'S REPORT ---------- 29

GENERAL HISTORICAL AND REFERENCE MATERIALS:
ARTICLES OF FAITH ---------- SEE MINUTES FOR PRECEEDING YEARS
CHURCH GROUPS ---------- 54
CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS ---------- 18
HISTORICAL DATA(ASSOCIATIONAL MEETINGS) ---------- R-12
HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST IN CHURCHES ---------- 17
MAP OF THE ASSOCIATION ---------- Center
MESSENGERS ATTENDING ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING ---------- 12
PROCEEDINGS OF THE ANNUAL MEETING ---------- 23
ZIP CODE LISTINGS ---------- 54

REPORTS
AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY - R-17
ANNUITY BOARD - R- 2
AUDIO-VISUAL AIDS - R-19
AUDITING COMMITTEE - 11
BAPTIST HOSPITAL - R-8
BEAUTIFICATION - R-15
BIBLICAL RECORDER - R-18
BROTHERHOOD - R-4
CHILDREN'S HOMES - R-13
CO-OPERATIVE PROGRAM - R-15
DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS - 14
EVANGELISM - R-14
FOREIGN MISSIONS - R- 8
GARDNER-WEBB COLLEGE - R-3

GENERAL BOARD:
SUMMARY OF WORK OF BOARD - R-20
BUDGET - R-11
HOME MISSIONS - R-5
HOME FOR AGING - R-15
INTERRACIAL COOPERATION - R-18
LIBRARIAN'S - R-16

MEMORIALS:
IN MEMORIUM - 15
OUR BELOVED DEAD - 15
MINISTERS' WIVES AUXILIARY
MUSIC MINISTRY - 26
NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION - R-18
ORDER OF BUSINESS (Program) - R-1
ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE - R-16
PASTORS' CONFERENCE - R-2
RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE - 14
RECEIVED FROM CHURCHES - R-9
ROYAL AMBASSADOR - R-4
SEMINARY EXTENSION DEPARTMENT - R-13
SUNDAY SCHOOL - R-7
SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS - R-6
TRAINING UNION - R-6
TREASURER'S - R-10
TRUSTEES - R-19
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION - R-7

CHURCH OFFICERS:
BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS - Table E
CHAIRMEN OF DEACON BOARDS - Table J
CHAIRMEN OF HISTORY COMMITTEES - 26
CHURCH LIBRARIANS - Table G
CLERKS - Table I
MUSIC DIRECTORS - Table D
PASTORS - Table A
PIANISTS OR ORGANISTS - Table D
SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS - Table B
TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS - Table C
TREASURERS - Table H
WMU PRESIDENTS - Table F

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY*

Moderator: Rev. C. A. Kirby, Jr. ..... Route 4, Shelby
Vice-Moderator: Rev. Norman Brown ..... 411 Peach Street, Shelby
Clerk-Treasurer: Rev. Hugh L. Borders ..... Box 24, Shelby
Historian: Dr. W. Wyan Washburn ..... Boiling Springs
Music Director: Van Ramsey .....776 Eastview Street, Shelby
Organist: Mrs. E. T. Bailey ..... 613 Lineberger Street, Shelby
Sunday School Superintendent: Dr. Paul Johnson ..... Route 1 Grover
Training Union Director: Rev. Lanny M. Elmore ..... Rt. 5, Box 504, Shelby
W.M.U. President: Mrs. W. E. McSwain ..... Route 2, Shelby
Brotherhood President: Paul Lancaster ..... Box 709, Kings Mountain
Chairman of Library Council: Mrs. A. L. Calton ..... Lattimore
Superintendent of Missions: Rev. C. O. Greene ..... Box 24, Shelby
Office Secretary: Mrs. Bill Dover ..... Box 24, Shelby

NORTH CAROLINA GENERAL BOARD MEMBERS

	Terms Expire	
Rev. E. M. Smith	(1969)	.....14 West Hawkins Street, Shelby
Rev. C. A. Kirby, Jr.	(1969)	..... Route 4, Shelby

TRUSTEES

	Terms Expire	
John H. Beam, Chairman	(1968)	..... 112 Wells Street, Kings Mountain
George W. Hamrick	(1969)	..... 202 East Marion Street, Shelby
W. H. Dodd	(1970)	..... Waco

OFFICERS OF THE PASTORS' CONFERENCE

President: Rev. Wilson Harmon ..... N. Main St., Waco
Vice-President: Rev. Robert Mann ..... 100 N. Gaston St., Kings Mountain
Secretary-Treasurer: Rev. Lanny Elmore ..... Rt. 5, Box 504, Shelby
Chorister: Rev. H. L. Threatt ..... Rt. 5, Box 157, Shelby
Pianist: Rev. Dale Clark ..... Rt. 3, Shelby

OFFICERS OF THE MINISTERS' WIVES' AUXILIARY

President: Mrs. Dale Clark ..... Rt. 3, Shelby
1st Vice-President: Mrs. James Holder ..... Rt. 3, Kings Mountain
2nd Vice-President: Mrs. Fred McGehee, Jr. ..... Rt. 6, Shelby
Secretary-Treasurerd: Mrs. B. J. Traywick ..... Rt. 5, Box 58, Shelby

OFFICERS OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

President: Mrs. W. E. McSwain ..... Rt. 2, Shelby
Vice-President: Mrs. S. C. Harrill ..... Box 218, Lattimore
Secretary: Mrs. J. B. Price ..... Rt. 3, Ellenboro
Treasurer: Mrs. Carl Hamrick ..... Box 293, Boiling Springs
Y.W.A. Director: Mrs. Frances Wyatt ..... Rt. 8, Box 249, Shelby
G. A. Director: Mrs. John Baker ..... Box 865, Shelby
Sunbeam Director: Mrs. Eugene Roberts 818 Piedmont, Ave., Kings Mountain
Mission Study: Mrs. Mark Black ..... 113 S. Jacobs St Cherryville
Prayer Chairman: Mrs. James B. Sides ..... Rt. 5, Shelby
Stewardship: Mrs. Y. V. Weaver ..... 604 Lineberger St., Shelby
Community Missions: Mrs. Clyde Dover ..... Rt. 1, Shelby
Publications and Publicity: Mrs. John Poston ..... Rt. 2, Cherryville
Enlistments: Mrs. Cecil Murray ..... Box 220, Shelby

GROUP LEADERS:
Polkville: Mrs. Frank Spurling ..... Rt. 3, Lawndale
Lattimore: Miss Ollie Moore ..... Boiling Springs

* Note: for "Zip Codes" see page 54.

Shelby: Mrs. R. S. Jenkins ..... 12 W. Hawkins St., Shelby
Kings Mountain: Mrs. Annie B. Jolley ..... 222 Walker St., Kings Mountain
Grover: Mrs. Mary Lou Collins ..... Grover
Waco: Mrs. Charles Propst ..... Rt. 5, Shelby

LICENSED MINISTERS

Allen, Paul, Route 1, Grover ..... First, Grover
Bradshaw, Boyce, Boiling Springs ..... Beaver Dam
Edwards, H. Wray, Route 2, Shelby ..... Poplar Springs
Howell, T. G., Jr., 1547 Kings Road, Shelby ..... Bethel
Ledbetter, Don, Route 2, Shelby ..... Poplar Springs
McSwain, W. A., Route 2, Kings Mountain ..... David
Sain, Howard, Route 3, Lawndale ..... Carpenters Grove
Wilkie, Darvin, 1325 Eastview, Shelby ..... Bethel
Wright, H. L., Jr., Route 1, Kings Mountain ..... Patterson Grove

ASSISTANT PASTORS AND MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

Bradshaw, Boyce, (AP), Boiling Springs ..... Beaver Dam
Copeland, Thurmond, (MM & ME), 775 Lowery St., Shelby ..... Calvary
Decker, Robert L., ((MM & ME), 315 Elizabeth Ave., Shelby ..... Elizabeth
Easom, Horace, (MM & ME), 510 W. Marion St., Shelby ..... Bethel
Jolley, R. Allen, (MM & ME), 701 King St., Kings Mtn., Kings Mountain, First
Leath, Roland, (AP & ME), Box 1360, Shelby ..... First, Shelby
McSwain, W. J., (AP), Route 1, Shelby ..... Wallace Grove
Ramsey, Van H., (MM), 776 Eastview St., Shelby ..... First, Shelby

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Blanton, David L., 617 Grover Street, Shelby ..... Westview
Horn, Donald K., Carrituck, N. C. ..... Oak Grove
Lail, Ralph, Gaffney, S. C. ..... Calvary
Sepaugh, Michael J., Box 445, Wake Forest ..... New Hope
Wilkinson, Mike, Casar ..... Second, Shelby

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

McSwain, W. J., Route 1, Shelby ..... Wallace Grove
Sailors, Roger, Route 3, Lawndale ..... Plains View

MINISTERS DECEASED THIS YEAR

Broughton, J.B., Kings Road, Shelby .....Second, Shelby
Cantrell, J. R., Boiling Springs .....Boiling Springs
McSwain, W. L., Route 1, Blacksburg, S. C. ..... New Hope
Painter, Jim, Boiling Springs ..... New Camp Creek
Wall, Zeno, 853 W. Marion Street, Shelby ..... First, Shelby

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT SERVING AS PASTORS

Abrams, R. W., (OM, Ed.) Box 823 ..... Boiling Springs
Allen, Dr. Garland, (OM, Ed.), Box 801 ..... Boiling Springs
Allen, John, (OMI), Route 1 ..... Mooresboro
Ballard, Thomas, (OM, Ed.) Box 763 ..... Boiling Springs
Biggerstaff, W. P., (OMR), Box 82, ... Route 5, Shelby
Blankenship, Ernest, (OM, Ed.), Box 852 ..... Boiling Springs
Borders, Cline W., (OM, CW), Box 308 ..... Lawndale
Bray, T. W., (OMR), 748 Vale St. ..... Shelby
Bryson, Jerry, (OM, Ed.), ... Boiling Springs
Burgin, Max E., (OM, Ch.) ..... Viet Nam
Carter, John, (LM, Ed.), Box 29 ..... Boiling Springs
Cline, P. A., (OM, Ed.), Box 854 ..... Boiling Springs
Cloninger, John, (MR), 307 Margrace St. ..... Kings Mountain

Crow, C. C., (OMR), 765 Lowery St. ..... Shelby
Davis, R. W., (OMI), Route 5 ..... Shelby
Elliott, E. S. (OMR), 118 Grover St. ..... Shelby
Gillespie, J. T., (OMR) ..... Boiling Springs
Gore, E. O., (OMR), Route 1 ..... Kings Mountain
Greene, C. O., (OMD), Route 1 ..... Lawndale
Harrill, Hugh, (OMR), Route 4 ..... Shelby
Hicks, J. J., (OMR), Route 1 ..... Grover
Hoffman, J. E., (OMR), Route 2 ..... Vale
Hoyle, Clarence, (OMI), 315 S. Martin St. ..... Shelby
Hughes, N. D., (OMR), Route 9 ..... Shelby
Jenkins, J. L., (OMR) ..... Boiling Springs
Lamb, Dr. Robert, (OM, Ed.), Box 794 ..... Boiling Springs
Lewis, Dr. Thurman, (OM, Ed.), Box 234 ..... Boiling Springs
Lykins, Noel, (OMI), 508 E. Graham St. ..... Shelby
Malone, Dr. Frank H., (OMR), 728 Blanton St. ..... Shelby
Matthews, B. H., (OMI), Route 2 ..... Kings Mountain
McAlister, James, (OM, Ed.), Box 238 ..... Boiling Springs
Millwood, Gene, (OMI), 7 Winder St ..... Shelby
Murrell, Dr. M. Vann, (OM, Ed.), Box 901 ..... Boiling Springs
Morrisett, Stephen, (OMI), Box 282 ..... Boiling Springs
Poston, Carl, (OMI), Box 627 ..... Shelby
Poston, Dr. E. E., (OM, Ed.), Box 792 ..... Boiling Springs
Propst, R. Albert, (OM, Ch.) ..... Shelby
Ramsaur, Bill, (OMI), Route 2 ..... Lawndale
Redmond, W. H., (OMI), Route 1 ..... Mooresboro
Ross, Sherman, (OMR), Route 5 ..... Shelby
Sandifer, Charley, (OM, Ed.) ..... Boiling Springs
Spivey, E. L., (OMR), 3024 Dellano Place ..... Shelby
Stepp, Emmett, (OM, DM), Route 8 ..... Shelby
Tarlton, W. V., (OMR), Route 7 ..... Shelby
Trexler, Robert, (OM, Ed.), Box 304 ..... Boiling Springs
Waldrep, H. E., (OMR), 229 N. Poston Road ..... Shelby
Walker, C. W., (OM), Route 2 ..... Shelby
Whitaker, L. R., (OMI), Route 5 ..... Shelby
Wood, Dr. A. B., (OMR), 413 Stroud Rd. ..... Shelby
Wright, E. E., (OMI), Elam Street ..... Lawndale
Wright, Ray, (OMI), Dixon School Rd. ..... Kings Mountain

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Rev. A. Phipps, Chairman ..... Rt. 6, Shelby
Rev. Max Linnens ..... Boiling Springs
Ralph Tucker ..... Shelby
Mrs. Dale Clark ..... Rt. 3, Shelby
Mrs. Odell Benton ..... Kings Mountain

COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER

Rev. Elford Willingham, Chairman ..... Casar
Mrs. Pinkney Poston ..... Earl
Mrs. Eli McSwain ..... Patterson Springs

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL WORKERS

Superintendent: Dr. Paul B. Johnson ..... Rt. 1, Grover
Supt. of Training: Rev. Dale Clark ..... Rt. 3, Shelby
Supt. of Enlargement: Rev. Kenneth Gibson ..... Box 64, Polkville
V.B.S. Supt.: Rev. Joel Jenkins ..... Earl
Secretary: Mrs. Recca Bingham ..... Rt. 6, Shelby

DEPARTMENT SUPERINTENDENTS

Crade-Roll & Nursery: Mrs. Eugene Roberts ..... 818 Piedmont, Kings Mtn.
Beginner: Mr. Willard Boyles ..... Rt. 3, Kings Mtn.
Primary: Mrs. Odell Benton ..... Grover Rd., Kings Mtn.
Junior: Mrs. Paul B. Johnson ..... Rt. 1, Grover
Intermediate: Mrs. Carl Ellis ..... 316 Cameron Rd., Shelby
Young People: Rev. Russell Fitts ..... Rt. 1, Lawndale
Adults: Mrs. Bob Traywick .....Rt. 5, Shelby
Extension: Rev. W. V. Tarlton ..... Rt. 5, Shelby

GROUP SUPERINTENDENTS

Waco: Rev. Wilson Harmon ..... Waco
Shelby: Rev. Harold Threatt ..... Rt. 6, Shelby
Lattimore: Rev. J. E. Bishop ..... Rt. 2, Shelby
Grover: Rev. Fred McGehee ..... Rt. 6 ,Shelby
Polkville: Rev. E. C. Willingham ..... Casar
Kings Mountain: Rev. Darrell Coble ..... 411 York Rd., Kings Mtn.

ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING UNION WORKERS

Director: Lanny M. Elmore ..... Rt. 5, Box 504, Shelby
Associate Director in Charge of Leadership Training: Rev. Ernest Smith
14 Hawkins St., Shelby
Chorister: Mr. Van Ramsey ..... 776 Eastview St., Shelby
Pianist: Mrs. E. T. Bailey ..... 613 Lineberger St., Shelby
Pastor Advisor: Rev. Wilson Padgett .....1012 Buffalo St., Shelby

GROUP DIRECTORS

Grover: Rev. Fred McGehee ..... Rt. 6, Shelby
Kings Mtn.: Rev. N. S. Hardin ..... Rt. 2, Box 489, Kings Mtn.
Lattimore: Rev. Benny Wood ..... Rt. 2, Shelby
Polkville: Rev. Russell Fitts ..... Rt. 1, Lawndale
Shelby: Rev. Harold Threatt ..... Rt. 9, Box 157, Shelby
Waco: Rev. James Stamey ..... 301 N. Post Rd., Shelby

DEPARTMENTS LEADERS

Nursery, Beginner, Primary: Jerry Armstrong .... LaFayette Apt. 1B, Shelby
Junior: Mrs. George Hamrick ..... 304 S. Post Rd., Shelby
Intermediates: Mrs. Wilson Harmon ..... Box 79, Waco
Young People: Mrs. Dale Clark .....Rt. 3, Shelby
Adults: Rev Max Evington ..... Rt. 3, Shelby

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC WORKERS

Director: Van Ramsey .....776 Eastview St., Shelby
Organist: Mrs. E. T. Bailey ..... 613 Lineberger St., Shelby

MUSIC COMMITTEE

Mr. Thurmond Copeland ..... 775 Lackey St., Shelby
Mr. Robert Decker ..... 301 N. Post Rd., Shelby
Mr. Allen Jolley ..... Box 786, Kings Mountain

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

President: Paul Lancaster ..... Box 709, Kings Mountain
Associate: John Washburn ..... 821, Boiling Springs
Secretary: Fred Jones ..... Rt. 4, Shelby
Men's Leader: John Hendrick ..... Rt. 5, Shelby
Young Men's Leader: Carl Spangler, Jr. ..... 839 E. Main, Shelby
R. A. Leader: Bill Philbeck ..... 1408 Beverly Dr., Shelby
Associate: Carl Ledbetter ..... Washburn Rd., Shelby
Chorister: Yates Pearson ..... Shelby

INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

Children's Homes: Dr. A. B. Wood ..... 413 Stroud Rd., Shelby
Baptist Home for Aging: Mr. Walter Davis ..... Rt. 5, Shelby
Baptist Hospital: Dr. John Hamrick .....Box 28, Shelby
Baptist College: Dr. Eugene Poston ..... Boiling Springs
World Mission, Foreign, Home, & State: Rev. Oscar Funderburke Rt. 4, Shelby
Annuity Board: Rev. W. P. Biggerstaff .....Box 82, Rt. 5, Shelby
Christian Literature: Rev. Tom Bray .....748 Vale St., Shelby
Cooperation Program Representative, Rev. Roland Leath ....Box 1360, Shelby

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

Rev. James Holder, Chairman ..... Rt. 2, Kings Mountain
Rev. C. A. Kirby, Jr. (Moderator) ..... Rt. 4, Shelby
Rev. Hugh Borders (Clerk-Treasurer) ..... Lattimore
Mr. Van Ramsey (Music Chairman) ..... Shelby
Mr. Fred Denton ..... Lawndale
Rev. Bob Traywick ..... Rt. 5, Shelby

ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Rev. C. A. Kirby, Jr. (Chairman) ..... Rt. 4, Shelby
Rev. Lanney Elmore (TU Director) ..... Rt. 5, Shelby
Dr. Paul Johnson (SS Superintendent) ..... Rt. 1, Grover
Mr. Paul Lancaster (Brotherhood Director) ..... Box 709, Kings Mtn.
Rev. Woodrow Flynn (Evangelism Chairman) .... 609 Charles Rd., Shelby
Rev. Hugh Borders (Clerk-Treasurer) ..... Lattimore
Mr. Van Ramsey (Music Chairman) ..... Shelby
Mr. Marion Packard (1971) ..... Rt. 4, Shelby
Rev. Wayne Ashe (1970) ..... Kings Mtn.
Rev. Harold Threatt (1969) ..... Rt. 6, Box 274A, Shelby
Mrs. W. E. McSwain (WMU President ..... Rt. 2, Shelby

COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM

Rev. Woodrow Flynn, Chairman ..... 609 Charles Rd., Shelby
Mr. Fred McBrayer ..... Shelby
Rev. Bill Morrow ..... Lawndale
Mr. Clifford Hughes ..... Shelby
Mr. Bill Daniels ..... 205 Roxford Rd., Kings Mountain

COMMITTEE ON FINANCE

Rev. Robert Mann, Chairman ..... Kings Mountain
Mr. Joe Cabiness ..... Shelby
Mr. Osborne Lee ..... 13 W. Hawkins St., Shelby
Rev. Hugh Borders (Clerk-Treasurer) ..... Lattimore
Rev. J. E. Bishop ..... Rt. 2, Shelby

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION (Advisory)

Rev. Wilson Padgett, Chairman ..... Shelby
Rev. Charles Freeman ..... Fallston
Rev. W. G. McKinney .....Lawndale
Rev. H. R. Cathey ..... Fallston
Rev. Curtis Bundy .....Rt. 1, Kings Mountain

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Rev. James Sides, Chairman ..... Rt. 5, Shelby
Mr. Paul Wilson .....Shelby
Rev. Max Linnens ..... Boiling Springs
Mr. B. H. Hopper ..... Earl
Mr. Joe Bowen ..... Rt. 1, Lawndale

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION

Rev. Oscar Funderburke, Chairman ..... Rt. 4, Shelby
Rev. James Wilder ..... Kings Mountain

Rev. Max Evington ..... Rt. 3, Shelby
Mr. Joe Mull ..... Shelby
Rev. Frank Shirley ..... 611 Gantt St., Kings Mtn., Shelby

COMMITTEE ON MEMBERSHIP

Rev. James Stamey, Chairman ..... Shelby
Rev. N. S. Hardin ..... Rt. 2, Kings Mountain
Rev. Darrell Coble ..... 411 York Rd., Kings Mountain
Mr. Clay Cabiness ..... Rt. 5, Shelby
Mr. John A. Blanton, Jr. ..... Rt. 4, Shelby

COMMITTEE ON CALENDAR

Rev. Norman Brown, (Vice Moderator-Chairman) .... 411 Peach St. Shelby
Rev. Paul Johnson (SS Superintendent) ..... Rt. 1, Grover
Rev. Lanney Elmore (TU Director) ..... Rt. 5, Shelby
Mrs. W. E. McSwain (WMU President) ..... Rt. 2, Shelby
Mr. Paul Lancaster (Brotherhood President) ..... Box 709, Kings Mountain

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Rev. Aaron Phipps ..... Rt. 6, Shelby
Mrs. Paul Lancaster ..... Box 709, Kings Mountain
Mrs. Lee Allen ..... Rt. 6, Shelby

HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

Dr. W. Wyan Washburn, Chairman ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Robert Trexler ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. Max Linnens ..... Boiling Springs
Rev. C. O. Greene ..... Box 24, Shelby
Mrs. Louise Dubeski ..... Casar
Mr. Hubbard Hamrick ..... 930 W. Warren St., Shelby
Mr. G. T. Cabiness ..... 704 Vale St., Shelby
Mrs. Allen Jolley ..... Box 786, Kings Mountain

PERSONNEL AND PROPERTY COMMITTEE

Mr. Fred R. Mauney, Chairman ..... Shelby
Rev. Benny Wood ..... Rt. 2, Shelby
Mr. E. D. Lewis ..... 209 Country Club Rd., Shelby
Mrs. Lawrence Roberts ..... 603 S. Washington St., Shelby
Mr. Carl Spangler ..... Box 61, Shelby

COMMITTEE ON AUDITING

Joseph M. Wright, Chairman ..... 105 East Ave., Shelby
Paul A. Lancaster ..... Box 709, Kings Mountain
Julian W. Hamrick ..... 418 W. Warren St., Shelby

REPORT OF THE AUDITING COMMITTEE

We have examined the accounts of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association maintained by Rev. Hugh L. Borders, for the Year ending September 30, 1967.

The examination consists of tracing all recorded cash receipts to the bank statements and of verifying disbursements on a test basis of examination of invoices and canceled checks.

In our opinion the statements of receipts and disbursements as shown on pages R 9 - R 11, in this volume presents fairly the financial transactions of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association for the year ending September 30, 1967.

Respectfully Submitted

Joseph M. Wright, Chairman
Paul Lancaster
Julian W. Hamrick /s/

MESSENGERS ATTENDING THE ANNUAL MEETING

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Mrs. C. L. Owensby, Mr. and Mrs. George Fitch, Mrs. George Thornburg, and Mr. and Mrs. Odell Barnett.

BEAVER DAM: Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Mills, Rev. Oscar Funderburke, Ralph G. Hamrick, Buron Blanton, J. W. Humphries, and Mrs. Carson Hamrick.

BETHANY: Mrs. Clifford Bowens, and R. H. Ponder.

BETHEL: Mrs. T. G. Howell, Jr., O. W. Green, and Horace Easom.

BETHLEHEM: Homer Pheagin, Mrs. Lee McDaniel, and Mrs. R. T. Huffstetler.

BOILING SPRINGS: Rev. T. Max Linnens, Paul Hamrick, Rev. P. A. Cline, Jr., Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Gillespie, Dr. Eugene Poston, Lansford Jolley, and Thirleen Osborne

BUFFALO: J. C. Tilley, W. H. Kale, Mrs. Hugh Lackey, and Mrs. Hudson Hoyle.

CALVARY: Rev. Woodrow Flynn, Bessie Cartee, Mrs. Zeke Wilson, Mrs. Joe Sparks, James Hamilton, Frank Bridges, and Noah Langley.

CARPENTERS GROVE: Rev. and Mrs. D. Boyd Cannon, Mr. and Mrs. Carl Miller, and Mrs. Texie Carpenter.

CASAR: Rev. Elford Willingham, Mrs. C. A. Wortman, and Don Melton.

CHURCHILL DRIVE: Mrs. Johnny Webber, and Mrs. R. E. Padgett.

COMMUNITY: Shirley Philbeck, Mary Lou Tessneer, Lillie Cogdill, and Pauline Philbeck.

DAVID: Rev. N. S. Hardin, and Mr. and Mrs. P. H. McSwain.

DOUBLE SHOALS: C. R. Spangler, Mrs. C. R. Spangler, Rev. and Mrs. Russell Fitts, C. M. Spangler, Florence Scism, and Mrs. R. L. Eskridge.

DOUBLE SPRINGS: Rev. C. A. Kirby, Jr., Betty Davis, Marion M. Packard, Mrs. W. G. Scism, B. B. Scruggs, Mrs. Malcolm Wilson, Mrs A. L. Calton, and J. C. Washburn.

DOVER: Rev Ernest Smith, Mr. and Mrs. R. S. Jenkins, Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Conner, Mr. and Mrs. G. H. Dover, Mrs. Harrison Blanton, Mrs. Bobby M. White, Mrs. W. H. Jackson, Mrs. Carl McClellan, W. F. Newton, and Mrs. E. T. Bailey.

EASTSIDE: (KM): Rev Darrell Coble, Connie Putnam, and Edythe Sell.

EASTSIDE, (S): Rev. Wilson W. Padgett, Mr. and Mrs. Carlton Beam, Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Summers, Mrs. Cleatus Smith, and Mrs. E. Pentdleton.

ELIZABETH: Rev. James Stamey, Rev. E. S. Elliott, Joe Mauney, Mrs. Zeb Cline, Mrs. Tom Walters, Mrs. John Mauney, Mrs. E. C. McClain, Mrs. Lawrence Roberts, Mrs. Charles Beam, and E. L. Beam.

EMMANUEL: Rev. J. Fred Cartee, Mrs. Kelly Stroud, S. E. Bowman and W. W. Cambbell.

FAITH: Rev. W. T. Luckadoo, Thomas Dellinger, and Mrs. Shirley Hawkins.

FALLSTON: Rev. H. R. Cathey, E. G. Spurling, and Yates Williams.

FLINT HILL: Cleavy Hamrick, Bobby G. Ledbetter, Earl Patterson, Buron Ledbetter, Irvin Scruggs, and Crawford Long.

GROVER, FIRST: Mrs. B. F. Bird, Mrs. Alfred Collins, and Mrs. B. A. Harry.

HIGHLAND: Rev. Leonard M. Thomas, and Mrs. Ida B. Porter.

KINGS MOUNTAIN: Rev. James M. Wilder, J. C. Bridges, Marion Dixon, Mrs. Nevette Hughes, Mrs. Eugene Roberts, and Mrs. Odell Benton.

KINGS MOUNTAIN, FIRST: Rev. Robert C. Mann, Lee Roberts, Allen Jolley, Mrs. M. C. Amos, Wray Williams, and Cline Barber.

KINGS MOUNTAIN, SCEOND: Rev. and Mrs. George W. Julian, Mrs. Dewey Allen, Mrs. Bernice Kirby, Mrs. C. M. Lankford, Mrs. John W. Gladden, Mrs. Dover Pearson, W. H. Redwood, and Wesley Kiser.

LATTIMORE: J. B. Williams, Rev. Hugh L. Borders, Mr. and Mrs. N. B. Lee, Mrs. James F. Cornwell, Miss Katie Mai Toms, Mrs. John Blanton, and Mrs. Lillie Wilson.

LAWNDALE: Rev. Robert W. Morrow, and Fred W. Denton.

LILY MEMORIAL: Rev. D. W. Digh, Tommy Morrison, Ray Collins, Mrs. Bobby Kirby, L. R. Philbeck, and Richard Poole.

LOVE VALLEY: J. O. VanDyke, James Wilson, Leroy H. Blake, Sr., and Ted Huffman.

MACEDONIA: Mrs. Carl S. Bridges.

MULLS MEMORIAL: Rev. Lanney M. Elmore, Zollie Cook, and G. E. Wright.

NEW BETHEL: Rev. and Mrs. W. C. McKinney, Jr., Rev. and Mrs. Cline W. Borders, Mr. and Mrs. W. W. Lattimore, and Mrs. T. S. Putnam.

NEW BUFFALO: Rev. George L. Willis, Mrs. Eunice Martin, John V. Martin, Jr., Doyle W. Shelton, and William E. Smith.

NEW HOPE: Rev. Joel P. Jenkins, Thelma Earl, Mrs. R. L. Nichols, B. H. Hopper, J. H. Tulloh, Mrs. B. Austell, Mrs. L. H. Gibson, and Mrs. Pink Poston.

NEW PROSPECT: Charles Ledbetter, Mrs. A. A. Carpenter, D. M. Beam, and Florence Beam.

NORMANS GROVE: Mrs. Walter Warlick, Mrs. J. C. Spurling, and Mrs. Ray Warlick.

OAK GROVE: Rev. and Mrs. James Holder, Mr. and Mrs. Bobby F. Webster, Mr. and Mrs. Melvin Lovelace, Mr. and Mrs. F. C. Ware, Mrs. Frank Ledford, and Elva McSwain.

OAK VIEW: Fred F. Wells, Mrs. Boyce Wells, Mrs. Earl Spearman, and John H. Caldwell.

PATTERSON GROVE: Rev. Richard E. Plyler, Mrs. Clem Wright, Mrs. Robert Ware, Clyde Short, Mrs. Gene Patterson, and Grady Scism.

PATTERSON SPRINGS: Dr. Paul B. Johnson, Margaret A. Fox, John T. Miller, B. M. Bowen, and M. M. Camp.

PIEDMONT: Rev. Perry E. Whisnant, Mrs. Sally Latham, Mrs. Lillie Walker, Mrs. Holly Spendfield, and Mrs. Emmie Benfield.

PLAINS VIEW: Alton Randy Champion.

PLEASANT GROVE: Rev. and Mrs. James B. Sides, Mr. and Mrs. Otha Williams, Hal Hendrick, Velva Hamrick, Charles G. Propst, and C. E. Elliott.

PLEASANT HILL: Rev. Fred McGehee, Jr., Mrs. Hugh Dover, Mrs. James McNeilly, Mrs. J. W. Kendrick, and J. Y. Kendrick.

PLEASANT RIDGE: Rev. J. Max Evington, Mrs. Shelton McSwain, Mrs. Joe DeLozier, Mrs. P. A. Brantley, Lura Cochran, Mrs. Nora W. Early, and A. Y. Hamrick.

POLKVILLE: Rev. Kenneth Gibson, Mrs. W. W. Horn, Herbert Price, and Mrs. C. C. Warlick.

POPLAR SPRINGS: Rev. J. Edgar Bishop, Mrs. W. E. McSwain, Mrs. L. D. Wallace, and Mrs. Purvis Wesson

PUTNAM MEMORIAL: Rev Harold L. Threatt, Mrs. J. R. Webber, Mrs. Claude Jones, Jr., Mrs. Colon Hamrick, Mrs. Jack Lane, and Mrs. Gus McIntyre.

ROSS GROVE: Rev. W. V. Tarlton, Mrs. Clyde Dover, Mrs. L. H. Ledford, and Blala Blanton.

SANDY PLAINS: Rev. Dale Clark, J. B. Hoyle, Ethel Philbeck, Mrs. Fay Whitaker, Mrs. Glenn Holland, W. C. Crotts, and Mrs. J. D. Price.

SHELBY, FIRST: Rev. Roland Leath, Van H. Ramsey, Mrs Joseph T. McClain, Mrs. John D. Baker, Mrs. Harold Causby, Lloyd C. Bost, Joe M. Wright, Laura Cornwell, Miss Aurthine Wells, Dr. Frank H. Malone, and Mrs. Rush Stroup.

SHELBY, SECOND: Rev. and Mrs. Norman F. Brown, Mrs. F. N. Wood, Mrs. R. A. Bland, Mr. and Mrs. Jerry Armstrong, Mrs. Bill Dover, and Mrs. L. N. Buchanan.

TEMPLE: Mrs. T. B. Yarbrough, Mrs. Annie Jolly, Mrs. J. H. Carroll, Mrs. Mae Fleming, Mrs. Joe P. Camp, and Mrs. Grace White.

UNION: Mrs. J. W. Rudasill, J. C. Campbell, Mrs. Rufus Weathers, and Mrs. Colin R. Bridges.

WACO: Rev. J. W. Harmon, Miss Pearl Murray, G W. Murray, Mrs. G. G. Rollins, Mrs. W. L. Brown, and Mrs. J. Lewis Black.

WALLACE GROVE: Mrs. Scott Campbell, Jr., Carroll McMurry, Rev. J. T. Sisk, Mrs. Hattie McMurry, and George Stringfellow.

WESTOVER: W. O. Peeler, Mrs. Viola Isenhour, Rev. Archie Chapman, and Banks Barber.

WESTVIEW: Rev. Forrest Teague, and Mr. and Mrs. T. F. Young.

ZION: Rev. B. J. Traywick, Mr. and Mrs. Walter Davis, Rev. and Mrs. W. P. Biggerstaff, Mrs. Bob Cabaniss, Mrs. D. W. Kiser, Mrs. A. B. Blanton, Mrs. J. F. Williamson, G. T. Cabaniss, and Mrs. Max Cornwell.

ZOAR: Rev. L. M. Tenery, Mrs. Ralph F. Webber, Mrs. R. H. Pruett, Mrs. J. H. Williams, Mrs. Johnny M. Bradley, and Hugh Dover.

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS

	1964	1965	1966	1967
Disbursements for Local Work	$1,367,295	$1,345,355	$1,417,445	$1,786,310
Totals for Missions	374,889	405,872	417,617	419,831
Cooperative Program	187,556	207,868	207,261	202,543
Children's Homes	13,737	13,418	13,189	12,933
State Missions	5,962	6,666	7,100	6,468
Home Missions	14,133	16,569	18,639	20,644
Foreign Missions	71,629	75,058	80,503	90,474
Hospitals	8,211	8,616	8,457	8,429
Homes for Aging	3,413	3,772	3,886	3,395
Christian Education	28,267	32,214	35,909	42,049
Associational Missions	19,411	18,998	20,596	17,496
Disbursements for all Purposes	1,742,184	1,751,227	1,835,062	2,206,141
Buildings and Equipment	419,663	268,419	309,504	526,076
Total Receipts for all purposes	1,642,514	1,760,442	1,889,848	1,915,073
Gifts: Per Church Member	71.71	69.32	74.12	74.84
Per Member - Coop. Program	7.52	8.18	8.13	7.91
Per Member for all Missions	15.12	15.98	16.38	16.40
Baptisms	671	587	612	585
Church Membership	24,784	25,396	25,498	25,589
Sunday School Enrolment	19,460	19,757	19,650	19,467
Training Unions	62	63	64	61
Training Union Enrollment	5,675	5,624	5,348	5,241
Music Ministry Enrollment	3,048	3,009	3,539	3,552
Vacation Bible Schools	61	62	59	62
Vacation Bible School Enrollment	6,868	6,552	6,328	6,776
Pastors' Salaries	300,281	311,468	331,767	330,282
Property Values	$8,832,900	$9,138,131	$9,504,896	$10,256,918

REPORT OF THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Be It Resolved That:

We express our appreciation:

To members of the First Baptist Church, Shelby, their pastor, and other staff members for their warm welcome, and the use of their adequate facilities;

To the churches of the Shelby Group who realized that man cannot live by words alone, and thus provided a tasty meal. The Shelby Group includes:

Bethel	Shelby, Second
Calvary	Peach Street
Dover	Putnam Memorial
Eastside	Zoar
Highland	Lily
Churchill Drive	Westview
Shelby, First	

To the office of Superintendent of Missions, the Moderator, the Program Committee, and other officers of the association for offering efficient leadership in continuing to update associational programming . . . may this updating continue;

To the Youth Choir of First Baptist Church, Shelby, the Gardner-Webb choir, and other musicians, for lifting praise to our Lord through trained voices and hands;

To our local speakers, state and denominational leaders who continue to inspire and inform us as to the extended reach of the Christian community;

To local news media for sharing with their readers and listeners the highlights and major thrusts of our deliberations;

And finally, this commitee, being charged with the responsibility of writing letters of commendation on behalf of pastors who leave our association, we list the following who left since last October:

James Graham, Cline Borders, C. C. Parker, W. V. Tarlton, Harry Walker, J. L. Painter, D. M. Larkins, Fred Crisp, B. G. Washburn, R. L. McGaha, James Johnson, Coy Dellinger, Floyd Willis.

Mrs. Annie Cartee
Miss Bessie Jolly
Rev. James Stamey, Chairman

MEMORIALS

We pause just now to pay tribute to our beloved dead. They have departed this life but their influence will live on in our lives and the lives of untold numbers in the days that lie ahead. Surely, "Their works do follow them."

Each one has played his or her particular part in carrying on the work of our Lord. Some have had only one talent, others many. Yet each is judged in the sight of God according to his or her devotion to Him. We trust that each has earned the "Well Done" of our Creator, Redemmer and Lord.

While we cannot put one person or group above another, there are two of our fallen who played outstanding roles in the work of our association and denomination Viz: Rev. J. R. Cantrell and Dr. Zeno Wall.

Bro. Cantrell was a beloved pastor and president of Boiling Springs College (Gardner-Webb). He led that great school through some of the "lean years" and kept it alive when its very existence was in grave jeopardy.

Dr. Wall was also president of our college, President of our Baptist State Convention, Superintendent of the N. C. Children's homes and pastor beloved. We have lost much in the going of men like these and the names of the others whose names will appear in our associational minutes.

As we, who are left behind, mourn their going, let us not fail to wear worthily their mantles that have fallen upon us. Let us dedicate ourselves anew to carry on in a worthy manner the works they have left behind.

Respectfully submitted
W. V. Tarlton

OUR BELOVED DEAD

BEAVER DAM: Mrs. Sallie Callahan, Mrs. Fannie Hamrick, Tom Hayes, Loy Justice, Clarence Pyron, (Deacon), Millard Wilson, (Deacon), and C. F. Poteat.

BETHANY: Mrs. Mollie Beam, J. H. Smtih, Jr., and Mrs. Tom Martin.

BETHEL: W. Y. Elliott, Smith Estes, Marion Howell, Douglas Royster, Tommy Sisk, Ed Stockton, and Mrs. J. O. Wilkie.

BETHLEHEM: C. W. Lail, and Curtis Hardin.

BOILING SPRINGS: Mrs. C. E. Bridges, Mrs. J. Rex Bridges, Jan Bridges, Robert Bridges, Rev. J. R. Cantrell, (Deacon), Mrs. H. C. Dixon, Mrs. J. Lester Greene, Mrs. Ralph Hamrick, and W. E. Hill.

BUFFALO: Buren Dedmon, Emmett Blanton, Mrs. J. P. Lail, and Mrs. J. B. Potter.

CALVARY: Tom W. Champion, Mrs. Lelar McCurry, William Gantt, Clyde Singleton, R. F. Farris, Miss Victoria Ellis, Henry Stroupe, and Hatcher Walker, (Deacon).

CARPENTERS GROVE: Miss Corene Hicks.

CASAR: Mrs. Wanda Melton, Miss Kay Melton, and Lawson Walker.

COMMUNITY: Joe Davis and Lee Kennedy.

DAVID: Mrs. T. L. Green.

DOUBLE SHOALS: Forrest Bowen, (Deacon, and former church clerk).

DOUBLE SPRINGS: Mrs. S. W. Greene, Mrs. Essie Gold Lovelace, Mrs. Gordon Washburn, Preston Hawkins, and Bate Blanton.

DOVER: Mrs. Harold Wright, Mrs. Dan Everhart, Mrs. G. W. Greenway, Mrs. Guy Walker, Mrs. F. D. Lynn, Mrs. Tolly Kimbrell, and Mrs R. M. Lemons.

EASTSIDE, (KM): Mrs. R. L. Channey, David Anderson, and Mrs. Eva Loftin.

EASTSIDE, (S): Hubert Beam, Robert Wilkes, Hudean Thackerson, Fred Crowe.

ELIZABETH: C. B. Mauney, Mrs. J. Z. Hoyle, N. J .Yarboro, Mrs. Lottie Hayes, John Fitch, Sr., Miss Donna Ware, Mrs. P M. Mauney, and Mrs. Agnes Anthony.

ELLIOTT EMORIAL: John Causby.

FALLSTON: Mrs. Clara Spurling.
FLINT HILL: Mrs. Oscar Hamrick, Mrs. Joe R. Anthony, and Mrs. Clif Blanton.
GROVER, FIRST: Mrs. W. A. Moss, Paul Byers, Mrs. James C. Byers, and Mrs. Bertha George.
HIGHAND: Tommy White, Charles Teague, Mrs. Pantha Hoppis, and Richard Parnell.
KINGS MOUNTAIN: F. A. Tidwell, Miss Marjorie Hord, Mrs. D. G. Littlejohn, Mrs. John Norman, and Mrs. G. D. Hambright.
KINGS MOUNTAIN, FIRST: L. L. Benson, (Deacon), Clyde Cole, Joe Cole, Mrs. Sallie Costner, A. W. Kincaid, (Deacon), Mrs. George Sellers, Mrs. W. D. Weaver, B. T. Wright, (Deacon), Mrs. Pashia Wright, and R. R. Yarboro.
KINGS MOUNTAIN, SECOND: Mrs. Alice Bridges, and J. Russell McAbee.
LATTIMORE: D. W. A. Cooper, (Deacon), and Mrs. R. L. Jones.
LAWNDALE: Mrs. Sue McNeilly, Miss Grace Bowman, and Jimmy Brittain.
LILY MEMORIAL: Everette Mull, William Hughes, Mack Beaver, and Mildred Kay McSwain.
MULLS MEMORIAL: John Lail, (Deacon).
NEW BETHEL: Cline O. Lee, and Mrs. J. D. S. Carpenter.
NEW BUFFALO: Miss Diane Green, and Mrs. Florence Peterson.
NEW CAMP CREEK: Tommy Camp, Rev. Jim Painter, and Marvin Wright.
NEW HOPE: Mrs. Pink Nichols, Mrs. W. C. Surratt, Baxter Bettis, Miss Maggie Roberts, Rev. W. L. McSwain, Mrs. Jerry Runyan, and Winfred Graham.
NEW PROSPECT: Mrs. P. C. Beattie, Abe McSwain, and Mrs. Abe McSwain.
NORTH BROOK: Mrs. Susie Taylor, and Mrs. Essie Lackey.
OAK GROVE: Mrs. Nancy H. Mayes, and G. Garmon Davis, (Deacon).
OAK VIEW: Clyde Bumgardner, Sylvester Rayfield, and Mrs. Ila Jones.
PATTERSON GROVE: D. P. Putnam, Forrest Burton, and Mrs. Clyde Short.
PATTERSON SPRINGS: Mrs. Marvin Morrison, Mrs. J. R. Dover, A. V. Johnson, Mrs. Sam Runyans, and Charlie White.
PIEDMONT: Mrs. David Huffstickler.
PLEASANT GROVE: Mrs. Laura Dixon, Mrs. Mary Hendrick, and Miss Maggie Wright.
PLEASANT HILL: Mrs. Mary Thrift, and Mrs. Emma Dellingham.
PLEASANT RIDGE: Mrs. E. B. Carroll.
POLKVILLE: Clemmie Tallent, and L. E. Weatherford.
POPAR SPRINGS: W. E. Bridges, Miss Elmira Hamrick, C. B. Kendrick, and Bezola Hamrick.
ROSS GROVE: Andrew E. Blanton.
SANDY PLAINS: Coy Daves, and H. H. Grayson, (Daecon).
SHELBY, FIRST: Otis Pendleton, Mrs. R. R. Rabon, Mrs. Oscar Powell, Mrs. Mary Pearson, Stanley Davis, R. A. Spangler, Charles B. Austell, L. S. Cook, C. M. Walton, Mrs. W. L. Packard, Carl Putnam, Mrs Hudson Hartgrove, Mrs. Ned N. Smith, Feaster Lewis, Jr., J. M. Vaughn, Dr. Charles G. Lampley, Jr., Mrs. William E. Pearce, Mrs. Will J. Gold, Charles Wray, Mrs. H. R. Sherrill, Buell A. Bailey, A. Vason Hamrick, Jr. (Deacon), Mrs. R. K. Bishop, Mrs. Colin Hull, Dr. Zeno Wall, Mrs. J. Lowery Austell, Mrs. Willie Mae Bridges, and Charles Mauney.
SHELBY SECOND: Melvin Johnson, Rev. J. B. Broughton, Hunter McSwain, Jimmy Pearson, E. R. Clary, Sam Overcash, Ronald Carpenter, Mrs. A. O. Eaker, Mrs. Will Hughes, and Mrs. Mamie Vaughn.
TEMPLE: Mrs. Roy Robbins, Colon Hustetler, and H. H. Hilliard.
UNION: G. A. Greene, C. D. McEntire, John Hawkins, Ulysses Champion, Mrs. Wess Bridges, Mrs. Sam Mode, and Pink Grigg.
WACO: Mrs. Shuford Beam, and Mrs. John R. Hord.
WALLACE GROVE: Dennis Tesseneer, and Mrs. Maybelle Murry.
ZION: Charlie Pendleton, Hoyle Cornwell, Miss Josie Wilson, Charlie Cornwell, and Mont G. Cabaniss, (Deacon).
ZOAR: Lloyd Allen, Charles C. Warren, and Mrs. D. R. Hamrick.

HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST

BETHANY: Paid off organ debt; remodeled basement, S. S. Classes, Wainscoted and carpet; new choir curtains.

BETHEL: Two men answered the call to preach: Jimmie Allman, and Bobby Weathers.

BETHLEHEM: Air conditioned the educational building.

BOILING SPRINGS: Completed educational building. Sold church property located west of South Main St., within Quinn Circle to College. Bought 37 acres in new location for erection of new church building.

CARPENTERS GROVE: Church drive and parking area paved.

COMMUNITY: One new utilities building; new floor in church, pews, and Bible Stand.

DAVID: A furnace and storm windows were installed in the parsonage, and new office equipment was put in the pastor's study.

ELIZABETH: Celebrated 10th Anniversary of new building, and called our present pastor.

ELLIOTT MEMORIAL: Continuing construction of S. S. rooms.

EMMANUEL: Moved from 9 room dwelling into new church building. Burned note on pews and pulpit furniture.

FAITH: Addition of baptismal pool, and purchased new furniture for church.

FALLSTON: Renovation of sanctuary, painting, lighting; built a vestibule, steeple, and sidewalk.

KINGS MOUNTAIN: Liquidated church indebtedness—8½ years before the due date.

KINGS MOUNTAIN, FIRST: Purchased adjoining property; began a leadership training program; presented a living Christmas pageant; opened a Coffee House for teenagers.

LATTIMORE: Completed an "Audio Room" and installed earphones. Constructed a carport and storage room at the church. Purchased a 12 h.p. riding lawn mower, and new choir robes. Began construction of storage building at the parsonage, and remodeling of back porch and storm windows.

LAWNDALE: Called Rev. R. W. Morrow as pastor, Aug. 1, 1967.

MOUNT SINAI: Air conditioned church auditorium.

MULLS MEMORIAL: New educational building erected consisting of 22 class rooms, Library, Pastor's Study, and 6,000 sq. ft. of floor space. Approximate cost, $61,800.

NEW BUFFALO: Installed a new ceiling in the church; built a new "Fellowship Building;" purchased new chairs for some of the S. S. class rooms.

NEW CAMP CREEK: Graded out for a new cemetery space; painted the church; installed new floors and bought new heaters.

NEW HOPE: Built a double carport and storage room at the parsonage; purchased new choir robes; ordained Michael J. Sepaugh into the ministry.

NORMANS GROVE: Landscaping of church grounds, and installation of carpeting.

OAK VIEW: Built a new study, and air conditioned the sanctuary.

PATTERSON GROVE: Dedication of our new sanctuary.

PATTERSON SPRINGS: Began construction of our new sanctuary.

PIEDMONT: Purchased and paid for a new organ and piano; bought a mimeograph machine; joined the "CAVE" plan.

PLAINS VIEW: Remodeled S. S. rooms, and vestibule; voted to accept rotating plan for election of deacons; started a library.

PLEASANT GROVE: Added 7 new S. S. rooms, pastor's study, and choir space; completed new sanctuary, new furnace and air conditioning at a cost of $75,000.

WALLACE GROVE: Constructed 4 new class rooms; remodeled the old building completely.

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS OF KINGS MOUNTAIN ASSOCIATION

Preamble

We, the members of Missionary Baptist Churches in the County of Cleveland, State of North Carolina, and territory adjacent thereto, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the principles and rules of order of a district Association in conformity to the following plan:

Article I **Name**

The name of this body shall be the "Kings Mountain Baptist Association."

Artcile II **Purpose**

It shall be the purpose of the Association to cooperate with the State and Southern Baptist Conventions in the promotion of Christian Missions at home and abroad, and in any other related objects such as evangelism, Christian education, benevolent enterprises, and social services which it may deem proper and advisable for the furtherance of the Kingdom of God.

Article III **Membership**

Section 1: The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist Churches in the area of the Association.
Section 2: Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the membership committee and if recommended by this committee and accepted by the Association shall agree to come under the watch care of the Association for a period of one year. At the end of one year, upon recommendation of the committee, membership within the Association of such churches shall be determined by vote of the Association. During this period such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except that their members shall not hold office nor vote.
Section 3: The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and By-Laws. Member Churches may also withdraw as they desire.

Article IV **Meetings**

Section 1: The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday evening and Wednesday after the third Sunday in October and continue until the business of the Association is disposed of.
Section 2: Special Meetings may be called by the Moderator or General Board provided two weeks notice is given to the member churches.
Section 3: Each church shall elect annually, in addition to the pastor, two messengers to the meeting of the Association for each 50 members of the church, provided each church shall have not less than three nor more than ten messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the Minutes shall include only those attending and registering at the Associational meeting.

Article V **Authority**

Each church in this Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches except as provided in this constitution in Article III, Sections 2 and 3.

Article VI **Officers and Their Eelection**

Section 1: The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Auditor, Historian, Associational Music Director, Associational Organist, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, Associational Woman's

Missionary Union President, Associational Brotherhood Director, and Chairman of Library Council.

Section 2: The officers shall be elected on the last day of the annual Meeting for a term of one year each. The nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (By-Laws IV, Section 6) except the Moderator, Vice Moderator, and Clerk-Treasurer who shall be nominated from the floor. Committee nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

Section 3: All officers shall complete their work as soon as practicable after the closing of the annual session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the annual session, all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuing associational year.

Section 4: Any person having served two terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election.

Article VII **Trustees and Their Election**

There shall be three trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three years each on a rotating basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at the annual meeting, no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until after the lapse of one year. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

Article VIII **The General Board**

The General Board shall be composed of all Associational Officers (Article VI, Section 1), the Associational Superintendent of Missions (ex-officio), each active pastor, two other members chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees of the Association. The General Board shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by this constitution. It shall be the duty of the General Board to meet quarterly and to make reports and recommendations to the Association at its annual meeting. The quarterly meetings will be in October, January, April and July; on Monday after the third Sunday at 10 o'clock.

Article IX **Committees**

Section 1: The Association shall be the following standing committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the annual meeting through the following annual meetings.

A. To Be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the annual meeting:
   (1) Committee on Order of Business (By-Law IV, Section 1)
   (2) Associational Council (By-Law IV, Section 2)
   (3) Committee on Evangelism (By-Law IV, Section 3)
   (4) Committee on Finance (By-Law IV, Section 4)
   (5) Committee on Ordinations (By-Law IV, Section 5)
   (6) Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6)
   (7) Committee on Constitution (By-Law IV, Section 7)
   (8) Committee on Membership (By-Law IV, Section 8)
   (9) Committee on Calendar (By-Law IV, Section 9)
   (10) Committee on Resolutions (By-Law IV, Section 10)
   (11) Historical Committee (By-Law IV, Section 14)
   (12) Personnel and Property Committee (By-Law IV, Section 15)
   (13) Any other Committee authorized by the Association

B. To be appointed by the Moderator at the annual meetings.
   Committee on Committees (By-Law IV, Section 11)

Section 2: The following committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty days prior to the annual meeting to serve during the annual meeting:
   (1) Committee on Place and Preacher (By-Law IV, Section 12)
   (3) Committee on Enrollment (By-Law IV, Section 13)

Article X **Amendments**

Amendments to this Constitution may be made at any annual session of the Association upon an affirmative vote of two-thirds of the voting members present. Proposed changes must be presented to the Association in the first session and voted upon by a standing vote by the Association in the last session. It is recommended that all proposed changes first be submitted to the Constitution Committee.

BY-LAWS

By-Law 1 **Parliamentary Rules**

Robert's Rules of order shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

By-Law II **Associational Year**

The Associational year shall begin October 1 and close September 30th.

By-Law III **Duties of Officers**

Section 1: The **Moderator** shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint Committee on Committtes, Committee on Place and Preacher, and Committee on Enrollment. He shall be chairman of the General Board and be an ex-officio member of all other committees.

Section 2: The **Vice-Moderator** shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure of the moderator, and shall be Vice-Chairman of the General Board.

Section 3: The **Clerk-Treasurer** shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's annual meeting, distribute at the annual meeting mimeographed copies of the Digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distributing of minutes to the member churches, keep on file copies of minutes, records and other documents of the Association, and also serve as secretary of the General Board. He shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its General Board, or as designated in the Budget (no money is to be disbursed which is not included in the budget except upon recommendation of the Finance Committee to the General Board or the Association in annual session); render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the annual meeting and give a report at each quarterly General Board Meeting; and keep books available and up to date for examination.

Section 4: The **Auditor** shall, at the close of the Associational year, make an audit of the Treasurer's records and report to the Association in session.

Section 5: The **Historian** shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches, and shall make a written report to each annual meeting of the Association.

By-Law IV **Duties of Committees**

Section 1: The **Committee on Order of Business** shall be composed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk, and Associational Music Director. It shall prepare a printed program for the annual meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty days before the annual meeting. It shall, in the opening of the annual meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption and serve through the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

Section 2: The Associational Council

(1) This Committee shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union President, Brotherhood Director, Chairman of Committee on Evangelism, Treasurer, Music Director, and three additional members elected by the Association to serve three years on a rotating basis. It shall work with the Associational Super-

intendent of Missions in promoting the work in the Association, and lead and assist in determining need for, beginning new mission stations, and organizing new churches.

(2) If such advice is sought it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church. It shall also seek to help any member church desiring assistance with its problems.

(3) When without a Superintendent of Missions, this Committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its General Board, for election a new Superintendent of Missions according to By-Law VI, Section 1.

Section 3: The **Committee on Evangelism**, composed of five members, shall promote the work of evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the Association or its General Board.

Section 4: The **Committee on Finance**, composed of five members including the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the annual meeting.

Section 5: The **Committee on Ordinations**, composed of five members with the pastor of the candidate, shall, when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

Section 6: The **Committee on Nominations**, composed of five members, shall contact before and nominate on the last day at the annual meeting of the Association the officers of the Association according to Articles VI and VII of the constitution. This committee shall also, in cooperation with the nominating committees of the various departments of work, recommend workers in these various departments (Article VI, Section 1.) It shall also nominate Associational representatives for the various institutions and agencies of our convention. This Committee shall also fill vacancies which occur between annual meetings of the Association. It shall nominate the Associational Organist.

This Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

Section 7: The **Committee on Constitution**, composed of five members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed.

Section 8: The **Committee on Membership**, composed of five members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution and By-Laws (Article III, Section 3).

Section 9: The **Committee on Calendar**, shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union President, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, and the Vice-Moderator. This Committee shall work out as soon as possible each year an Associational Calendar for the coming year and present same to the General Board for adoption.

Section 10: The **Committee on Resolutions**, composed of three members, shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it or the Association may deem wise.

Section 11: The **Committee on Committees**, composed of five members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article IX, Section 1), and shall assist the General Board in filling vacancies on all other standing committees occuring between sessions. This Committee shall also name the chairman of each committee.

Section 12: The **Committee on Place and Preacher**, composed of five members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon or sermons.

Section 13: The **Committee on Enrollment** shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of the messengers at all of the sessions.

Section 14: **Historical Committee**—It shall be the duty of the Historical

Committee to collect, compile and preserve all materials of interest of the Association and member churches. It shall make its report at the annual Associational Meeting.

Section 15: Personnel and Property Committee will be composed of five members. It will be the duty of the Personnel and Property Committee:

(1) To employ any additional help or fill any vacancies that might occur, other than the Superintendent of Missions; and deal with all the problems relating to personnel.

(2) This Committee will maintain adequate equipment for the Associational office.

By-Law V **Trustees**

The duty of the trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or its General Board.

By-Law VI **Associational Superintendent of Missions**

Section 1: His selection shall be upon recommendation of the Associational Council and on vote by the Association in its annual meeting or, between sessions of the Association, by its General Board. His time of office shall continue until terminated by mutual consent or request of either party. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity.

Section 2: The Superintendent of Missions shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Associational committees and organizations.

By-Law VII **Annual Reports**

Written reports to appear in the Annual Minutes shall not exceed 300 words, except for History and Statistics.

By-Law VIII **Amendments**

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the annual meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

By-Law IX **Define Procedure**

Section 1: The business session of the Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

Section 2: All officers shall complete their work as soon as practicable after the closing of the annual session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the annual session, all the duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the insuing associational year.

Section 3: Every report, resolution, or amendment offered to the Association shall be submitted in writing if requested by the Moderator.

Section 4: No person shall speak more than twice on the same subject, except by permission of the Association.

Section 5: Messengers present from one-half of the churches shall constitute a quorum.

By-Law X The Confessions of Faith

The Baptist Faith and Message as revised and adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention on May 9, 1963.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE ONE HUNDRED SEVENTEENTH ANNUAL SESSION OF THE KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Tuesday Evening, October 17, 1967

1. An organ prelude was played by Mrs. E. T. Bailey as messengers from the various churches gathered in First Baptist Church, Shelby, for the 117th Annual Meeting of the Association.

2. The assembly sang "Jesus Saves," as it was led by Mr. Van Ramsey with Rev. Roland Leath at the piano. The opening prayer was led by Rev. H. L. Threatt.

3. Rev. Hugh Borders "moved that those now registering, together with those who will register, be elected to constitute the 117th annual session of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association." The motion was seconded and carried. Rev. Borders then moved the adoption of the printed program.

4. The Moderator, Rev. C. A. Kirby, Jr., appointed the Committee on Committees, and Committee on Place and Preacher as they appear elsewhere in this volume.

5. A report from the Constitutional Revision Committee was called for, but due to the absence of Dr. Joseph T. McClain, chairman of that committee, no report was made.

6. Rev. C. O. Greene, Superintendent of Missions, gave an address on the responsibility of the Christian in the world of 1967. He pointed out that ours is a world of revolutions and scientific advance. He raised this question: "Can man's heart keep pace with his head?"

7. Van Ramsey led the group in singing "To God Be The Glory," with Mrs. E. T. Bailey at the organ and Rev. Roland Leath at the piano.

8. The Moderator recognized the following new pastors: Rev. Robert W. Morrow, Lawndale; Rev. J. Max Evington, Pleasant Ridge; Rev. Archie Chapman, Westover; Rev. Perry Whisnant, Piedmont; Rev. W. C. McKinney, Jr., New Bethel; and the following ministers of music and education: Van Ramsey, First Baptist, Shelby, Jerry Armstrong, Second Baptist, Shelby, and Lonnie Summers, Eastside, Shelby.

9. Miscellaneous Business and Announcements were called for and there were none.

10. Rev. Woodrow Flynn, chairman of the Evangelism Committee, brought an address on the "Crusade of the America." He suggested that we are exporting our products and customs, but not the Gospel. He explained that the approach of the "Crusade" would be for each church to assume the responsibility for evangelizing its own community.

11. Van Ramsey led the Youth Choir of the First Baptist Church, Shelby, in three beautiful anthems: "When I Survey The Wondrous Cross," "God of Grace, and God of Glory," and "Grant Us To Do With Zeal."

12. Rev. Norman F. Brown brought an inspirational message on the subject of "Faith." Luke 8:43-49, was his text. He observed that the birth of faith in this woman, faith that became triumphant faith, occurred when she faced her great need, exercised that faith, and placed herself on record in an act of open commitment.

13. Rev. Brown led in the closing prayer and the session was adjourned.

WEDNESDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 18, 1967

14. The Moderator, Rev. C. A. Kirby, Jr., called the meeting to order following musical moments of meditation with Mrs. E. T. Bailey at the organ. Allen Jolley led the group in singing "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name," with Mrs. Bailey at the organ.

15. The Rev. J. Max Evington led the opening prayer.

16. After welcoming the messengers the Moderator recognized the Clerk-Treasurer for the General Board's report and the treasurer's report. In addition to the printed report found on pages R 9 - R 11, and R 20, the Clerk presented the following recommendation from the General Board: "that the entire question of printing an associational history as passed on at the 1966

associational meeting, including the appropriation of $2,500 per year for four years, be rescinded."

17. Rev. Norman F. Brown presented the budget, and noted that the recommendation from the General Board made null and void the three recommendations included with the Proposed Budget. The Finance Committee recommended that $1.00 per member, or a per cent of the plate offerings be given to Associational Missions. After a motion and second the entire report of the General Board and the Proposed Budget was adopted.

18. Rev. Oscar Fundrburke reported that his committee was not yet ready to offer the Place and Preacher Committee's report. He called a meeting of that group to be held immediately.

19. Rev. J. E. Bishop presented the Nominating Committee's report. The text of that report is found elsewhere in this volume.

20. Rev. Roland Leath reported that a total of 317 messengers, and 104 visitors had registered for a grand total of 421.

21. The Rev. B. J. Traywick, new pastor at Zion, and Rev. Hoyle T. Allred, representing the Baptist Foundation, were recognized.

22. Rev. E. S. Elliott, Chairman of a special committee named to study the needs of Hopewell Baptist Church (Colored) reported on the successful work of that committee. He distributed a printed report that gave much background information on the need, efforts toward self-help by the Hopewell membership, and their appreciation for all that people in this county had done to aid them in construction of a new building.

23. Allen Jolley led the group in singing "Crown Him With Many Crowns," with Mrs. E. T. Bailey at the organ.

24. Rev. Wilson Harmon brought the doctrinal message using Phillippians 2:5ff, as his text. His theme was the names of Jesus. Some names or titles of Jesus mentioned by Rev. Harmon were: "Jesus the Christ," "Our Lord and Saviour," "Lord and King." It was with this last title, "King," that Rev. Harmon suggested was most significant. In the Sermon on the Mount, Jesus gave man the constitution of his kingdom. Here is a kingdom that can function for redeemed persons only.

25. Rev. E. M. Smith brought the report of the Committee on Committees. The text of that report is included in this volume following the "Associational Directory."

26. Rev. Dale Clark read a resolution passed by the Sandy Plains Baptist Church calling on the Sheriff's department to enforce more strictly the laws of this county (laws re: gambling, morality, strong drink, etc.), especially during the Cleveland County Fair weeks. This matter was referred to the Resolutions Committee.

27. Rev. Norman F. Brown, Vice-Moderator, presided during the time for the State Convention reports. Those bringing reports were: Hoyle T. Allred, N. C. Baptist Foundation; C. W. Bazemore, BIBLICAL RECORDER; Marvin Gold, Chaplain, N. C. Baptist Hospital; Isaac Terrell, N. C. Baptist Children's Home; Mrs. Doris Shore, Homes for Aging; and David Smith, student from Mars Hill College, Baptist Student Union.

28. The clerk moved the adoption of the state convention reports as contained in the book of Advanced Reports. The motion was second and passed.

29. Rev. Roland Leath gave the group instructions as to how the noon meal would be served.

30. The Gardner-Webb College Choir brought special music at this time. The group was under the direction of Professor J. W. Snyder.

31. Dr. Carl E. Bates, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Charlotte, and President, N. C. Baptist State Convention, brought the message for "World Mission Time." Taking as his text Matthew 9:35 - 10:1, Rev. Bates raised two questions for consideration: (1) "Have we really seen the Multitudes? either at home or abroad?" (2) "Do we pray for money or laborers?" He suggested that the most important of the two, most important by far, was laborers.

32. Following a prayer by Dr. Bates the session adjourned for the noon meal.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 18, 1967

33. Lonnie Summer led the group in the opening hymn, "Holy, Holy, Holy," with Roland Leath at the piano and Mrs. E. T. Bailey at the organ.

34. The Rev. W. C. McKinney, Jr., led in prayer.

35. Dr. James Ralph Scales, President of Wake Forest University, brought an address on the role of Christian education. He suggested that North Carolina Baptist stop talking about the problems and differences of opinion that exists between the denomination and its colleges and university, and focus on their assets. "Your campus at Wake Forest is a source of pride," he told the messengers.

36. Dr. E. E. Poston, President of Gardner-Webb College, was recognized for a comment, and he announced that Gardner-Webb hopes to add the third and fourth years in 1969 and 1970.

37. Rev. Oscar Funderburke, chairman of the Place and Preacher Committee, asked the messengers to express their preference as to the number of sermons they wanted on the program next year. The motion was made and second that the number be left at three. Rev. Funderburke then made his report: The sessions will be held next year with David Baptist Church, Tuesday Evening, October 22, and Patterson Grove Baptist Church, Wednesday, October 23. Preachers for the 1968 session will be: Inspirational: Rev. James Stamey, Alternate, Rev. J. Max Evington; Doctrinal: Dr. Paul Johnson, alternate, Rev. Fred McGehee, Jr.; Missionary, Rev. Robert Mann, alternate, Rev. James Wilder.

38. The Rev. James E. Holder "moved that the matter of publishing a history be referred to the Finance Committee for study with a report to be brought to the association next year." The motion passed.

39. Organizational reports were presented as follows: Sunday School, Dr. Paul Johnson; Training Union, Rev. Dale Clark; WMU, Mrs. W. E. McSwain; and Brotherhood, by Mr. Paul Lancaster. Bob Decker was not present to bring the Music report, but a written report is included in this volume elsewhere. All of these reports were adopted.

40. Rev. James Stamey read the report of the Resolution Committee. The full text of that report is included elsewhere in this volume.

41. Lonnie Summers led the group in singing "Come Thou Fount Of Every Blessing," with Mrs. E. T. Bailey at the organ.

42. The Rev. Kenneth Gibson delivered the missionary message taking as his text Mark 6:32-42. He pointed out that every Christian is a missionary. He suggested that the only difference between "missions" and "evangelism" is one of geography. In the "Great Commission" Jesus included the entire world. He stressed two main points: (1) the need of the multitude, and (2) our responsibility to help meet that need. We are not to go out to make Christ King, but because he is King.

43. The following officers were nominated and elected: Rev. C. A. Kirby, Jr., Moderator, Rev. Norman F. Brown, Vice-Moderator, and Rev. Hugh L. Borders, Clerk-Treasurer. Election of these officers was by acclamation.

44. Rev. Hugh L. Borders gave a final report on attendance. Messengers registered, 350; alternates, visitors, and all others, 171; total attendance, 521.

45. The Rev. W. V. Tarlton conducted a brief memorial service in memory of those who have expired during the year. Among those named were the following ministers: Rev. J. R. Cantrell, Rev. Jim Painter, Rev. W. L. McSwain, Dr. Zeno Wall, and Rev. J. B. Broughton

46 By common consent the Moderator instructed the Clerk to dedicate a page in the 1966-67 minutes to Rev. Cantrell, and Dr. Wall.

47. The 117th annual session was adjourned with prayer by our Moderator, Rev. C. A. Kirby, Jr.

CHAIRMANS OF HISTORY COMMITTEES

Mr. Brady Lail, Rt. 1, Grover, 28073 ..... Allen Memorial
Mrs. Elmer McMurray, Rt. 1, Box 61, Grover, 28073 ..... Bethany
Mr. John Gold, 413 W. Circle Dr., Shelby, 28150 ..... Bethel
Mr. Lansford Jolley, Box 395, Boiling Springs, 28017 ..... Boiling Springs
Miss Sandra Champion, Rt. 3, Kings Mountain, 28086 ..... Buffalo
Mrs. Boyd Warlick, Rt. 3, Lawndale, 28090 ..... Carpenters Grove
Mrs. Louise Dubeski, Casar, 28120 .....Casar
Mrs. Kenneth R. Grayson, 830 Churchill Dr., Shelby, 28150 .. Churchill Drive
Mrs. Bill Babb, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain, 28086 ..... David
Mr. Ralph Spangler, Rt. 1, Lawndale, 28090 ..... Double Shoals
Mr. C. C. Padgett, Lattimore, 28089 ..... Double Springs
Mrs. Clyde Bridges, Box 1707, Shelby, 28150 ..... Dover
Mrs. Wade Carpenter, Rt. 9, Box 108, Shelby, 28150 ..... Elizabeth
Mrs. Gilbert Edwards, Rt. 5, Shelby, 28150 ..... Elliott Memorial
Mrs. W. F. Fleming, 108 Myers St., Kings Mountain, 28086 ..... Faith
Mr. Buron Ledbetter, Rt. 2, Shelby, 28150 ..... Flint Hill
Mrs. B. A. Harry, Grover, 28073 ..... Grover, First
Miss Fanny Carpenter, 118 Mtn., St., Kings Mountain, 28086 . Kings Mountain
Miss Betty K. Davis, 302 Walker St., Kings Mtn., 28086 .... Kings Mtn., First
Mrs. C. M. Lankford, 806 Church St., Kings Mtn., 28086 . Kings Mtn., Second
Miss Minnie Anna Forney, Box 54, Lawndale, 28090 ..... Lawndale
Mr. Haley Dedmond, Rt. 2, Lawndale, 28090 ..... New Bethel
Miss Thelma Earl, Earl, 28038 ..... New Hope
Mrs. Lee Bess, Rt. 1, Cherryville, 28021 ..... North Brook
Mrs. Alice S. Ramsey, 110 Benfield Rd., Kings Mountain, 28086 ... Piedmont
Mr. W. H. Gardner, Rt. 5, Shelby, 28150 ..... Pleasant Grove
Mrs. Max McSwain, Rt. 8, Shelby, 28150 ..... Pleasant Ridge
Mr. Ernest Hoyle, Rt. 3, Shelby, 28150 ..... Poplar Springs
Mrs. L. H. Ledford, 822 E. Marion St., Shelby, 28150 ..... Ross Grove
Mr. R. Hubbard Hamrick, 9930 W. Warren St., Shelby, 28150 .. Shelby, First
Mr. G. M. Murray, Waco, 28169 ..... Waco
Mrs. Jack Shull, 1312 Wesson Rd., Shelby, 28150 .....Westview
Mr. T. G. Cabaniss, Rt. 5, Box 282, Shelby, 28150 ..... Zion
Mrs. C. P. Gardner, Melrose Dr., Shelby, 28150 ..... Zoar

MUSIC REPORT

In light of the new attitude toward Associational Music—e.g. developing the associational work around the primary tasks of extending help to the churches rather than offering "inspiration" through mass meetings; Your associational music committee under the direction of Morris Jordan, Director has attempted to give help through three approaches.

1. Workshop. In February a workshop for directors was held offering help in the selection of music, techniques of directing, and vocal techniques This was accomplished by the directors singing through music previously selected for its diversified appeal, under the workshop leader Morris Jordan. Approximately 25 persons representing 15 churches attended.
2. Communicating ideas, information, personal data, and other items of interest through a news letter. Three issues were mailed to all ministers of music and choir directors in the association. This news letter was judged by many of those receiving it as very helpful.
3. Festival Program. Not only did the associational music committee publicize the Regional and State Festival program but, in addition attempted an Associational "First Timers Festival." This was not successful. Only one church entered and then dropped out. It was felt that with a little more individual contact and better timing this event in future years could be of significant value to smaller churches in our association.

Respectfully submitted
Robert L. Decker, Acting
Associational Music Director

PROGRAM FOR THE 117TH ANNUAL SESSION OF THE KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

TUESDAY EVENING:

7:00 Hymn of Praise
Prayer ..... Rev. H. L. Threatt
7:05 Organization
Report on Order of Business
Appointment of Committees
7:15 Report of Constitutional Revision Committee
7:20 Superintendent of Missions' Message ..... Rev. C. O. Greene
7:45 Hymn
Welcome to New Pastors, Ministers of Music and Education, Recognition of Visitors, Announcements, and Miscellaneous Business
8:00 "Crusade of the Americas" ..... Rev. Woodrow Flynn
8:35 Special Music (2 numbers) ..... Youth Choir
First Baptist Church, Shelby
8:45 Inspirational Message ..... Rev. Norman Brown
9:10 Adjournment

WEDNESDAY MORNING:

9:00 Hymn of Praise
Prayer ..... Rev. J. Max Evington
9:05 General Board Report
9:20 Business and Announcements
Report of Committee on Place and Preacher
Report of Committee on Nominations
Report of Committee on Enrollment
9:35 Hymn
9:40 Doctrinal Message ..... Rev. Wilson Harmon
10:05 Consideration of Report of Constitution Revision Committee
10:15 State Convention Reports
N. C. Baptist Foundation
Biblical Recorder
N. C. Baptist Hospital
Children's Homes
Baptist Homes for the Aging
Baptist Student Union
11:15 Special Music (2 numbers) ..... Gardner-Webb College Ensemble
11:25 World Mission Time ..... Dr. Carl Bates
Pastor, First Baptist Church, Charlotte
President, N. C. Baptist State Convention
12:00 Adjournment

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON:

1:00 Hymn of Praise
Prayer ..... Rev. W. C. McKinney, Jr.
1:05 Christian Education ..... Dr. James Ralph Scales
President, Wake Forest University
1:25 Miscellaneous Business
1:35 Organizational Reports
Sunday School ..... Dr. Paul Johnson
Training Union ..... Rev. Dale Clark
W. M. U. ..... Mrs. W. E. McSwain
Brotherhood ..... Mr. Paul Lancaster
Music ..... Mr. Bob Decker
2:00 Report of Committee on Resolutions ..... Rev. James Stamey
2:10 Hymn
2:15 Missionary Message ..... Rev. Kenneth Gibson
2:40 Election of Officers
2:55 Memorials ..... Rev. W. V. Tarlton
3:05 Adjournment

PASTORS' CONFERENCE REPORT

The Pastors' Conference of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association held its regular monthly meetings in the Second Baptist Church of Shelby. The meetings of the conference were held during the months of September through May.

Program personalities during the year were: Dr. Wyan Washburn, Mr. Carl Poston, Mr. Carlos Young, Dr. Eugene Poston, and Mrs. Jane Jolley (R.N.). The programs were both informative and inspirational.

A period of fellowship followed the monthly meetings. These periods of fellowship were greatly enjoyed by all.

Respectfully Submitted
Russell Fitts, President

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

Response to the new program of family and retirement protection during the first quarter of 1967 indicates enthusiastic acceptance by ministers and denominational employees. During the first three months of 1967, more than 1,000 persons joined some part of the three-plan program as compared with only 685 during the first quarter of 1966.

The new Program, called the Southern Baptist Protection Program, provides additional benefits for disability, new benefits for children, education of children and dependent parent. These extra benefits are in Plan "A".

The new Protection Program incorporates the three plans into one certificate, which formerly required separate certificates for each plan. The three plans are: Southern Baptist Protection Plan, which is now Plan "A"; Age Security Plan, now called Plan "B"; and Variable Benefit Plan, now Plan "C".

Information on the new Protection Program may be obtained from the annuity secretary in our state or from the Development Division, Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, 511 North Akard Building, Dallas, Texas 75201.

Because of action taken by the trustees of the Annuity Board in February, each person receiving a guaranteed benefit from the Board was mailed a "dividend" check. This year each check was for an amount equal to one-twelfth of the person's annual benefit. These checks were made possible because of excess interest earnings. Approval was given to mail these dividend checks annually, providing the Board realizes an excess in interest earnings.

In 1966, more than $4,256,244 was paid in age retirement, disability or widow benefits to persons who had participated in the Protection Program. The checks vary in amounts, depending on the length of service and the amount of dues paid into the Program by the member.

The cost of living continues to climb. A retirement program based on $4,000 salary is no longer adequate to meet the needs of a minister when he retires. There seems to be no hope of a leveling off of the inflationary trends. Because of this, the new Protection Program was started so churches could help their pastors increase their retirement protection. Now a church may participate on the total salary of its pastor or other employees. Ten per cent dues on total salary are recommended as minimum.

As of December 31, 1966, some 1,492 persons had joined Plan "A" of the Program. A total of 18,328 churches were providing the Protection Program for their ministers and staff members. (In our Association 47 churches out of a total of 70 participate in at least one of the plans.) Almost 12,600 of these churches were paying both member and church dues.

In many churches more than one person is in the Program. Each person is counted separately as in his church. As a result, the total number of churches is higher. Next year, the total number of churches is expected to be less. The reason is the Board is putting all its records on computer which will group together all members in one church. For example, if a church has two members, it will be counted as one church instead of two as is presently being done.

There are 137 of the 176 agencies in the state conventions and the Southern Baptist Convention which have Protection Programs with the Board.

A total of 8,121 persons are protected in the agency programs.

Rev. Guy Cain promotes the Protection Program in North Carolina. He is jointly employed by the Annuity Board and North Carolina Baptist Convention. For information about any of the plans in the Protection Program contact Rev. Guy Cain, 301 Hillsboro Street, Raleigh, North Carolina 27603, or write the Annuity Board, SBC, 511 North Akard Building, Dallas, Texas 75201.

GARDNER-WEBB COLLEGE REPORT

R. Patrick Spangler, Chairman, Board of Trustees
E. Eugene Poston, President of the College

The 61st year at Gardner-Webb College opened with the arrival August 22, 1967, of the largest freshman class in the history of the school. A total enrollment of 1303 sets a new record. The faculty, the administration and the staff total 105. There are 39 additional employees that make up the maintenance and cafeteria forces.

God has truly blessed Gardner-Webb College during the past year. The greatest blessings have been in the realm of the spiritual, intellectual, and social area. It would be impossible to list all of these.

Three new buildings will be dedicated during the fall of 1967. These are: Mauney Hall, named in honor of the W. K. and D. C. Mauney families of Kings Mountain; Nanney Hall, named in honor of Mr. and Mrs. C. P. Nanney of Gastonia; and Myers Hall, named in honor of Mr. A. G. Myers, Sr. of Gastonia. These dormitories have enabled the college to serve over 200 additional boarding students.

Another forward step was made when the Boiling Springs Baptist Church decided to sell their property to the college. The new educational building formerly owned by the church has been converted to a classroom building and named the David Lindsay Building in honor of Mr. David Lindsay of Rutherfordton. This move has enhanced the academic program.

Two very ambitious programs were launched by the Trustees to pave the way to the four year status of Gardner-Webb. The first is a doctoral leave program—a maximum of five professors will be given leaves of absence to complete work for the Doctor's Degree. Financial support will be given to those professors with the agreement that they return to Gardner-Webb for at least five years. Three professors have already left for graduate study and others have applied for a leave during 1968. This program will assure that the college will have 30% of the faculty with doctor's degrees, a requirement for four year colleges. The second program is the upgrading of the library. The library budget has been tripled and a large challenge gift is being met. Mr. George Lewis, Director of Libraries at Mississippi State University, has been employed as Consultant to help the library meet the standards of the four year program.

The trustees, the advisors, the administration, the faculty, and the staff are working diligently to get ready for the four year college status. The fact that Gardner-Webb College is surrounded by community colleges makes the need for a four year program imperative.

Gardner-Webb College continues as a liberal arts college. There will be a limited number of majors offered as a senior college. The Associate in Arts program for Nursing Education, Data Processing and Computer Service, and Secretarial Science will be continued. These last three programs will continue to have a broad liberal arts foundation.

The wives of the trustees, the advisors, the administration, and the faculty are developing a program of campus beautification. The campus layout of Gardner-Webb College offers an excellent opportunity to build a place of true beauty.

The purpose of Gardner-Webb College is "to develop quality Christian students who will think for themselves and who will dedicate themselves to the Christian way of life in the vocation of their own choice." The entire Gardner-Webb family is proud to be a part of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. We believe that the Baptist distinctive will do much to meet the needs of the changing world.

During the past year the Endowment Funds increased $348,531 through bequests and savings. The plant assets increased $1,023,000. At the present time the Gardner-Webb College Endowment Fund is valued at approximately $1,849,878, including an irrevocable trust. The physical plant is valued at $4,997,433. As of July 31, 1967, Gardner-Webb College owed a debt of $475,000 to the First Union National Bank of Charlotte, North Carolina. This is being amortized at the rate of $5,000 per month, plus interest. Pledges are in hand to complete the payment of this debt.

R. A. REPORT

We have enjoyed another successful year. In the 1966-67 year new chapters were started at Second Baptist and Lily Memorial, Shelby. We had our first R. A. Basketball League this year with six teams from our association and Sandy Run. Poplar Springs was the champion and Elizabeth won the Sportsmanship trophy. We had several new pastors to enter our association this year and all have endorsed our R.A. work.

In baseball we had 650 boys enrolled on 29 teams. Poplar Springs won the Junior championship and Zoar and Westview the two Sportsmanship trophies. In the Intermediate league Pleasant Ridge won the championship and Sportsmanship trophy with the second Sportsmanship trophy going to Poplar Springs.

We also played the Greenville, S. C., champions from Leawood Baptist Church and beat both their teams.

To set a precedent we will have a basketball meeting the second Thursday in September each year. A list of all boys to play basketball must be be sent to the Basketball Commissioner along with the $4.00 entrance fee not later than Oct. 1, each year, and play will start about Nov. 1.

In baseball the first meeting will be held each year on the last Friday in February. For 1968 this will be held at Eastside of Kings Mountain at 7:00 P.M. The list of boys and their birth dates along with the $4.00 entrance fee must be filed with the league Secretary (Commissioner) not later than March 15. The first game will be scheduled for the first Saturday in April.

For 1967, the Baseball and Basketball Commissioner was Fritz Morehead of Pleasant Ridge. The President of baseball was Alvin Bridges of Zoar.

For 1968, the Basketball Commissioner will be Tom Walters of Elizabeth. The Baseball President will be Bill Tessneer of Lily Memorial. The Secretary of Baseball will be the Rev. Ray Digh of Bethel.

Our Conclave will be held yearly on the third Friday night of May. In 1967, this was held at Elizabeth with the largest number of boys ever to attend, 420!

Respectfully submitted
Bill Philbeck, R. A. Leader

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The Brotherhood of our Association continues to grow. The new concept in Brotherhood work—to teach **Missions** to **all** men, young men and boys—is progressing in a great way.

The growth of the R.A. Program under the able leadership of Mr. Bill Philbeck is one of the highlights of the past year. The men of the Brotherhood joined with the R.A.'s in the annual R.A. Conclave held at Elizabeth in May. This meeting was well attended by both men and boys.

Quarterly meetings of the Associational Brotherhood were held during the year. Attendance at these meetings continues to grow attesting to the concern of the men of our Association to the great challenge presented by the goals set forth in our Brotherhood Program. The Brotherhod Workshop held at Double Springs in August with over 100 men in attendance was surely the most successful meeting of the year. This workshop was conducted with the cooperation of State Brotherhood Leaders under the leadership of Reverend Edwin Bullock, State Brotherhood Secretary.

I wish to express my deep appreciation to Reverend C. O. Greene, our Associational Superintendent of Missions, for his guidance and leadership;

also to all of the Associational Brotherhood officers who have served during the past year with great zeal for the advancement of the Kingdom's work.

The great challenge to **teach missions** to **all** men, young men and boys is greater than ever before. This challenge should be the concern of every man in every every church in our Association.

SHALL WE ACCEPT IT?

Paul A. Lancaster
Brotherhood Director

HOME MISSION REPORT

The United States is the most influential nation in the world. It is the nation whose churches provide the major thrust for the spread of the gospel worldwide. Amazing advances in communication provide unparalleled opportunities for sharing the gospel, but they also channel to the world information regarding our spiritual and moral weaknesses. In such a situation, every effort to Christianize the United States takes on global dimensions. At this point in human history home missions must be a major concern of Southern Baptists.

A Missionary Force of over 2,100 assists Southern Baptists in their efforts to bring men to God through Jesus Christ in a period characterized by national and international tensions, inflationary economy, growing population, moral problems, and mounting social changes. This force was reinforced in 1966 by the appointment of 427 missionaries, with 119 on career status.

To cope with the changes the agency has continued to experiment with and to search for relevant methods in missions, such as those to be used in resort communities, industrial situations, juvenile delinquency, and high-rise apartments. Studies continued in transitional areas, with downtown churches and with ministries to ex-prisoners.

Record support came during the year through the Cooperative Program ($4.7 million) and the Annie Armstrong Offering ($4 million). The goal for the Annie Armstrong Offering was reached for the first time since 1961.

Some pressing needs remain unmet in missionary appointments: 70 Spanish missionaries, 8 Italian, 18 Slavic, 14 Indian, 25 US-2, 25 other language groups, 9 couples and 11 single women for Baptist centers and weekday ministries, and 1 couple for migrant missions.

Funds for disaster relief, which started with $50,000 in 1966, will reach $235,000 during 1967 with increased funds coming through the Advance Section of the Cooperative Program.

Viet Nam military forces were served by one hundred of the 849 Southern Baptist military chaplains serving on active duty. Strengthened efforts have also been made for ministries by chaplains with hospitals, institutions, and in industry, and with churches in meeting the needs of military personnel near them or from their membership who are away on active duty.

Financial assistance went to 270 churches for loans totaling more than $4.5 million. The funds of the Church Loans Division now total more than $17.5 million, and the agency seeks new methods of guaranteed loans that will multiply these funds.

The Northeast Crusade, concerted emphasis on missions for the ten-state northeastern area through 1970, was launched in 1966 with most of the agencies of the SBC participating, under the leadership of the Home Mission Board's Department of Pioneer Missions and the state conventions of Ohio and Maryland. This department also reported marked advance in work in all of the twenty-four states it serves.

Change in attitude among Southern Baptists toward the race problem and cooperation with National Baptists are slowly beginning to emerge—more open discussion, more involvement, and a seeking after better relationships are reported by the Department of Work with National Baptists.

The volunteers for special supporting missionary work swelled in number as 670 students from 212 colleges and four seminaries participated as student summer missionaries; twenty-four short-term volunteers were appointed for the Christian Service Corps; five were placed in pioneer areas as long-term volunteers, and a force of nearly fifty US-2 volunteers continue to serve, with approximately twenty-five being appointed each year for a two-year term.

SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS REPORT

The Association seeks to assist the churches through:

1. **Associational projects.** Several could be mentioned but we share one which will be engaging our attention for the next three years "The Crusade of the Americas," an effort to reach North America for Christ. 1968 will be the year of preparation, 1969 the year of the Crusade, and 1970 the year for conserving results.

2. **Associational Meetings.** While not nearly so numerous as in the past there are a number of vital meetings conducted by the Association. A few are "M" Night, Action Night, Brotherhood Workshop, V.B.S. Clinic, Seminary Extension Classes, Music Clinics, "Youth Night," Group Schools, etc.

3. **Personal Assistance.** A full staff of age group workers and superintendents stand ready to help any church at any time with any specific need. Please call on them. Mrs. Judy Dover, the office associate, Hugh Borders, clerk-treasurer, and I are anxious to be of assistance where needed. I have been in 49 churches in the last year, have been in the office 309 days, have spoken to some group every other day, and have attended more than 300 meetings. In the months of March, April, May and June our office had 1495 contacts.

4. **Distribution of Resources.** We have resource material in books, pamphlets, tracts, filmstrips and tapes that are yours for the asking. Two filmstrip projectors, one sound movie projector, and a tape recorder are available. What we do not have we will try to help you find if you'll just call on us.

Respectfully submitted
C. O. Greene
Superintendent of Missions

TRAINING UNION REPORT

This year has seen the introduction of the New Concept books in Training Union. These manuals for Juniors, Intermediates, Young People, and Adults were taught in a central school, November 7-11, 1966. The primary emphasis of Training Union continues to be on Church Member Training with its teaching of Systematic Theology, Christian Ethics, Christian History, and Church Policy and Organization. The Sunday night program provides training for all church members to Worship, Witness, Learn and Minister daily.

The new tasks of the Training Union, as outlined in the New Concept manuals, are New Member Orientation and Leadership Training. How important it is to reach the new members of our churches for a dynamic life of service to Christ and His Church at the earliest moment of their Christian life. When we realize that out of every 100 Southern Baptists, 27 are nonresident church members and 23 are totally unenlisted in the church work with about 25 really under the load of service, it is obvious there is need of a better way to enlist new members in a worthy church relationship. Assistance in this can be obtained through use of New Member Orientation. Furthermore, a manual called "Training Potential Leaders" is available for training sessions for new church leaders. This includes material for 26 sessions. When we realize that 29 out of every 100 workers are annually replaced in our church organizations, it becomes vitally important that we have new leaders trained and ready to take their places. The Training Union also has the task of Specialized Leadership Training. This involves training our membership in specific tasks such as Sunday School Teaching and Committee Membership.

"Mobilization Night" was held at the Gardner-Webb College Gymnasium with an attendance of approximately 500. A drama was presented by the youth of the First Baptist Church, Shelby. Rev. W. T. Roberson, missionary to Vietnam, brought a challenging and dynamic message.

The Training Union Tournaments were held at the Sandy Plains Baptist Church, March 28. A total of 29 Juniors received recognition in Junior Memory Work. There were no participants in either Intermediate Sword

Drill or Young People's Better Speakers Contest. Surely, the leadership of the Training Unions of the churches will want to give special emphasis to this aspect of the work during the new year.

Youth Night was held April 1, in the cafeteria of Gardner-Webb College. The inspirational speaker was Mr. Mike Fair, football star from South Carolina. A number of our churches were represented with an attendance of 276. Mr. R. L. Decker led in group singing and entertainment.

Training Union is a must for our churches. The new concepts in Training Union work should make it possbile for all of our churches to do a better job of training our church members during the coming years.

Dale Clark
Training Union Director.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

God has blessed us this year in WMU work. The Executive Board has held its quarterly meetings with good reports of progress.

In November, each board member was to write five (5) churches that have been added to their prayer list for the year. This was done. Also, Nov. 2, was emphasized as "Day of Prayer" around the world. An associational wide night of prayer was held with Second Baptist Church, Shelby, with Rev. and Mrs. Charles Fenner, missionaries to Japan, speaking.

In January, Mrs. W. T. Roberson taught our foreign mission book and invited any one in the association to attend.

An associational leadership conference was held with Flint Hill, Jan. 24, Feb. 7, with sixty (60) ladies attending. In March a G. A. Tea was held with the First Baptist Church, Shelby. Mrs. Charlie Fenner was speaker. The Y. W. A. banquet was held with Elizabeth Baptist Church with 159 girls attending.

On April 4, the seventy-third annual meeting was held with Bethlehem Baptist Church with 260 registered, 41 churches represented, with the theme: "Teach Me To Do Thy Will," Psalm 143:10a. Missionary speakers were Miss Gladys Farmer and Rev. P. A. Cline.

Several board members attended Ridgecrest and the state meeting.

Our Prayer Retreat was held Aug. 17, at Pleasant Grove, Mrs. James B. Sides, Prayer Chairman, presiding.

The mission book, "Holy Spirit in Missions," was taught by the Rev. P. A. Cline, on Aug. 22, at Lattimore Baptist Church.

Let us thank God for his blessings, and strive to work closer with Him and our colaborators.

Mrs. W. E. McSwain.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Associational Sunday School workers helped provide the leadership for the Central Training School November 7-11, 1966, at Elizabeth Baptist Church. Classes were held for Sunday School, Training Union, and Music leadership from the various churches.

On April 25, 1967, the annual associational Vacation Bible School Clinic was held at Second Baptist Church in Shelby with good attendance. On September 12, an associational Stewardship Conference, directed primarily toward Sunday School leaders, was held at Westview. This program featured stewarship testimonials, methods of promoting stewarship through our Sunday Schools, and information concerning what some churches have done in stewardship promotion.

The associational superintendent and five other associational Sunday School workers attended some of the sessions during Sunday School Leadership Week at Ridgecrest August 4-5. The superintendent taught the book, **The Sunday School at Work, 1967-68,** during Sunday School Leadership Preparation Week at Westview September 18-22. Your associational Sunday School

workers are available upon request to assist you in the Sunday School program of your church.

Paul B. Johnson

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

In this day of rapid change in almost every area of our lives, there are few places in which change has been more rapid than in the field of medicine. In the last twenty-five years we have witnessed in medical care a transformation as dramatic as in almost any other area of life.

This period parallels the period of development of our Baptist Medical Center in Winston-Salem. This began in 1941, when our Hospital and our Medical School were joined to form the first and only such Baptist combination. Today it stands as one of the very finest medical centers of our country, reflecting the vast progress which has come in the field of medical care. All indications are that this progress will continue at an ever growing rate.

It is a day of increasing specialization, with men and women highly trained and dedicated in their special fields of medicine. It is a day of expanding research in medicine, as in industry, agriculture and business.

Many of the fruits of this work seem almost like modern miracles. There are new means of diagnosing our ills, such as the brain scan and the use of sound waves. New drugs are being developed almost daily for combatting disease, including antibiotics and new chemicals. There are new techniques in treating our ills, as in heart surgery, inhalation therapy, and replacing of organs of the body. There are new instruments to perform these miracles, as the cobalt machine, the heart-lung pump, the pacemaker for the heart, the laser beam in surgery. There are new facilities for better care of the patient, such as the intensive care unit and the progressive or minimal care unit.

There has developed a new concept in medicine in recognizing the patient as a person, and not just as a virus or a broken bone. He is now treated as a whole person, including his emotional and spiritual needs as well as his physical problems. Psychiatry has developed, spiritual therapy is an important factor, and pastoral care is a part of the total care of the sick.

Such important progress necessarily means greatly increased cost in medical care. But the high cost is more than offset by service which gives us better health, more relief from suffering and handicaps, and added years to life.

This is not the work of an institution alone—it is a cooperative enterprise. It is a ministry in which we as churches and individual Christians join hands with those who serve in our Medical Center. If this service is made available to all our people who need it, we of necessity have to provide much of the means, for there are many who cannot pay for it. This is a wonderful opportunity when we by simply giving our money can share in so important a service to our brother in need—and even hear a "Well done," for "Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me."

FOREIGN MISSIONS REPORT

Southern Baptist missionaries were under appointment to 65 countries or political entities on May 1, 1967. During 1966 a couple took up residence in Ivory Coast, and a couple was appointed to Morocco. Missionaries, appointed in early 1967, are awaiting permission to enter Ethiopia and Botswana.

At the close of 1966, the Southern Baptist Foreign Mission Board had an overseas missionary staff of 2,208. This included 65 missionary associates, 7 special project nurses, and 92 missionary journeymen. Appointment during the year totaled 207. Between January and May, 1967, 45 more were added.

Even with the additional appointments, many missionary personnel needs still exist. Preachers and medical people continue to be most urgently re-

RECEIVED FROM CHURCHES*

Allen Memorial	$ 0	Mount Sinai	$ 100.00
Beaver Dam	375.02	Mulls Memorial	84.00
Bethany	10.00	New Bethel	250.00
Bethel	208.00	New Buffalo	164.00
Bethlehem	468.00	New Camp Creek	15.00
Boiling Springs	800.00	New Hope	400.00
Buffalo	160.00	New Prospect	150.00
Calvary	591.72	Normans Grove	232.41
Carpenter's Grove	180.00	North Brook	150.00
Casar	115.00	Oak Grove	312.00
Churchill Drive	212.00	Oak View	50.00
Community	10.00	Patterson Grove	265.00
David	173.00	Patterson Springs	200.00
Double Shoals	205.50	Peach Street	0
Double Springs	350.00	Piedmont	0
Dover	600.00	Plains View	55.00
Eastside (KM)	0	Pleasant Grove	337.92
Eastside (Shelby)	468.00	Pleasant Hill	380.00
Elizabeth	593.30	Pleasant Ridge	332.00
Elliott Memorial	0	Polkville	50.00
Emmanuel	110.38	Popular Springs	500.00
Faith	100.00	Putnam Memorial	78.00
Fallston	150.00	Ross Grove	250.00
Flint Hill	208.00	Sandy Plains	240.00
Grover. First	467.99	Shelby, First	2000.00
Highland	112.00	Shelby, Second	342.50
Kings Mountain	250.00	Temple	120.00
Kings Mountain, First	500.00	Union	125.00
Kings Mountain, Second	308.16	Victory	30.00
Lattimore	300.00	Waco	300.00
Lawndale	300.00	Wallace Grove	0
Lily Memorial	75.00	Westover	130.00
Love Valley	36.00	Westview	780.32
Macedonia	110.00	Zion	400.00
Midview	48.00	Zoar	200.00
		Total	$17,618.22

*CHECKS RECEIVED AFTER SEPT. 29 CREDITED TO YEAR OF 1967-68

Hugh L. Borders, Treasurer

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

TREASURER'S REPORT

Receipts and Disbursements for the Year October 1, 1966 — September 30, 1967

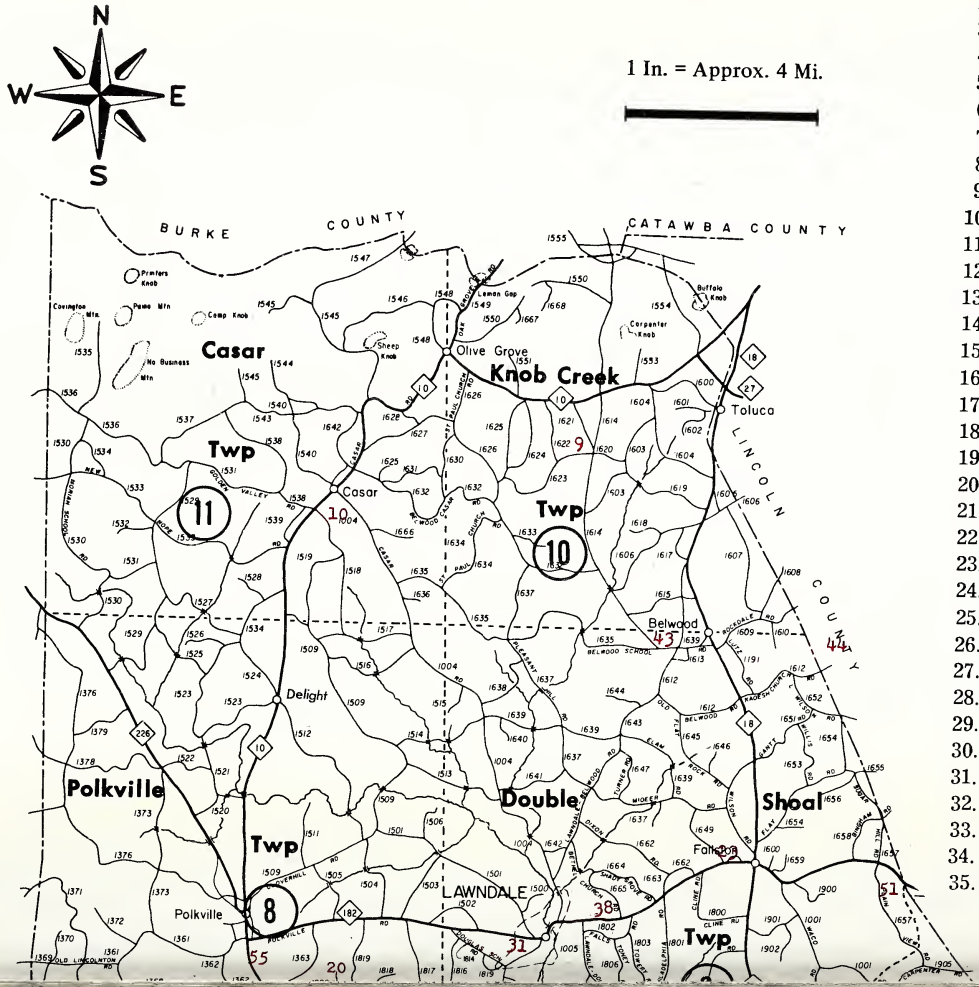
GENERAL FUND

Balance on Hand, October1, 1966		$ 4,012.08
RECEIPTS		
General Mission Fund from Churches	$17,618.22	
Hoyle Memorial Payment on Property	1,858.14	
Refund for Tapes not Used	2.16	
Refund for Study Course Books	87.22	
Associational WMU refund on materials	112.58	
Refund for N. C. State Sales Tax	83.56	
Voided Check	5.28	
Refund on Insurance Premium	14.00	
Total Receipts		19,781.16
Total to be Accounted for		$23,793.24
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Salaries		
Superintendent of Missions (salary and housing)	$ 7,500.00	
Clerk-Treasurer	750.00	
Secretary (gross)	3,312.50	
Total Salaries		$11,562.50
Promotional		
W. M. U.	$ 117.36	
Sunday School	154.63	
Training Union	101.77	
Brotherhood and R. A.	252.02	
Audio-Visual Aids	12.14	
Music	17.94	
Office Expenses ($967.72 less $182.86 charged to departments)	784.86	
Office Telephone	210.61	
Total Promotional		$ 1,651.33
Special		
Expense Allowance (Supt. of Missions)	$ 1,500.00	
Retirement and Insurance	477.42	
Convention and Conference Expense	300.00	
Utilities	117.33	
FICA, Federal and State Income Taxes ($762.00 less $663.69 in taxes withheld)	98.31	
Christmas Gifts	200.00	
Printing of Minutes	1,461.75	
Office Rent	1,200.00	
Miscellaneous	136.20	
Total Special		$ 5,491.01
Transferred to Cleveland Savings & Loan Association		1,823.11
Total Disbursements		$20,527.95
Balance on Hand, September 30, 1967		$ 3,265.29

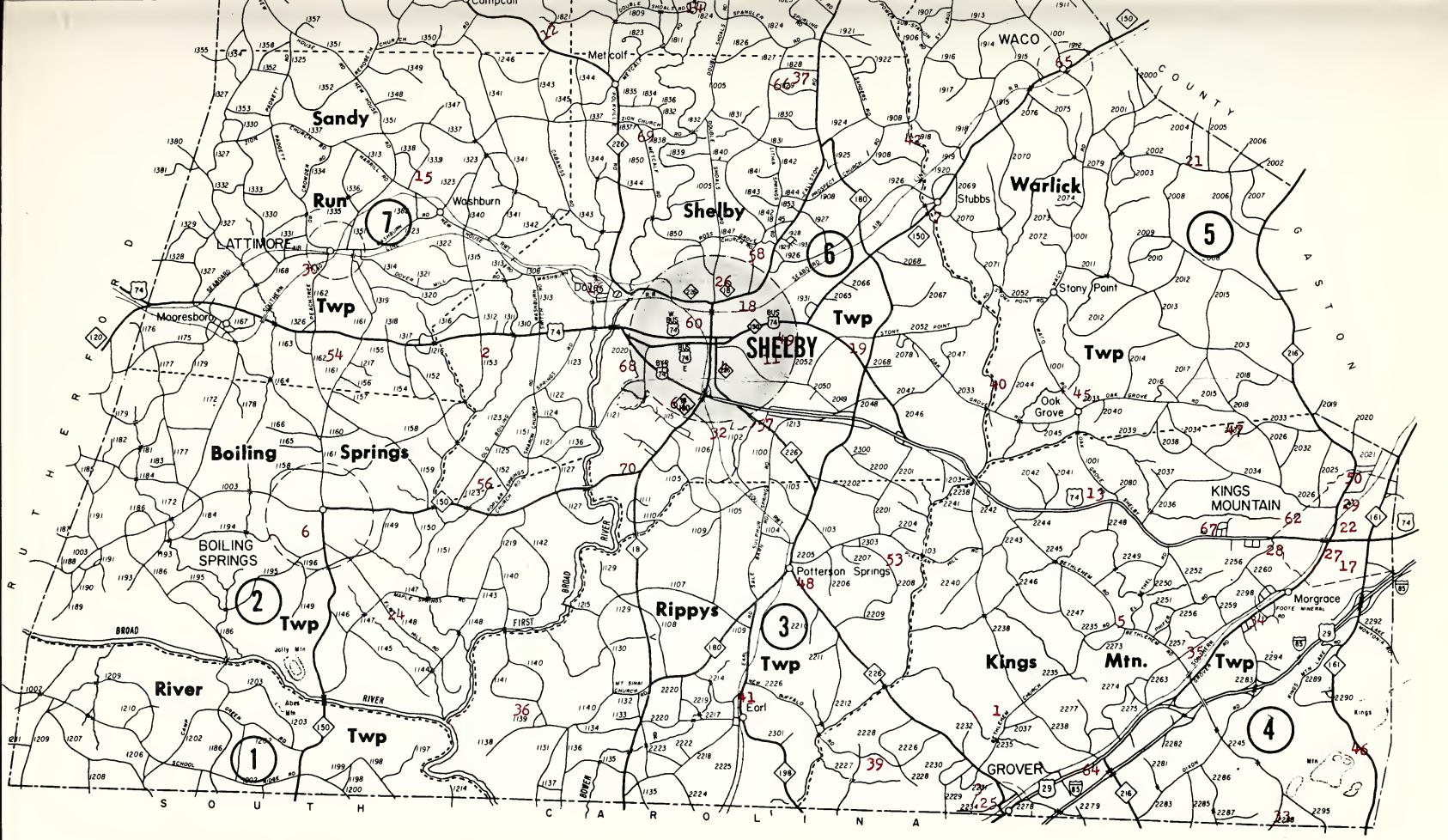
GENERAL BOARD MEMBERS

(See Article VIII in Constitution for Rules Regarding Representation)

ALLEN MEMORIAL	Mr. and Mrs. George Fitch, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn. 28086	
BEAVER DAM	Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Mills, Rt .4, Shelby 28150	
BETHANY		
BETHEL	Delbert Lee, 107 Ashley St., Shelby 28150	James Waters, 423 Leander St., Shelby 28150
BETHLEHEM	Homer Pheagin, Rt. 2 Kings Mountain 28086	Willis Harmon, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain 28086
BOILING SPRINGS	O. P. HAMRICK, Box 201, Boiling Springs 28017	J. L. Lovelace, Box 132, Boiling Springs 28017
BUFFALO	J. C. Tilley, Rt 6, SHELBY 28150	Mrs. Hugh Lackey, Rt. 1, Shelby 28150
CALVARY	Donald McGinnis, 1586 Kings Rd., Shelby 28150	Mrs. Claude McKnight, 300 Wall St., Shelby 28150
CARPENTERS GROVE	Mrs. Texie Carpenter, Rt. 3 ,Lawndale 28090	Leslie Seagle, Rt. 3, Lawndale 28090
CASAR	A. A. Pruett, Rt. 1, Casar 28120	C. A. Brittain, Casar 28120
CHURCHILL DRIVE	Mrs. Roland Hamrick, Jr., 1305 Montrose Dr., Shelby 28150	W. M. Watterson, Box 1345, Shelby 28150
COMMUNITY	Mrs. John Tesseneer, Lattimore 28089	
DAVID	Mrs. E. E. Babb, Box 68, Kings Mountain 28086	Mrs Glenn Spearman, Rt. 2, Box 496A, Kings Mtn. 28086
DOUBLE SHOALS	C M. Spangler, Box 61, Shelby 28150	Ralph Harrill, Rt. 1, Lawndale 28090
DOUBLE SPRINGS	F. E. Greene, Rt. 4, Shelby 28150	Gleason Hamrick, Rt. 4, Shelby 28150
DOVER	G. H. Dover, 214 Gold St., Shelby 28150	R. S. Jenkins, 1116 Gidney St., Shelby 28150
EASTSIDE, (KM)	Calvin Wright, Kings Mountain 28086	Tommy Alexander, Rhodes Ave., Kings Mountain 28086
EASTSIDE, (S)	Mrs. Y. V. Weaver, 604 Lineberger St., Shelby 28150	Mrs. Vance Champion, 1016 Hardin Dr., Shelby 28150
ELIZABETH	Mrs. E. C. McClain, Rt. 9, Box 101, Shelby 28150	Mrs. Lawrence Roberts, 603 S. Washington St., Shelby 28150
ELLIOTT MEMORIAL	Gilbert Edwards, Rt. 5, Shelby 28150	Warren Beaver, Rt. 1, Shelby 28150
EMMANUEL	Mrs Mark Black, Jr., 113 S. Jacob St., Cherryville 28021	Mrs. Kelly Stroud, Rt. 2, Cherryville 28021
FAITH	Mrs. W. F. Fleming, 108 Myers St., Kings Mountain 28086	
FALLSTON	E. G. Spurling, Fallston 28042	Bob Cline, Fallston 28042
FLINT HILL	Crawford Long, Rt. 2, Shelby 28150	Debro Webb, Rt. 2, Shelby 28150
GROVER, FIRST	Mrs. T. T. Keeter, Grover 28073	Mrs J. B. Ellis, Grover 28073
HIGHLAND	Jesse Newton, Crawford St., Shelby 28150	T. R. Wright, Grover St., Shelby 28150
KINGS MOUNTAIN	Mrs. Eugene Roberts, 818 N. Piedmont, Kings Mtn. 28086	Mrs. Odell Benton, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain 28086
KINGS MOUNTAIN, FIRST	Mrs. W W. Kincaid, 921 N. Church St., Kings Mtn. 28086	W. A. Williams, Rt. 3, Kings Mountain 28086
KINGS MOUNTAIN, SECOND	Mrs. S. O. Kirby, 1002 N. Piedmont, Kings Mtn. 28086	Mrs. W. H. Redmond, 200 Fairview, Kings Mountain 28086
LATTIMORE	N. B. Lee, Lattimore 28089	Mrs. Lillie Wilson, Lattimore 28089
LAWNDALE	Mrs. John Wease, Box 489, Lawndale 28090	Mrs. Gene Blackburn, Rt. 3, Lawndale 28090
LILY MEMORIAL	Gary Whisnant, 13 Forney St., Shelby 28150	
LOVE VALLEY	James Wilson, Box 549, Kings Mtn. 28086	George W Melton, Rt. 2, Box 244, Kings Mountain 28086



1. Allen Memorial
2. Beaver Dam
3. Bethany
4. Bethel
5. Bethlehem
6. Boiling Springs
7. Buffalo
8. Calvary
9. Carpenters Grove
10. Casar
11. Churchill Drive
12. Community
13. David
14. Double Shoals
15. Double Springs
16. Dover
17. Eastside (KM)
18. Eastside (S)
19. Elizabeth
20. Elliott Memorial
21. Emmanuel
22. Faith
23. Fallston
24. Flint Hill
25. Grover, First
26. Highland
27. Kings Mountain
28. Kings Mtn., First
29. Kings Mtn., Second
30. Lattimore
31. Lawndale
32. Lily Memorial
33. Love Valley
34. Macedonia
35. Midview
36. Mount Sinai
37. Mulls Memorial
38. New Bethel
39. New Buffalo
40. New Camp Creek
41. New Hope
42. New Prospect
43. Normans Grove
44. North Brook
45. Oak Grove
46. Oak View
47. Patterson Grove
48. Patterson Springs
49. Peach Street
50. Piedmont
51. Plains View
52. Pleasant Grove
53. Pleasant Hill
54. Pleasant Ridge
55. Polkville
56. Poplar Springs
57. Putnam Memorial
58. Ross Grove
59. Sandy Plains
60. Shelby, First
61. Shelby, Second
62. Temple
63. Union
64. Victory
65. Waco
66. Wallace Grove
67. Westover
68. Westview
69. Zion
70. Zoar


Sandy
Run
Twp
7
Washburn
LATTIMORE
Mooresboro
Shelby
6
SHELBY
Twp
Warlick
5
Stubbs
Stony Point
Twp
Ook Grove
KINGS MOUNTAIN
Boiling
Springs
BOILING SPRINGS
2
Twp
Rippys
3
Twp
Potterson Springs
Morgrace
Kings
Mtn.
Twp
4
River
Twp
1
Jolly Mtn
Abee Mtn
Earl
GROVER
Metcolf
WACO
COUNTY
GASTON
RUTHERFORD
SOUTH CAROLINA
BROAD
RIVER
FIRST
BUFFALO
BOWEN

MACEDONIA	Henry Ford, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain 28086	Oliver Gunnels, 324 Margrace, Kings Mountain 28086
MIDVIEW	J. B. Franks, 5190 Midpines, Kings Mountain 28086	Jack Goodlet, 1310 Midpines, Kings Mountain 28086
MOUNT SINAI	Carver Bridges, Rt. 2, Shelby 28150	W. E. Clary, Rt. 2, Shelby 28150
MULLS MEMORIAL	G. C Champion, Rt. 5, Shelby 28150	Clifford McCombs, Rt. 5, Shelby 28150
NEW BETHEL	W. W Lattimore, Rt. 3, Lawndale 28090	Warren Spurling, Rt. 3, Lawndale 28090
NEW BUFFALO	Clyde Horton, Rt. 1, Grover 28073	Odas Shelton, Kings Mountain 28086
NEW CAMP CREEK	Wray Causby, Rt. 3, Kings Mountain 28086	Robert Wright, Rt. 3, Kings Mountair 28086
NEW HOPE	B H. Hopper, Earl 28038	J. H. Tulloh, Rt. 2, Shelby 28150
NEW PROSPECT	Marvin Kendrick, Rt. 5, Shelby 28150	Willie Wright, Rt. 1, Shelby 28150
NORMANS GROVE	John J. Boggs, Box 293, Fallston 28042	Wilson Wellmon, Rt. 3, Lawndale 28090
NORTH BROOK	Now a member of the South Fork Association	
OAK GROVE	M. C. Lovelace, Rt. 3, Kings Mountain 28086	F. C. Ware, Rt. 3, Kings Mountain 28086
OAK VIEW	Mrs. Carl Gore, Rt. 1, Kings Mountain 28086	Mrs. John Caldwell, 214 Margrace, Kings Mountain 28086
PATTERSON GROVE	(None Appointed)	
PATTERSON SPRINGS	Alonzo Dellinger, Rt. 1, Grover 28073	B M. Bowen, 206 Shannonhouse St., Shelby 28150
PEACH STREET	(None Appointed)	
PIEDMONT	Rev Perry E. Whisnant, 702 Bridges Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	John Foster, 117 Linwood Rd., Kings Mountain 28086
PLAINS VIEW	Mrs. Cullen Fortenberry, Rt. 1, Cherryville, 28021	Mrs. Ephus Upton, Fallston 28042
PLEASANT GROVE	Mrs. Charles Propst, Rt. 5, Shelby 28150	Mrs. Charles Wright, Rt. 5, Shelby 28150
PLEASANT HILL	Dewitt Anthony, 1245 Spring Dr., Shelby 28150	Yates Kendrick, Rt. 6, Shelby 28150
PLEASANT RIDGE	L. V. Martin, Rt. 8, Shelby 28150	E. L. DeLozier, Rt. 8, Shelby 28150
POLKVILLE	(None Appointed)	
POPLAR SPRINGS	Mrs. W. E. McSwain, Rt. 2, Shelby 28150	Mrs. Randy Mull, Rt. 2, Shelby 28150
PUTNAM MEMORIAL	Mrs. Jack Lane, 915 Earl Rd., Shelby 28150	Mrs. J. R. Webber, Rt. 9, Shelby 28150
ROSS GROVE	Mrs. L. L. Ledford, 822 E Marion St., Shelby 28150	Mrs. Clyde Dover, Rt 7, Shelby 28150
SANDY PLAINS	F. A. Dalton, Rt. 2, Shelby 28150	Bus Packard, Rt. 3, Shelby 28150
SHELBY, FIRST	Miss Laura Cornwell, 116 Grover St., Shelby 28150	Roland Leath, Box 1360, Shelby 28150
TEMPLE	(None Appointed)	
UNION	Mrs. Mary Rudasill, Rt. 1, Lawndale 28090	Mrs. H. H. Gold, Rt. 5, Shelby 28150
VICTORY	(None Appointed)	
WACO	Miss Pearl Murray, Waco 28169	Mrs. Devon Bingham, Waco 28169
WALLACE GROVE	(None Appointed)	
WESTOVER	(None Appointed)	
WESTVIEW	Dr. A. B. Wood, 413 Stroud Rd., Shelby 28150	Rev. C. C. Crow, 700 Lowery St., Shelby 28150
ZION	Mrs. Walter Davis, Rt. 5, Box 283 ,Shelby 28150	G. T Cabaniss, Rt. 5, Box 282, Shelby 28150
ZOAR	Mrs Ray Lloyd, 1340 S. LaFayette St., Shelby 28150	Mrs. Dan Davidson, Rt 8, Box 129, Shelby 28150

SAVINGS FUND

Balance, Cleveland Savings and Loan, October 1, 1966..	$11,418.74
Transferred from General Fund to Cleveland Savings and Loan during the 1966-67 Associational year.....	$ 1,823.11
Transferred from Cleveland Savings and Loan to the First National Bank, Oct. 3, 1966	$10,000.00
Dividends earned, Cleveland Savings and Loan to Oct. 3, 1967	$ 114.31
Interest earned. First National Bank to Oct. 3, 1967....	$ 500.00
Transferred to the First National Bank, Oct. 3, 1967, from Cleveland Savings & Loan, (Balance of account)	$ 3,356.16
Balance, Saving Fund, Oct. 3, 1967, First National Bank Savings Certificate No. 4311	$13,856.16

PROPOSED BUDGET FOR KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION October1, 1967 — September 30, 1968

I. SALARIES:		
Supt. of Missions (Salary & Housing)	$ 7,500.00	
Clerk - Treasurer	750.00	
Secretary	3,240.00	
Total		$11,490.00
II. PROMOTIONAL:		
Sunday School & V. B. S.	$ 150.00	
Training Union	150.00	
Brotherhood	150.00	
R. A. (Postage - Conclave)	150.00	
Visual Aid & Equipment	75.00	
Church Music	50.00	
Evangelism	100.00	
Office Operating Expense	1,000.00	
Office Telephones	220.00	
Special Emphasis (Crusade of America)	200.00	
Speaker's Honorarium	200.00	
W. M. U.	200.00	
Historical Commission	100.00	
Total		$ 2,745.00
III. SPECIAL		
Expense allowance (Supt. of Missions)	$ 1,500.00	
Retirement Fund	490.00	
Convention & Conference (So. Bapt.; State, Evangelistic; Missionary)	500.00	
Utilities	150.00	
F.I.C.A. (Social Security)	180.00	
Christmas Gifts	200.00	
Printing of Minutes	1,500.00	
Rent	1,200.00	
Miscellaneous	250.00	
Total		$ 5,970.00
Grand Total Budget		$20,205.00

WE RECOMMEND:

(1) A Historical Commission Day Observance for churches.

(2) Establish a Historical Commission account for the purpose of publishing an Associational History.

(3) Each church give .10 per member, stipulated in gifts, to be placed in Special Fund.

Respectfully submitted,
Norman F. Brown, Chairman
E. M. Smith
Hubert Dixon
Roland Leath
Hugh Borders

HISTORICAL DATA

Date	Place of Meeting	Intro. Sermon	Moderator	Clerk
1925	Shelby First	Rush Padgett	J. W. Suttle	G. G. Page
1926	Kings Mtn. First	G. P. Abernathy	J. W. Suttle	G. G. Page
1927	Double Shoals	Zeno Wall	J. W. Suttle	G. G. Page
1928	Beaver Dam	J. L. Jenkins	J. W. Suttle	G. G. Page
1929	Boiling Springs	C. J. Black	J. W. Suttle	G. G. Page
1930	Patterson Springs	Wallace Hartsell	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1931	Zion	L. L. Jessup	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1932	New Bethel	D. F. Putnam	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1933	Patterson Grove	T. J. Justice	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1934	New Prospect	Zeno Wall	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1935	Poplar Springs	A. G. Sargeant	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1936	Pleasant Grove	W. G. Camp	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1937	Bethlehem	C. V. Martin	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1938	Sandy Plains	J. L. Jenkins	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1939	Pleasant Hill	W. A. Hoffman	J. W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1940	Carpenter's Grove	W. A. Elam	J. W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1941	Elizabeth	A. M. Kiser	J. W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1942	New Hope	W. P. Biggerstaff	J. W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1943	Shelby First and Double Springs	D. F. Putnam	J. W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1944	Boiling Springs and Flint Hill	W. A. Ayers	J. W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1945	Fallston and Waco	Zeno Wall	J. W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1946	Union and Patterson Grove	C. C. Crow	J. W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1947	Ross Grove and New Bethel	W. W. Harris	J. W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1948	Casar and Shelby Dover, Night Shelby Second	D. Boyd Cannon	J. W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1949	Beaver Dam, Shelby Calvary, Shelby Dover	Jesse Blalock	J. W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1950	Double Springs, Gardner-Webb College, Night Double Shoals, Grover First	J. N. Barnett	J. W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1951	Pleasant Hill, Temple, Kings Mtn., Poplar Springs	J. R. Cantrell	J. W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1952	Lattimore, Bethany, Norman's Grove	Homer O. Baker	J. W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1953	Shelby Calvary, New Buffalo, Shelby First	Harlan Harris	C. C. Crow	Lawrence Roberts
1954	Kings Mountain Second, Lawndale, Oak Grove	Burley S. Turner	C. C. Crow	Lawrence Roberts
1955	Zion, Pleasant Ridge, New Prospect	John E. Lawrence	C. O. Greene	Lawrence Roberts
1956	Sandy Plains, Polkville, Shelby Eastside	Oscar Funderburke	C. O. Greene	Lawrence Roberts
1957	Gardner-Webb College, Boiling Springs	Harold House	E. B. Hicks	Lawrence Roberts
1958	Elizabeth Shelby, Second	T. W. Estes	O. Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1959	Fallston, New Bethel	Rogers M. Smith	O. Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1960	Pleasant Ridge	John E. Lawrence	O. Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1961	Zoar	J. A. Bracey	Horace Eason	Lawrence Roberts
1962	Kings Mtn., First	B. L. Kincaid	E. M. Smith	Lawrence Roberts
1963	New Hope, Earl	Leonard Thomas	E. M. Smith	Leroy Sisk
1964	Waco	Dr. A. B. Wood	James Holder	Leroy Sisk
1965	Lawndale, Zion	Coy Dellinger	James Holder	Judy Blanton
1966	Double Springs	Joseph T. McClain	James Holder	Billy G. Washburn
1967	Shelby, First	Norman Brown	C. A. Kirby, Jr.	Hugh Borders

See previous minutes for years 1851 - 1924.

quested. Also, there are calls for those trained in teaching (seminary), business, agriculture, radio and TV, journalism, and student work.

The leading of people to new life **in** Jesus Christ is the ultimate **purpose** underlying all our missionary efforts. At the year's end there were 4,707 churches (3,076) self-supporting), 6,542 mission points, and 3,904 national pastors related to our Southern Baptist work. These reported 51,680 baptisms, 528,958 church members, and 604,487 enrolled in Sunday School.

Total contributions of Southern Baptists for foreign missions amounted to $27,047,200 as 1966 closed (an increase of $2,063,276 over 1965.) The 1966 Lottie Moon Christmas offering had reached a total of $13,760,146.80 by May 1, 1967.

Still needs continue to be far beyond financial resources. Unfilled requests from the Missions for urgently needed land, equipment, and buildings amounted to several million dollars.

Let us seek in the coming year to increase both our prayer and financial support of those who are giving their lives in sharing the gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted
Kenneth L. Gibson

CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT

According to the records our churches gave last year, $13,189. This represents a per member gift of less than 52 cents. Certainly we ought to do better than this.

Helping children and young people to grow and develop toward Christian maturity is one of the greatest privileges in life. No task is more important than helping a child grow into healthy, well-adjusted, responsible citizenship. At the Children's Homes we seek to provide the proper atmosphere, encouragement and supervision to assure the development of inborn, God given talents of our children.

This agency offers a variety of quality services to the children of families who have not been able to continue a satisfactory pattern of living together. A total of 33 cottages on five campuses provide group care of different kinds. There are two residences for emotionally disturbed children, convenient to a great medical center where psychiatric services are available. This fall, for the first time, a single cottage at Wallburg is being opened for the rehabilitation of boys.

In addition to group houses, the needs of many children are met through the use of Foster Homes. A growing interest in this phase of our work is encouraging. Many families are finding happiness and opportunity for service in caring for foster children. Thus, many boys and girls, who otherwise would not have this opportunity, are privileged to grow up in Christian homes. Should you have an "exrta measure of love" to share in this way, the Homes would like to know of your interest.

In June, 1967, the first of the new family living cottages was completed and is being used by brothers and sisters who can profit by sharing the same home. This building was provided by Mr. and Mrs. William M. York of Greensboro, and is named the York Cottage. It is a model for the family living approach in group child care. A similar cottage is already under construction at Mills Home and two buildings of this type are now being built on the Kennedy Home Campus.

Members of the Board of Trustees and the Staff of the Children's Homes are committed to the task of maintaining a Christian Program of Child Care—a program that will merit the undivided support and loyalty of our people and that will bring favor to our Lord. To that end it is our purpose to meet, as effectively as possible, the challenges of our day.

Dr. A. B. Wood

SEMINARY EXTENSION REPORT

During 1967, many of the leaders of the churches of the association discovered the worth of continuing adult education through a Seminary Ex-

tension Course. Twenty of our pastors joined in preparing for January Bible Study by studying the book of Amos in the fall of the year under the direction of Rev. Fred McGehee. Twenty-one of our pastors chose to study Christian Ethics during the winter months, with Rev. Russell Fitts directing the work. Eleven of our church leaders gained a broader knowledge of the Bible through the studies of Old and New Testament led by Rev. Hugh Borders and Dr. Paul Johnson.

Appreciation is expressed to Elizabeth Baptist Church for the use of their facilities for these classes.

Respectfully submitted
Fred McGehee

EVANGELISM REPORT

The State Conference on Evangelism reached new spiritual heights this past February and all attending came home with a determination to live a more dedicated life and to try harder at the task of Evangelism. However there is a lack of real and deep concern on the part of many for a spiritual revival, and this was evidenced by the presence of only one pastor at the all-night prayer meeting held during the conference. Kings Mountain Association was assigned thirty minutes of the time to pray, but most of those present felt no burden for this matter.

We are majoring too much on "child evangelism" and pitching our efforts toward our Junior and Primary Departments, and ignoring the many, many adults around us that are out of Christ. One prime field for Evangelism that is being largely overlooked is within the membership of our churches. Each pastor needs to ask himself the question, "If I had to face God today and my faith and commitment was no greater than the majority of my church members, would I be secure? Is it a saving faith?"

The "Crusade of the Americas" is a great challenge before us now. We cannot go to South America or Central America, but we can go to the lost in our own community and thereby make our personal contribution to the effort. Let us begin preparing now by training our members to win the lost, begin prayer groups to pray for the crusade, and dedicate ourselves anew to the study of the Word, and spend much time in prayer for fire in our own souls. The challenge is ours, and in the Name of the Lord let us meet it.

Respectfully submitted
Woodrow Flynn, Chairman

BAPTIST MINISTERS' WIVES AUXILIARY REPORT

The Ministers' Wives Auxiliary to the Kings Mountain Baptist Association had a good year as they met each month in the homes of the members. Our programs were very informal. They were centered around the theme "IN EVERYTHING ENRICHED BY HIM."

The members enjoyed two annual events this year. The Christmas Party was at Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, with the husbands as special guests. Our May lunncheon which closed the meetings for the summer was held at the Governor's Inn. Both of these events were well attended.

We are looking forward to our first meeting of 1967-68 season in October. These meetings are on Thursday after the first Sunday, at 2:00 P.M.

We would especially like to encourage all the Ministers' wives, who are new in our association, to attend these meetings. We hope to see all the "old" faces, and many new ones.

Respectfully submitted
Mrs. Norman Brown, President

COOPERATIVE REPORT

We give "through" the Cooperative Program and not "to" it. The Cooperative Program is a plan or method of "pooling" gifts from all our churches and channelling those gifts to all our missionary, educational, and benevolent causes.

Last year North Carolina Baptists gave $5,787,311 through the Cooperative Program. Special offerings amounted to $2,897,639, making a grand total of $8,684,950 for all mission causes.

A report for Convention headquarters noted that in two associations every church made a gift through the Cooperative Program last year.

We trust and pray that all our churches in the Kings Mountain Association will give through the Cooperative Program this coming year.

We recommend:

1. That each church give some amount regularly through the Cooperative Program.
2. That each church give special emphasis to prayer for the Cooperative Program during October.
3. That in the coming year each church strive to increase by ten per cent the amount given through the Cooperative Program.

Respectfully submitted
Roland Leath

BEAUTIFICATION REPORT

I have had requests for information about tree problems on several church properties in the last year, and on each occasion I have tried to carefully analyze and help in every way possible in the solution of same.

The planting program has been executed at Gardner-Webb College along with suggestions for a continuation of this most important feature of the beautification of that lovely campus. Similar planting programs can be arranged for many of our fine churches. Few things will prove more lasting for coming generations than this type of program.

Every one can have a part in making his church grounds more beautiful: flowers, shrubs, and the best monument ever—a nice healthy tree. The Lord will help in this venture and truly show his appreciation.

May we count on you?

H. C. Wilson

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING REPORT

Your North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging have been on the move during the past year. In fact, we will be ready to move into our new Home at Yanceyville in September and will be able to receive 30 more dear old people into the family of our homes. When the Yanceyville Home, our fifth, is occupied, we will have a total of 200 deserving older men and women in our care in all of the Homes.

As you know, we now have four Homes and an Infirmary in operation: Resthaven and the Hayes Home in Winston-Salem, the Albermarle Home at Albermarle, the Hamilton Home at Hamilton.

In these Homes you have an eternal investment and can rejoice in the loving care which you are making possible for our older people. The majority are financially needy persons, and are supplemented through the love gifts of North Carolina Baptists. Two sources of income from the churches are increasingly vital in the support of our residents—the Special Day Offering, received on the 3rd Sunday of February each year, and our share in the Cooperative Program.

The Special Day Offering for 1967 is at an all-time high and has increased by 1% over last year. This is most commendable, but when we face the reality of costs, which have advanced 20%, and the maintenance of a new

Home and the care of 30 additional residents at Yanceyville, we could face a real crisis during the next year, unless the gifts from our Baptist people continue to increase in proportion to our needs.

We wish to thank all of our Baptist people across the State who are enabling us to minister to the aging in Christ's Name, and we want all of you to know that each of your 5 Homes exists for the people from all over our great State. We could not operate without your love, your prayers, your concern, and your financial support.

In the midst of our joys have been our sorrows. Our oldest resident, Aunt Fannie Drumright, passed away in June, just short of her 106th birthday. She came to live with us at the age of 93, and the 13 years of her presence with us have been a shinnig example of the special significance of a Christian ministry to older people. The compassionate nursing care alone which this little lady received is reason enough to thank God for the people called Baptists, whose vision and concern for mankind have included the aging in answering the Master's call in the service of the Lord.

Respectfully submitted
Walter Davis

LIBRARIAN'S REPORT

The thirty-three librarians of our Association join me in giving our witness to the blessings of a real library.

Out of our Associational membership of 19,655 members 12,632 members have access to books that have been selected to provide the best that has been thought and said in the furtherance of the Kingdom of God.

We trust in a short time the whole membership will have access to the ministry that will bless homes, save souls, channel lives in the right direction, spiritually and vocationally.

Let us develop our minds, elevate our thoughts, broaden our world; but let us always remember the words of Daniel Webster. "The greatest thought I ever had was that of my individual responsibilty to God."

Respectfully submitted
Mrs. Aubrey L. Calton

ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE REPORT

The Ordination Advistory Committee exists for the purpose of helping the churches of the association examine candidates for the gospel ministry. The committee when asked by the churches leads in questioning the candidate concerning his conversion experience, his call to the ministry, his doctrinal beliefs concerning the church, the Scriptures, Heaven, Hell, etc. The candidate is given opportunity to express himself concerning missions and denominational views. There is a time in the meeting when pastoral ethics is discussed by the committee members and the candidate.

The following men were questioned this year and recommended for ordination to their respective churches.

Ralph Lail was ordained by Calvary Baptist Church and was called to Calvary Baptist Church of Gaffney, S. C.

Michael Sepaugh was ordained by New Hope Baptist Church and was called to Kittrell Baptist Church, Henderson, N. C.

Donald Keith Horn was ordained by Oak Grove Baptist Church and was called to Rehobboth Baptist Church, Maples, N. C.

Mike Wilkinson was ordained by the Second Baptist Church, Shelby, and was called to Mt. Pisgah Baptist Church, Casar, N. C.

Respectfully submitted
Joel P. Jenkins, Chairman

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

The American Bible Society shares the concern for worldwide missions which Southern Baptists are expressing in plans for the Crusade of the Americas and World Missions Year in 1969. The entire program of Bible Society work is founded on these basic missionary principles:

People must have the Bible because it presents Jesus Christ, the one hope of men and nations.

Each Person must have the Bible in his own language because it speaks to his heart as no other language can speak.

The Bible is the essential tool of missions and evangelism. The missionary uses it in all his work. The Bible itself is a missionary. It can go where the human missionary cannot go. It can stay on after he must leave—and keep on speaking to a person's heart.

But, there is a worldwide shortage of Bibles, because **in most countries, people cannot afford even the cost of printing the Scriptures.**

The American Bible Society is a worldwide missionary organization. It is an active partner in Southern Baptist work. It helps missionaries translate the Bible. It publishes the Scriptures without note or comment and distributes them without profit, usually below cost, and often without any charge in cases of special need. For the Blind, it supplies Scriptures in Braille and other raised-letter systems, Talking Bible records and tape recordings.

A program of advance is being carried on by the American Bible Society in cooperation with 34 other national Bible Societies around the world. In 1968 this program will enter its second phase with the theme, "God's Word for a New Age — the Book for New Readers." It's aim is to provide greatly increased quantities of Scriptures urgently needed for mission work. Long-goals are:

A Bible in every Christian home
A Testament in every Christian's hand
A Scripture Portion for every reader
Supplies of Scriptures for Christians to share

During 1966 the American Bible Society—

—rejoiced that some part of the Bible has been published in 1280 languages; the full Bible in 240, a Testament in 301 more, A Gospel or other complete book in 739 more—but still counted over 1000 more languages in which not one book of the Bible has yet been published.

—gave more than 500,000 Scripture volumes for distribution by Chaplains to our Armed Forces and Veterans' Hospitals, as a vital link between the home churches and men in service.

—produced, in several languages, Scriptures in everyday speech, printed in attractive forms. Outstanding among these is "Good News for Modern Man", the Today's English Version New Testament, translated by the Society's translation department. Published September 15, 1966, at least 5 million copies are expected to be distributed by the close of 1967.

—set new records by distributing 39,981,620 scripture volumes in the U.S.A. and a total of 61,815,238 volumes, in over 400 languages, in some 150 countries around the world—and **continued to increase translation,** publication and distribution to meet urgent needs.

Because the Bible Society serves mission work—and Southern Baptist missionaries depend on the Society for Scriptures they need for their people—Southern Baptists believe in the missionary importance of giving to the American Bible Society.

In 1966 Southern Baptist churches gave $233,896 to the American Bible Society and ranked first among all denominations. Gifts from all churches in the U. S. A. totaled $1,472,307.

Although Southern Baptist churches lead in total gifts, the **per capita** is less than 2½ cents per year—and less than the per capita gift from several other major denominations.

Please send gifts to your Baptist state office marked "for the American Bible Society."

Respectfully submitted
Rev. T. W. Bray

1967 REPORT OF THE BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT

Does your church have a definite plan for getting information on the Baptist world wide mission effort to your church members? Is there any definite plan to acquaint the membership with Baptist doctrine and policy? Do your members have any way of knowing what other churches are doing and what is being done through cooperative efforts? Is there any systematic plan for placing good Christian literature in the homes? Do your deacons help shape the policies of your church? Is there a planned way to get accurate information and helpful suggestions to your church leaders?

The simplest and most economical way to get **all** this information into the homes of your members is through the BIBLICAL RECORDER. Under the Church Budget Plan, this can be done for only 4c a week.

Consider just one thing the RECORDER did this year: In reporting accurately and courageously the doings of the General Assembly in Raleigh, the RECORDER performed a significant service for Baptists, as well as other denominations. A number of daily newspapers, including the **Charlotte Observer,** credited the RECORDER with being a major factor in the defeat of a liquor by the drink bill. But we cannot sit back and relax. Supporters of liquor by the drink have warned that they will be back to push their cause in the 1969 General Assembly. The RECORDER will be there to keep you posted and to urge you to act.

As another example of service to its readers, the RECORDER is continuing to run both Sunday school lessons—the Uniform Lessons and the Life and Work Curriculum Lessons. Outstanding writers have been secured to do these lessons.

In addition to the weekly ministry in nearly 89,000 homes, the RECORDER editor now writes a weekly religious newscast which is heard on more than 75 stations throughout the state. The Radio-Television Commission produces and distributes the program. This is another opportunity to spread the good news of the Gospel.

Nothing else can take the place of the BIBLICAL RECORDER in Baptist life. If you doubt this, try it in your church.

Respectfully submitted
J. Marse Grant, Editor

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

The year 1967 will be remembered as a year of tragedy with our leadership. For some months our Chairman, Dr. I. G. Greer, has been critically ill at his home in Chapel Hill, Some two weeks ago Executive Secretary, C. Gordon Maddrey, was stricken with a series of heart attacks and has remained in critical condition in Rex Hospital.

If Mr. Maddrey were able to prepare this report, he would thrill us with the many interesting and challenging developments up to the time of his illness two weeks ago. This has been the most fruitful year in the work of the Foundation with many new commitments and marked progress in developing some of the projects of large standing. This is especially true of the new Home for the Aging in Yanceyville which you will hear much more about in the report on the Homes for the Aging. Certainly this will continue to constitute a great challenge to our people who can find in the Baptist Foundation their finest opportunity for investing in Kingdom Enterprises.

DEPARTMENT OF INTERRACIAL COOPERATION REPORT

"I can never really begin tc tell all that this summer has meant to, for how do you communicate the joy you feel when you realize that you had a part in winning 41 boys and girls to Christ? And how do you explain what it means when you find you love as brothers in Christ people you had always feared? Words fail me, but I will say this, I would not exchange this summer for anything in the world."

This is the final paragraph of a letter written by one of the first two white college students who have served for a summer in the Department of Interracial Cooperation. But the summer of 1967 also held other successful efforts such as 42 Vacation Bible Schools enrolling over 3,600 boys and girls. In the Asheville area there were seven standard schools held in our General Baptist churches.

Another new undertaking for 1967 was a series of four Human Relations Conferences held in May at Wilmington, Fayetteville, Rocky Mount, and Statesville. The enrollment and participation were encouraging.

Also, in May we regretted to receive the resignation of the Reverend James Barber, a teacher-Missionary in Fayetteville. Mr. Barber accepted the pastorate of two churches in Chadbourn and Whiteville.

The Department supported efforts to begin an annual week of interracial fellowship and Christian study in August at Chowan College. It, too, proved successful and will be repeated next year. A similar work of fellowship at Mars Hill College in July had the usual good results.

Again this year a goodly number of the General Baptist State Convention participated in the summer camps and assemblies operated by the Baptist State Convention. It is hoped that these facilities will be used increasingly in the future.

The Convention year reached a climax in August as the General Baptist State Convention held its centennial celebration and voted unanimously to enter the Crusade of Americas. The vote included the acceptance of an invitation for the two conventions to jointly plan and sponsor a conference on evangelism to be held in Greensboro in 1969.

The year has been most encouraging but concludes with much work yet to be done. It is our prayer that the dedicated Christians in our Baptist churches throughout North Carolina will continue to work tirelessly for the time when all of God's people might sit down together and plan and work to fulfill the purpose of God in the world.

Corbin L. Cooper Secretary

VISUAL AIDS REPORT

Many of our churches are making use of visual aids in the educational programs of the various organizations. Some of our churches in recent years have entered the "Church Audio Visual Education" or CAVE plan with Broadman Films, Baptist Sunday School Board, 127 Ninth Avenue, North, Nashvillee, Tennessee 37203.

Broadman Films still offer films to churches at a reduced rate. However, they no longer sell the equipment. It must be acquired through the local dealers. Another service from Broadman Films is the very useful annual "Audio-visual Education Guide" which suggest films and filmstrips each month that aid in the various organizational programs.

Moreover, there are hundreds of filmstrips and many films and recordings available, rent free, to our churches from Department of Program Services of the Baptist State Convention, 301 Hillsboro Street, Raleigh, North Carolina.

From our Baptist Center, Box 24, Shelby, North Carolina, our churches have access to use, free of charge, many filmstrips, two filmstrips projectors, one Bell & Howell movie projector, screen and tape recorder. All of these are available by appointment at the Superintendent of Missions' Offices.

Respectfully submitted
J. Edgar Bishop

TRUSTEE'S REPORT

On behalf of the Trustees, we would like to report that during the past Associational year no business was transacted by the Board of Trustees, and we therefore have nothing to report.

J. A. West, Chairman

GENERAL BOARD REPORT

In its quarterly meetings held in October, 1966, January, April and July, 1967, your General Board received regular reports from the committees and organizations, and filled several vacancies that occurred among the associational officers during the year. In addition to these routine matters major items of business transacter by the General Board during this associational year include:

(1) Planned a Simultaneous Revival for our association: April 6-20, 1969.

(2) Drafted a letter opposing any liberalization of the present ABC liquor laws. A copy of this letter was sent to all local members of the state legislature.

(3) Moved its designated meeting place from the First Baptist Church, Shelby, to the Second Baptist Church, Shelby, to relieve the parking problem.

(4) Named a committee to work with Gardner-Webb College officials in preparing a resolution to the Council of Christian Higher Education and the Baptist State Convention favoring the making of Gardner-Webb a four-year college. Members of that committee were: Lloyd Bost, chairman, Mrs. Charles Alexander, Rev. James Stamey, Rev. E. M. Smith, and Rev C. A. Kirby, Jr.

(5) Sponsored a project to aid the Hopewell Baptist Church in its building program. While a few individuals, churches, and local church groups did send checks and cash to the associational treasurer, the Rev. E. S. Elliott and Mr. Clarence S. Mull received all such funds, and applied the total against a note owed by the Hopewell Baptist Church to the First National Bank. The total of these funds were $1,102.47.

(6) Granted a "letter of dismissal" from this association to the North Brook Baptist Church to unite with the South Fork Baptist Association.

(7) Welcomed Mrs. Judy Dover as our new secretary at the Baptist Center. Mrs. Odessa B. Crisp resigned as of July 31, to end five years of faithful services to the association. She was presented a a check for $50.00 in appreciation for her services.

(8) Accepted the resignation of the Rev. Billy G. Washburn as Clerk-Treasurer, effective June 30, 1967. Rev. Hugh L. Borders assumed the duties of Clerk-Treasurer on July 1, 1967.

Respectfully submitted
Hugh L. Borders, Clerk

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Minutes of the Seventy-Third Annual Session

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, APRIL 4, 1967

The 73rd Annual Session of Woman's Missionary Union of the Kings Mountain Association convened at 4 P. M. in Bethlehem Baptist Church April 4, 1967. Music was under the direction of Mr. Bill McDaniel with Mrs. Jack Lail, organist.

Mrs. W. E. McSwain, President called the meeting to order. "Teach Me To Do Thy Will . . ." (Psalm 143 - 10 a) was chosen as the theme of the session.

Mrs. Charles Spearman, President of W.M.U. of Bethlehem Baptist Church, extended a welcome to all.

Mr. McDaniel led the congregation in singing a hymn.

Mrs. Dale E. Clark of Sandy Plains Baptist Church gave our theme interpretation, "Teach Me To Do Thy Will." She said in part that Christ calls and commissions us to give our best. If we take seriously the challenge to do the will of God and to seek his Kingdom, we soon discover that the cost will be considerably more than most of us had thought. The kinship to Jesus is based on doing the will of God. She closed by reminding us of our responsibility and challenged us to respond, and stated further that he gives us free will and a continuance of His call.

The hymn, "At Calvary" was sung.

Mr. James Horn, U. S. Probation Officer, spoke on, "Teach Me Thy Will To My Fellow Man." He stated that there were problems of youthful misbehavior every day, and that the family structure has been torn from a firm anchorage. Young people are the ones who feel the many changes, and become confused along with their parents. He said a juvenile delinquent is a person who has not reached his 18th birthday. He strongly advocated parents setting right examples in the home, and practicing more discipline, or there is real danger of children becoming delinquent. He strongly advocated visitation from the churches.

Mr. Tom Moore, Director of Safety Dept., Carolina Freight Co., Cherryville, N. C., continued the theme emphasis by speaking "In Traffic Safety." He gave figures of accidents and pointed out the need of education along this line.

In a period of meditation Mrs. S. C. Harrill, led the group in responsive reading, "God Needs Women."

During the business session Mrs. McSwain recognized the pastors and other visitors.

Mrs. J. B. Price presented the budget and moved its adoption. This motion was seconded and passed.

Mrs. David Beam, Chairman of the Place Committee, extended an invitation from the New Bethel Baptist Church for the 1968 session.

Mrs. Harold Causby, Chairman of the Nominating Committee presented the officers and committees for the succeeding year ,and moved that they be elected. This motion was duly seconded and passed. The congregation stood as Mr. Allen Jolley sang, "The Lord's Prayer," as a prayer of dedication.

Rev. E. S. Elliott brought to our attention the needs of Hopewell Baptist Church (Negro).

"Together In Prayer" was led by Mrs. James Sides, as we remembered the missionaries who had birthdays on this day. This period of prayer closed the afternoon session and the blessing for the meal which followed was also given by Mrs. Sides.

TUESDAY NIGHT SESSION

The night session was opened with special music by the Gardner-Webb Ensemble under the direction of Jerry R. Hill.

Featured at this session were the Y.W.A's under the direction of Mrs. Kenneth Howell of Bethel Baptist Church, Associational Y.W.A. Director.

A pantomime was presented by the Y.W.A. The hymn, "O Zion Haste," with seven girls from Flint Hill Baptist Church participating. Mrs. Allen Dixon of the Pleasant Grove Baptist Church was soloist.

"Teach Me To Do Thy Will," was presented with the following speaking: Chris Dedmon of Ross Grove Baptist Church, outlined a pattern of behavior for young people to do the will of God, "In School." Jackie Bridges of the Poplar Springs Baptist Church gave helpful suggestions for patterns of behavior, "At Home." Linda Hunt of the Bethel Baptist Church gave a description of doing God's Will,, "In Social Life."

Special music was presented by a sextet from First Baptist Church, Shelby

Rev. R. L. McGaha introduced Miss Gladys Farmer, Director Baptist Good Will Center, Columbia, S. C.

Miss Farmer showed slides and gave a vivid account of the work she was doing at the Good Will Center in Columbia, and the help that was being given the under privileged and slum areas in spiritual, educational, and material ways. We were greatly enlightened of the needs so near us and challenged to do more for those who need our help so badly.

Mr. McDaniel led the congregation in singing, "I Am Thine O Lord."

Mr. James Petty, Director Cleveland Unit of Gaston College spoke on "Opportunity To Learn." He told us that 670 are enrolled in Adult Education Classes and that success depends on having a foundation. He pointed out that we are responsible to God, family, country and job.

Mrs. James Stamey of Elizabeth Baptist Church sang, "Teach Me Oh Lord I Pray."

Rev. P. A. Cline of Gardner-Webb College, brought the closing message of the session, using Col. 1:9 as his text and the subject "Teaching Thy Will." Rev. Cline said that we must want God's knowledge rather than our plans. He stated that God moves in mysterious ways and we must try to acquire His will by our conscience, common sense, Scriptures and direct communion with God. He admonished us to be obedient, trusting, helpful, kind, earnest, strong, worthy and courageous. He closed by saying, "If we are in the will of God, no fear need come.

Mrs. Everett Spurling, Chairman of the Resolutions Committee expressed the thanks of the group for the hospitality, the meal and the churches that were involved in its preparation, fellowship, music, leaders, and message.

To close the 73rd session of the W.M.U. Annual Meeting Mrs. Allen Eakle and Mrs. James Sides read responsively "God Is Saying Something To Me," as a meditation.

In an atmosphere of renewed dedication another session of the Associational W.M.U. closed with a better understanding of "Being In The Will Of God."

Respectfully submitted
Mrs. W. E. McSwain, President
Mrs. J. B. Price, Secretary

KINGS MOUNTAIN ASSOCIATION W.M.U. — TREASURER'S REPORT

OCTOBER 1, 1966 — SEPTEMBER 30, 1967

STATEMENT NO. 1

RECEIPTS:

October 1, 1966—Bank Balance ..... $ 250.16

October 1, 1966—March 31, 1967, CONTRIBUTIONS:

Allen Memorial	$ 6.50	Macedonia	8.00
Bethel	23.50	Mt. Sinai	7.00
Bethlehem	21.50	New Bethel	15.00
Bethany	6.00	New Hope	20.00
Boiling Springs	67.00	New Prospect	15.00
Casar	6.00	Norman's Grove	5.00
Calvary	7.00	Oak Grove	13.00
Churchill Drive	11.00	Patterson Springs	8.50
David	5.50	Pleasant Grove	23.00
Dover	25.00	Pleasant Hill	10.50
Double Shoals	22.50	Polkville	15.00
Double Springs	20.50	Putnam Memorial	9.00
Eastside, Shelby	20.00	Ross Grove	24.50
Elizabeth	55.50	Sandy Plains	13.00
Emmanuel	6.50	Shelby First	163.50
Fallston	25.00	Shelby Second	10.00
Flint Hill	13.00	Stubbs Buffalo	7.00
Grover First	21.00	Union	12.00
Kings Mountain Baptist	37.00	Waco	15.00
Lattimore	19.50	Westview	21.00
Lawndale	14.00	Zion	30.00
Lily	4.00	Zoar	10.50

Total amount from churches ..... $ 893.00
Received on Student Loans 286.75
Collected from sale of Leadership Books 10.09

TOTAL RECEIPTS $1,440.00

DISBURSEMENTS:

October 1, 1966 - March 31, 1967

W.M.U. Poster Presentation at Kings Mtn. Baptist Association		$ 10.72
Kings Mtn. Baptist Association, Supplies & Mimeographing ..		74.70
Day of Prayer: Mrs. Charles Fenner	$ 15.00	
Refreshments	44.35	
		59.35
Mailing free materials to presidents — Postage and envelopes		20.19
Y.W.A.: — Mission Study Supplies	$ 4.42	
Banquet	253.42	
Y.W.A. Convention, registration for four	2.00	
		259.84
G.A.: — Refreshments for G.A. Tea	$ 9.40	
Mrs. Charles Fenner	10.00	
G.A. Leadership Supplies	6.74	
		26.14

Leadership Class at Flint Hill Church:		
Books and Certificates		48.91
Treasurer: Stamped envelopes and typing paper		3.35
President: Travel — 262 mi. @ 7c	$ 18.34	
Telephone Calls, Envelopes, Stamps	4.40	
		22.74
Advance Expense for President and Board to State Meeting		50.00
Programs printed for annual meeting to be held in April (Billed in March)		43.26
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		$619.20

STATEMENT NO. 2

RECEIPTS:

March 31, 1967 — BANK BALANCE		$820.80
April - September 30, 1967 — From Churches:		
New Bethel	$15.00	
Patterson Grove	8.00	
Zoar	10.00	
		33.00
Student Loan		48.73
From Kings Mtn. Baptist Association, Materials sold W.M.U.		1.75
From Baptist Book Store, Credit for Books returned		6.44
TOTAL RECEIPTS		$910.72

DISBURSEMENTS:

March 31 - September 30, 1967 —

W.M.U. Annual meeting (Kings Mtn. Association W.M.U.)		
Name Tags	$ 7.88	
Materials for Y.Y.A. program presentation	15.59	
Speakers - Honorarium and Travel Expense	71.10	
Gardner-Webb Ensemble	50.00	
Painting W.M.U. Emblem	15.00	
Flowers	10.30	
		$169.87
Mrs. W. E. McSwain — Balance of Expense to State Meeting		$20.00
Additional Expense G.A. Tea - Refreshments, Materials, etc.		25.84
For Treasurer — Stamped envelopes		2.45
Mission Study Aids (Mrs. Allan Eakle)		.52
Registration and Mileage Ridgecrest		40.00
State Leadership Conference, Morganton		
Lodging and three meals for president and ten other board members	$86.18	
Advanced incidental expense money for purchasing working materials for the eleven conference leaders	55.00	
		$141.18

Year Books and Teacher Helps and Manuals	$11.68
For Secretary — Postage and Stationery	1.65
Honorarium for Mrs. Fred Crisp	12.31
Mr. P. A. Cline — Teaching "The Holy Spirit in Missions"	15.00
Program materials for Prayer Retreat	6.18
Mrs. W. E. McSwain — Travel	5.61
Treasurer — Sixty One Postal Cards to write Presidents	2.44
Kings Mtn. Baptist Association: Supplies and Mimeographing	17.88
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$472.61
SEPTEMBER, 1967, BANK BALANCE	$438.11

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Carl L. Hamrick, Treasurer

BY-LAWS FOR ASSOCIATIONAL W.M.U.

ARTICLE 1: **NAME.** The name of this organization shall be Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.
ARTICLE II: **OBJECT:** The object shall be to promote Christian missions through the organizations of Woman's Missionary Union in the churches and missions of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.
ARTICLE III: **RELATIONSHIPS.**
Section 1. Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to Kings Mountain Baptist Association, shall be the liaison organization between church organizations and the N. C. Woman's Missionary Union.
Section 2. This associational Union shall recognize the autonomy of church organizations as provided in the Baptist democratic process of operation.
Section 3. Church organizations shall be recognized as units through which the object of this Woman's Missionary Union is accomplished, each responsible for its own program, and contributing to the work of the association.
Section 4. This associational Union shall be guided in its plan of work by the associational aims for Advancement.
ARTICLE IV: **MEMBERS.** The members of Woman's Missionary Union organizations in the churches and missions of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association shall constitute the membership.
ARTICLE V: **OFFICERS.**
Section 1. The officers shall be a President, Vice-President, Recording Secretary, Treasurer, YWA Director, GA Director, Sunbeam Band Director, and others as needed. These officers shall be elected annually in a meeting of the associational WMU and shall hold office for one year or until their successors are elected. The tenure of office shall be 5 consecutive years.
Section 2. These officers shall perform the duties set out for them in these By-Laws and the leaflet, "The Associational WMU."
ARTICLE VI: **NOMINATIONS AND ELECTIONS.**
Section 1. The nominating committee composed of 5 women shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee, and elected by the associational WMU to serve for one year.
Section 2. The nominating committee shall nominate officers and promotional directors. Other nominations may be made from the floor.
Section 3. The nominating committee, in event of a vacancy, shall present a nominee for the unexpired term for election by the associational WMU (or the Executive Committee).
ARTICLE VII: **MEETINGS.**
Section 1. Day and/or night Associational WMU meetings (including business women) shall be held annually.

Section 2. Other meetings shall be held as authorized by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VIII: **EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.**

Section 1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the officers, promotional directors and any others desired.

Section 2. The Executive Committee shall schedule the regular meetings of the organizations, plan the program of activities, hear reports and check progress on the Aims for Advancement.

Section 3. Regular meetings of the Executive Committee shall be held quarterly.

ARTICLE IX: **PROMOTIONAL DIRECTORS.**

Section 1. There shall be directors of mission study, prayer, community missions, stewardship, and others as needed.

Section 2. These directors shall furnish information for corresponding local chairmen, hold conferences, and carry out other plans as authorized by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE X: **COMMITTEES.**

Section 1. There shall be committees standing or special as needed.

Section 2. Committees, except those otherwise provided for, shall be appointed by the president.

Section 3. The president shall be ex-officio member of all committees except the nominating committee.

Section 4. The duties of these committees are such as are set forth in these By-Laws and the leaflet, "The Associational WMU."

ARTICLE XI: **FINANCES.**

Section 1. The associational WMU shall adopt an annual budget, funds to be provided by WMU organizations in the Association.

Section 2. These funds will be on 50 cent per W.M.S. member basis, and are to be sent to the Associational Treasurer by December 1.

ARTICLE XII: **PARLIAMENTARY AUTHORITY.** The rules contained in Robert's RULES OF ORDER, REVISED or the Parliamentary section in the WMU Year Book shall govern the Union in all cases to which they are applicable.

ARTICLE XIII: **AMENDMENTS TO BY-LAWS.** These by-laws may be amended at any regular meeting of the associational WMU provided the amendment has been submitted in writing at a previous meeting.

TABLES:

CHURCH OFFICERS

AND

STATISTICS

TABLE A — CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Clerk
Rev. Hugh L. Borders
P. O. Box 24
Shelby, N. C. 28150

Moderator
Rev. C. A. Kirby, Jr.
Rt. 4, Shelby, N. C. 28150

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	Year Organized	Location (1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0)	Number of Services (1-2-3-4)	Number of Revivals Held	No. Local Missions Started Past Year	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Total Baptisms	Other Additions (by Letter, Statement, etc.)	Members Lost (by Letter, Death, Revision Church Roll, etc.)	Present Resident Members	Present Nonresident Members	Grand Total Present Members	No. Members Received From Non-Baptist Churches	No. Members Lost to Non-Baptist Churches	Pastor's Annual Salary
1 Allen Memorial	George Thornburg, Rt. 1, Grover, 28073	1946	1	4	1	0	0	0	11	3	130	74	204	0	0	4,160
2 Beaver Dam	Oscar Funderburke, Rt. 8, Shelby 28150	1850	1	4	1	0	0	5	14	12	300	214	514	0	0	5,804
3 Bethany	James Sanders, P. O. Box 414, Kings Mtn. 28086	1947	3	4	1	0	0	4	1	5	125	24	149	1	0	2,465
4 Bethel	Ernest W. Arnold, 710 W. Oak St., Shelby 28150	1940	6	4	2	0	0	81	36	48	767	152	919	5	0	6,240
5 Bethlehem		1842	1	4	1	0	0	4	5	9	345	113	458	0	3	7,280
6 Boiling Springs	T. Max Linnens, Box 161, Boiling Springs 28017	1847	3	4	0	0	0	32	43	65	728	255	983	0	2	7,560
7 Buffalo	A. C. Phipps, Rt. 6, Box 71, Shelby 28150	1903	1	4	1	0	0	12	8	22	209	84	293	0	1	5,824
8 Calvary	Woodrow Flynn, 609 Charles Rd., Shelby 28150	1935	6	4	1	0	0	12	10	30	642	194	836	0	2	5,200
9 Carpenters Grove	D. Boyd Cannon, Rt. 3, Lawndale 28090	1885	1	4	1	0	0	9	2	6	129	64	193	0	1	4,500
10 Casar	E. C. Willingham, Jr., Casar 28020	1894	1	4	2	0	0	5	2	7	139	12	151	5	1	3,900
11 Churchill Drive	James S. Rice, 823 Churchill Dr., Shelby 28150	1950	4	4	1	0	0	0	4	17	161	73	234	0	0	6,120
12 Community	John C. Guiton, 20 Bennett Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	1945	1	4	1	0	0	4	2	4	70	104	174	0	0	1,440
13 David	N. S. Hardin, Rt. 2, Box 489, Kings Mountain 28086	1938	1	4	1	0	0	8	5	5	182	59	241	0	0	4,240
14 Double Shoals	Russell Fitts, Rt. 1, Lawndale 28090	1899	1	4	1	0	0	7	4	4	185	26	211	0	0	5,700
15 Double Springs	C. A. Kirby, Jr., Rt. 4, Shelby 28150	1844	1	4	1	0	0	2	10	29	376	70	446	0	2	6,480
16 Dover	E. M. Smith, 14 W. Hawkins St., Shelby 28150	1924	2	4	2	0	0	10	8	29	416	148	564	1	0	7,125
17 Eastside (KM)	Darrell Coble, 411 York Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	1951	4	4	2	0	0	4	14	12	145	103	248	3	0	3,900
18 Eastside (S)	W. W. Padgett, 1012 Buffalo St., Shelby 28150	1921	6	4	2	0	2	5	17	33	604	207	811	3	1	7,280
19 Elizabeth	James C. Stamey, 301 N. Post Rd., Shelby 28150	1883	7	4	1	0	0	8	39	22	729	126	855	1	3	7,498
20 Elliott Memorial	A. M. Martin, Rt. 2, Ellenboro 28040	1954	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	44	19	63	0	1	480
21 Emmanuel	J. Fred Cartee, Rt. 2 ,Cherryville 28021	1964	1	4	1	0	0	23	9	1	71	5	76	2	0	1,500
22 Faith (KM)	W. T. Luckadoo, 508 Branch St., Kings Mtn. 28086	1953	6	4	3	0	0	12	0	8	180	40	220	1	0	4,420
23 Fallston	Hamlin Cathy, Fallston 28042	1902	2	4	1	0	0	10	10	10	233	63	296	0	2	4,500
24 Flint Hill	Benny Wood, Rt. 2, Shelby 28150	1909	1	4	2	0	0	6	11	16	344	142	486	0	1	5,200
25 Grover: First		1880	3	4	0	0	0	2	6	15	236	123	359	0	5	5,600
26 Highland	L. M. Thomas, 304 Crawford St., Shelby 28150	1948	6	4	2	0	0	7	11	13	230	93	323	3	0	5,200

27 Kings Mountain	James M. Wilder, P. O. Box 629, Kings Mtn. 28086	1958	4	4	1	0	1	1	7	7	249	42	291	0	1	7,800
28 Kings Mountain, First	Robert C. Mann, 100 N. Gaston St., Kings Mtn. 28086	1893	4	4	1	0	1	5	17	20	427	104	531	0	1	7,280
29 Kings Mountain, Second	George W. Julian, P. O. Box 701, Kings Mtn. 28086	1915	4	4	1	0	0	12	3	11	324	190	514	0	4	5,980
30 Lattimore	Hugh L. Borders, P. O. Box 188, Lattimore 28089	1891	2	4	1	0	0	1	9	6	271	73	344	0	0	6,237
31 Lawndale	Robert W. Marrow, P. O. Box 136, Lawndale 28090	1899	3	4	0	0	0	4	3	15	248	52	300	0	0	5,500
32 Lily Memorial	D. W. Digh, 1321 S. Lafayette St., Shelby 28150	1956	4	4	2	1	0	19	8	14	391	75	466	0	0	5,410
33 Love Valley	E. M. Redding, 1217 Robinwood Rd., Gastonia 28052	1942	2	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	33	6	39	0	0	1,040
34 Macedonia	Wayne Ashe, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn. 28086	1920	2	4	2	0	0	7	2	16	264	80	344	1	5	5,200
35 Midview	R. C. Franks, 306 N. 10 St., Bessemer City 28016	1958	2	4	0	0	0	0	2	3	44	0	44	0	0	1,820
36 Mount Sinai		1848	1	4	2	0	0	7	2	9	135	64	199	0	0	5,200
37 Mulls Memorial	Lanny M. Elmore, Box 504, Rt. 5, Shelby 28150	1929	1	4	1	0	0	12	5	4	215	39	254	2	0	5,200
38 New Bethel	William C. McKinney, Jr., Lawndale 28090	1848	1	4	1	0	0	5	1	9	196	55	251	0	6	4,909
39 New Buffalo	George Willis, Rt. 1, Grover 28073	1943	1	4	2	0	0	6	12	6	188	15	203	0	0	5,200
40 New Camp Creek	Herman Pennington, Rt. 6, Box 465D, Shelby 28150	1943	1	4	1	0	0	4	17	4	75	40	115	9	0	1,390
41 New Hope	Joel P. Jenkins, Box 16, Earl 28038	1874	2	4	2	0	0	13	27	12	388	40	428	1	2	6,812
42 New Prospect		1854	1	4	1	0	0	2	3	11	139	64	203	0	0	5,200
43 Norman's Grove	John A. Hallman, Rt. 3, Lawndale 28090	1910	1	2	1	0	0	0	4	1	104	73	177	0	0	1,482
44 North Brook	Coy H. Dillinger, Rt. 1, Cherryville 28021	1913	1	4	2	0	0	0	0	6	152	118	270	0	1	5,200
45 Oak Grove	James E. Holder, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn. 28086	1897	1	4	2	0	0	11	9	9	400	74	474	1	2	4,940
46 Oak View	C. C. Bundy, Rt. 1, Box 390, Kings Mtn. 28086	1938	1	4	2	0	0	4	0	3	100	68	168	0	0	4,160
47 Patterson Grove	Richard Plyler, Rt. 1, Kings Mtn. 28086	1884	1	4	1	0	0	3	4	6	221	64	285	0	0	5,720
48 Patterson Springs	Paul Johnson, Rt. 1, Grover 28073	1895	3	4	2	0	0	11	20	16	270	90	360	1	0	5,200
49 Peach Street	Clyde Hamrick, 604 Northern St., Shelby 28150	1954	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	10	35	0	0	1,020
50 Piedmont	Perry Whistnant, 702 Bridges Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	1955	4	4	2	0	0	6	12	0	181	11	192	1	0	4,350
51 Plains View	Charles W. Freeman, Box 266, Fallston 28042	1947	1	4	1	0	0	10	5	2	153	39	192	1	0	4,200
52 Pleasant Grove	James B. Sides, Rt. 5, Shelby 28150	1878	1	4	1	0	0	12	7	3	382	62	444	2	0	6,292
53 Pleasant Hill	Fred McGehee, Rt. 6, Shelby 28150	1851	1	4	2	0	0	9	1	5	337	72	409	0	0	5,200
54 Pleasant Ridge	J. Max Evington, Rt. 3, Shelby 28150	1915	2	4	1	0	0	8	14	21	340	150	490	2	1	5,460
55 Polkville	Kenneth Gibson, Polkville 28136	1940	2	4	2	0	0	8	2	5	203	30	233	1	0	4,940
56 Poplar Springs	J. E. Bishop, Rt. 2, Shelby 28150	1898	1	4	2	0	0	9	14	11	449	225	674	1	0	5,200
57 Putnam Memorial	H. L. Threatt, Rt. 9, Box 157, Shelby 28150	1949	7	4	1	0	0	12	16	2	234	24	258	2	0	4.140
58 Ross Grove		1881	7	4	1	0	1	4	5	9	261	12	273	0	0	5,200
59 Sandy Plains	Dale E. Clark, Rt. 3, Shelby 28150	1854	1	4	1	0	0	2	7	7	250	95	345	1	0	4,500
60 Shelby, First	Joseph T. McClain, 405 W. Marion St., Shelby 28150	1847	5	4	2	0	0	45	74	149	2056	166	2222	7	11	11,232
61 Shelby, Second	Norman F. Brown, 411 Peach St., Shelby 28150	1908	5	4	1	0	0	8	27	35	559	132	691	0	3	7,000
62 Temple	Frank Shirley, 611 Gantt St., Kings Mountain 28086	1945	4	4	2	0	0	3	7	17	282	36	318	0	5	5,720
63 Union		1885	1	4	1	0	0	0	3	12	179	116	295	0	1	4,836
64 Victory	David Blanton, 617 Grover St., Shelby 28150	1948	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	25	43	68	0	0	1,450
65 Waco	J. W. Harmon, N. Main St., Waco 28169	1842	2	4	1	0	0	7	7	12	239	90	329	0	4	6,300
66 Wallace Grove	Julius Sisk, Rt. 2, Ellenboro 28040	1929	1	4	2	0	0	7	4	4	49	32	81	2	0	1,440
67 Westover	Archie Chapman, 1370 Westover, Kings Mtn. 28086	1950	4	4	0	0	0	3	7	0	106	28	134	0	1	4,980
68 Westview	G. Forrest Teague, 777 Lowery St., Shelby 28150	1961	4	4	1	0	0	11	15	20	321	27	348	0	1	6,790
69 Zion	B. J. Traywick, Rt. 5, Box 58, Shelby 28150	1816	1	4	1	0	0	11	21	19	403	40	443	0	3	5,500
70 Zoar	L. M. Tenery, Box 892, Shelby 28150	1837	2	4	1	0	0	10	21	26	422	126	548	0	3	5,200
	TOTALS				87	1	5	585	712	975	20,010	5,579	25,589	60	80	347,446

TABLE B — THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

	CHURCHES	Associational Superintendent Dr. Paul Johnson Rt. 1, Grover, N. C. 28073 SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS & ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	Cradle Roll Enrollment (Home Ministry)	Nursery (under 3) Enrollment	Beginners (4-5) Enrollment	Primaries (6-8) Enrollment	Juniors (9-12) Enrollment	Intermediates (13-16) Enrollment	Young People Single (17-24) Enrollment	Young People Married (17-24) Enrollment	Young People Away (17-24) Enrollment	Adults (25-34) Enrollment	Adults (35-64) Enrollment	Adults (65 up) Enrollment	Extension Dept. Enrollment	General Officers	Mission Enrollment	Total Enrollment	Average Weekly Attendance	No. New S.S. Classes Organized Past Year	Church V. B. S. Enrollment
1	Allen Memorial	Marvin Hamrick, Rt. 1, Box 221, Grover 28073	0	10	13	15	22	16	0	6	0	25	34	0	0	3	0	144	80	0	31
2	Beaver Dam	Fred W. Jones, Rt. 8, Shelby 28150	0	16	18	22	32	31	70	0	0	0	156	0	0	6	0	351	180	0	110
3	Bethany	Mrs. Layne Dixon, 912 Sharon Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	5	8	9	14	14	9	14	0	0	18	0	0	2	0	93	50	0	105
4	Bethel	James Waters, Box 1485, Shelby 28150	22	59	50	57	79	75	32	76	31	124	150	30	14	4	0	803	325	0	231
5	Bethlehem	Clyde McDaniel, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	26	16	20	41	32	20	32	0	0	90	12	16	4	0	309	160	0	68
6	Boiling Springs	Joe M. Hamrick, Box 373, Boiling Springs	22	72	50	55	87	71	61	12	33	45	196	30	28	6	10	778	341	0	263
7	Buffalo	Dennis Stamey, Rt. 2, Cherryville 28021	0	12	17	16	23	27	13	20	0	33	29	0	0	10	0	200	103	0	97
8	Calvary	Frank Bridges, 314 Martin St., Shelby 28150	4	39	31	50	71	60	40	0	14	70	139	0	20	6	0	544	290	0	206
9	Carpenters Grove	Yates Warlick, Rt. 3, Lawndale 28090	6	4	8	10	16	15	8	18	6	26	31	9	0	3	0	160	69	0	53
10	Casar	Donald Melton, Rt. Casar 28120	0	3	3	6	3	5	9	30	0	0	37	0	0	4	0	100	51	0	31
11	Churchill Drive	Patrick C. Osborne, 1323 Crestview Dr. Shelby 28150	0	15	15	20	25	22	0	0	0	24	26	6	0	5	0	158	91	0	0
12	Community	John C. Guiton, 20 Bennett Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	7	0	13	12	8	0	0	20	18	0	0	2	0	80	60	0	0
13	David	Gene Hoyle, Rt. 2, Box 494, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	19	16	26	28	22	11	12	0	42	39	0	0	3	0	218	112	0	79
14	Double Shoals	C. M. Spangler, Box 61, Shelby 28150	0	24	13	12	20	22	12	0	10	49	43	0	0	9	0	214	133	0	83
15	Double Springs	Jennings Brooks, Rt. 4, Box 296A, Shelby	0	62	25	43	38	34	15	20	12	25	80	40	16	5	0	415	230	1	125
16	Dover	Hugh Walker, 19 E. Randolph Rd. Shelby 28150	5	31	27	42	59	43	38	10	14	41	126	11	8	4	0	459	225	0	185
17	Eastside (KM)	Eddie Wright, York Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	8	9	9	24	9	18	0	0	21	31	0	2	4	0	135	70	0	122
18	Eastside (S)	Vance Champion, 1016 Hardin Dr., Shelby 28150	0	32	30	50	58	73	41	10	20	83	100	33	14	8	22	574	302	0	137
19	Elizabeth	Buford Self, Box 381, Shelby 28150	4	89	51	73	97	68	51	31	35	85	161	98	12	10	0	865	428	4	243
20	Elliott Memorial	Gilbert Edwards, Rt. 5, Shelby 28150	0	2	0	4	5	0	15	0	1	0	19	0	0	5	0	51	26	0	0
21	Emmanuel	W. W. Campbell, Box 152, Cherryville 28021	0	5	23	20	27	19	6	0	0	10	18	1	0	3	0	132	57	5	96
22	Faith (KM)	Charles T. Smith, 1019 Brookwood Dr., KM 28086	0	15	15	22	33	20	8	0	2	27	28	0	7	3	0	180	88	0	86
23	Fallston	Deward Hoyle, Fallston 28042	0	8	10	25	22	31	13	0	8	40	53	39	0	9	0	258	126	1	68
24	Flint Hill	Carl Weaver, Rt. 2, Shelby 28150	0	33	23	18	29	33	24	28	0	34	35	27	0	3	0	287	175	0	120
25	Grover: First	Tommy Keeter, Box 415, Grover 28073	0	13	8	9	27	27	11	0	4	26	15	40	15	4	0	199	104	0	63
26	Highland	Anderson Price, 506 Brookside Dr., Shelby 28150	0	13	9	12	23	27	15	5	0	8	36	23	4	4	0	179	105	0	88
27	Kings Mountain	Marion Dixon, 1210 Westover, KM 28086	0	12	12	19	30	19	13	22	0	0	89	0	15	5	0	236	120	0	77

28	Kings Mountain, First	Lee Dixon, 310 W. Gold St. KM 28086	5	23	21	37	65	58	36	7	0	71	48	67	10	6	17	471	245	0	145
29	Kings Mountain, Second	Cecil S. Owens, 1320 Westover Dr., KM 28086	0	7	11	20	46	35	34	0	0	28	53	0	4	4	0	242	138	1	136
30	Lattimore	J. B. Williams, Box 128, Mooresboro 28144	0	9	8	16	15	22	23	8	0	44	30	14	16	4	0	209	122	0	86
31	Lawndale	Tom Forney, Box 515, Lawndale 28090	5	18	10	14	21	26	10	11	2	24	44	27	5	4	0	221	104	0	53
32	Lily Memorial	Richard Poole, 3 Mitchell St., Shelby 28150	0	19	17	23	27	28	21	40	5	58	64	0	19	6	0	327	120	2	101
33	Love Valley	John O. VanDyke, 706 W. Mountain St. KM 28086	0	0	6	8	6	4	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	3	0	33	20	0	0
34	Macedonia	J. R. Champion, 504 Katherine Ave., KM 28086	0	17	20	25	32	33	13	21	0	28	57	0	7	5	0	258	157	0	136
35	Midview	Leo Walker, 6100 Midpines, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	5	7	10	12	0	0	0	10	11	3	0	0	0	58	42	0	100
36	Mount Sinai	Jack Putnam, 1106 Dodd St., Shelby 28150	6	7	9	16	32	22	12	0	6	37	41	0	0	2	0	190	105	0	83
37	Mulls Memorial	Earl Johnson, Rt. 5, Shelby 28150	0	9	12	7	15	18	14	8	6	8	29	2	0	6	0	134	91	0	93
38	New Bethel	T. S. Putnam, Lawndale 28090	2	11	12	8	26	12	0	25	0	20	53	25	13	4	0	211	127	0	55
39	New Buffalo	Eugene Martin, Rt. 1, Grover 28073	0	12	14	12	22	25	13	16	0	15	35	0	10	3	0	177	115	1	59
40	New Camp Creek	Tom Grant, 3250 Midpines, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	13	0	17	0	23	0	17	0	15	0	0	0	8	0	93	60	0	81
41	New Hope	Wilson Randall, Rt. 2, Shelby 28150	14	13	20	21	31	30	13	12	8	20	105	20	26	3	0	336	207	1	124
42	New Prospect	Wray Wright, Rt. 6, Shelby 28150	0	10	10	6	10	10	8	29	0	0	55	0	9	6	0	153	100	0	67
43	Norman's Grove	Robert Warlick, Rt. 3, Lawndale 28090	0	8	6	8	11	8	11	10	0	14	17	15	14	2	0	124	67	0	26
44	North Brook	Clyde Warlick, Rt. 1, Cherryville 28021	0	6	4	9	20	24	26	12	0	33	0	0	7	4	0	145	93	0	74
45	Oak Grove	W. F. Stone, Jr., Rt. 3, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	40	19	32	48	49	30	26	1	41	81	15	0	5	0	387	202	0	78
46	Oak View	Kenneth Metcalf, 602 York Rd., KM 28086	0	0	4	11	12	13	8	0	1	41	0	11	0	12	0	113	76	0	37
47	Patterson Grove	Edwin Moore, Rt. 1, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	15	14	17	19	19	10	8	22	29	36	33	0	3	0	225	133	0	91
48	Patterson Springs	Summie Brackett, Rt. 1, Grover 28073	0	13	26	24	47	29	6	5	3	46	30	17	13	5	0	255	148	0	126
49	Peach Street	Leo Green, Meadowbrook Lane, Shelby 28150	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	3	0	33	15	0	10
50	Piedmont	Grayton Bollinger, 3500 Parkdale Circle, KM 28086	0	4	6	4	19	19	17	0	4	17	38	0	0	2	0	130	90	1	101
51	Plains View	Ray Ramsey, Rt. 4, Box 54A, Morganton 28655	0	14	19	11	13	16	11	32	0	21	21	0	0	10	0	168	89	0	55
52	Pleasant Grove	Joe S. Hamrick, Rt. 5, Shelby 28150	0	19	12	27	44	31	13	21	8	36	62	13	10	4	0	300	184	1	103
53	Pleasant Hill	Dan Poston, Rt. 6, Shelby 28150	0	34	15	20	33	30	0	57	12	0	85	0	10	6	0	302	176	0	99
54	Pleasant Ridge	Wallace L. Horne, 1205 Hunt St. Shelby 28150	0	29	14	33	28	26	18	20	0	30	66	23	9	4	0	300	194	1	107
55	Polkville	Burgin Gibbs, Rt. 5, Shelby 28150	0	7	9	14	15	9	7	4	4	33	33	18	0	26	0	179	117	0	60
56	Poplar Springs	Odus Wease, Rt. 3, Shelby 28150	32	37	15	37	45	46	35	21	14	35	95	48	35	6	0	501	295	0	143
57	Putnam Memorial	Colon E. Hamrick, Rt. 9, Shelby 28150	0	25	10	17	29	12	15	14	5	34	22	0	5	3	0	191	110	0	125
58	Ross Grove	G. M. Wylie, Rt. 7, Shelby 28150	0	18	12	24	28	32	11	0	4	34	24	17	8	5	13	230	149	0	100
59	Sandy Plains	Frances Greene, Rt. 5, Shelby 28150	0	17	11	16	18	25	16	12	3	24	38	25	13	4	0	222	107	2	104
60	Shelby, First	Roland Leath, Box 1360, Shelby 28150	10	108	79	119	153	179	187	35	84	89	562	251	136	10	23	2025	1075	0	445
61	Shelby, Second	R. R. Beam, 710 Gardner St., Shelby 28150	0	37	35	24	40	32	34	35	10	35	133	34	16	7	0	472	259	0	130
62	Temple	Paul Ledford, 503 N. Cansler St. KM 28086	0	18	23	24	41	36	18	0	0	81	0	0	8	4	0	253	146	0	165
63	Union	John B. Rudasill, Rt. 1, Lawndale 28090	0	11	10	9	9	14	17	5	4	19	51	8	0	5	30	192	75	1	0
64	Victory	Ab Long, Rt. 2, Box 260, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	5	5	3	0	3	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	22	—	0	0
65	Waco	Joe Barrett, Rt. 1, Shelby 28150	3	31	8	27	29	22	26	10	3	18	70	7	12	6	0	272	131	0	96
66	Wallace Grove	G. L. Stringfellow, Rt. 5, Box 408 Shelby 28150	0	0	8	4	7	3	0	19	0	0	35	0	0	4	0	80	47	0	0
67	Westover	Edgar Tucker, 119 Owens St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	5	8	4	10	15	10	12	4	35	15	5	0	5	0	128	79	0	0
68	Westview	Cleatus Hunsinger, 1408 Lackey St. Ext., Shelby 28150	0	42	27	41	61	36	0	27	0	0	119	0	0	4	0	357	218	0	149
69	Zion	Frank Beam, 700 Branton Dr., Shelby 28150	5	21	16	26	34	36	27	0	12	25	60	38	32	7	0	339	183	0	147
70	Zoar	Hugh Dover, 103 Dellinger Rd. Shelby 28150	0	21	15	29	35	62	10	16	0	30	58	0	7	4	0	287	204	0	119
		TOTALS	145	1375	1113	1520	2155	2003	1324	941	415	2046	4197	1135	625	358	115	19,467	10,516	22	6776

TABLE C — TRAINING UNION

	CHURCHES	Associational Director Rev. Lanny M. Elmore Route 5, Box 504 Shelby, N. C. 28150 TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	Nursery (under 3) Enrollment	Beginners (4-5) Enrollment	Primaries (6-8) Enrollment	Juniors (9-12) Enrollment	Intermediates (13-16) Enrollment	Young People Single (17-24) Enrollment	Young People Married (17-24) Enrollment	Adults (25-34) Enrollment	Adults (35-64) Enrollment	Adults (65 up) Enrollment	New Member Orientation Enrollment	Leader Training Enrollment	General Officers	Total Enrollment	Average Weekly Attendance	No. New Unions Organized Past Year
1	Allen Memorial	Donald Ellis, Rt. 1, Box 221, Grover 28073	0	0	8	8	12	0	15	0	10	0	0	0	1	54	30	0
2	Beaver Dam	Mrs. Earl Bridges, Rt. 4, Shelby 28150				9	15			12					3	39	25	0
3	Bethany	Mrs. James Sanders, Box 414, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	3	6	3	6	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	2	30	13	0
4	Bethel	Darvin Wilkie, 1325 Eastview, Shelby 28150	22	11	24	42	45	27	34	30	49	16	0	0	5	305	135	0
5	Bethlehem	Dwight Ledbetter, Box 848, Shelby 28150	0	0	5	13	9	7	0	0	20	0	0	0	2	56	42	0
6	Boiling Springs	M. A. Moseley, Box 193, Boiling Spgs. 28017	5	8	21	42	33	53	0	13	13	0	10	0	5	203	70	0
7	Buffalo	William C. Grigg, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	10	5	15	10	5	0	10	11	0	0	0	5	71	37	0
8	Calvary	Mrs. Loren Tessner, 701 Gold St., Shelby 28150	7	12	11	23	24	10	0	27	24	0	0	0	5	143	85	0
9	Carpenters Grove	Dock McNeely, Jr., Rt. 2, Vale 28168	0	0	2	5	6	0	0	2	13	0	0	0	3	31	16	0
10	Casar	Fay Melton, Casar 28120	0	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	4	30	14	0
11	Churchill Drive	Kenneth R. Grayson, 830 Churchill Dr., Shelby 28150	4	5	13	17	8	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	4	64	28	0
12	Community																	
13	David	Everette Patterson, Rt. 2, Box 455, Kings Mtn. 28086	1	3	5	7	10	0	5	0	0	0	0	7	3	41	39	0
14	Double Shoals	Ralph Spangler, Rt. 1, Lawndale 28090	0	5	0	15	10	0	8	0	18	0	0	0	6	62	40	0
15	Double Springs	Douglas Cabiness, Rt. 4, Shelby 28150	5	17	16	17	16	8	0	6	24	0	0	0	3	112	68	0
16	Dover	Hoyt Floyd, Rt. 4, Box 136, Shelby 28150	4	8	9	30	20	13	0	0	16	1	—	0	4	105	74	0
17	Eastside (KM)	Jerry Williams, 103 Blanton St., Kings Mtn. 28086	4	5	8	15	12	0	0	6	9	0	0	10	3	72	25	1
18	Eastside (S)	Robert Dorsey, Jr.,1208 Gidney Ext., Shelby 28150	2	7	16	26	25	17	0	8	15	0	0	0	0	116	78	0
19	Elizabeth	Don Roberts, Rt. 6, Box 61, Shelby 28150	17	11	38	59	43	25	0	67	0	0	0	0	6	266	139	0
20	Elliott Memorial																	
21	Emmanuel	Mrs. Lemuel Moses, Box 55, Cherryville 28021	0	8	9	13	15	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	3	64	30	0
22	Faith (KM)	James L. Hamrick, Rt. 1, Box 9, Waco Rd., KM 28086	3	6	6	13	10	0	9	12	8	2	0	0	3	72	33	0
23	Fallston	Terry Scoggins, Fallston 28042	0	0	5	7	20	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	3	50	36	0
24	Flint Hill	Mrs. Edwin T. Ledbetter, Rt. 2, Shelby 28150	5	6	5	18	12	14	0	22	9	0	0	0	2	93	53	0
25	Grover: First	Mrs. Thomas Wright, Box 143, Grover 28073	0	0	0	9	11	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	32	27	0
26	Highland		2	1	6	9	12	4	0	0	6	0	0	0	3	43	28	0

27	Kings Mountain	Mrs. Kyle Smith, Rt. 1, York Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	9	22	8	8	0	0	19	0	0	0	2	68	38	0
28	Kings Mountain, First	James Turner, 511 W. Mountain St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	4	6	26	15	9	0	0	14	0	0	10	6	90	60	0
29	Kings Mountain, Second	Wesley Kiser, 1006 Linwood Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	1	2	18	16	12	0	0	20	0	0	0	4	73	44	0
30	Lattimore	Harrill Blanton, Box 22, Lattimore 28089	0	0	3	13	16	4	0	0	16	0	0	0	3	55	37	0
31	Lawndale	Joe Towery, Box 167, Lawndale 28090	0	3	4	4	11	0	0	1	8	1	0	0	2	34	18	0
32	Lily Memorial	Richard Poole, 3 Mitchell St., Shelby 28150	0	0	9	12	0	22	0	0	19	0	0	0	4	66	35	0
33	Love Valley	J. R. VanDyke, Rt. 2, Box 248, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	1	0	14	14	0
34	Macedonia	Bob Myers, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn. 28086	4	0	0	7	9	8	0	0	5	0	0	0	4	37	25	0
35	Midview																	
36	Mount Sinai	Bill Ellis, Rt. 2, Shelby 28150	0	3	4	13	13	7	8	0	12	0	0	0	0	60	40	0
37	Mulls Memorial	Zollie Cook, Rt. 1, Shelby 28150	0	7	0	12	16	2	2	11	2	0	0	6	3	61	38	0
38	New Bethel	Thomas B. Hord, Jr., Lawndale 28090	0	0	7	15	8	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	2	62	33	0
39	New Buffalo	Vernon Martin, 913 Eastview St., Shelby 28150	5	0	6	5	14	8	0	13	0	0	0	0	3	54	50	0
40	New Camp Creek																	
41	New Hope	C. T. Tolbert, Rt. 2, Shelby 28150	5	7	9	15	16	7	9	15	15	0	0	4	3	105	69	0
42	New Prospect	H. B. Dellinger, Rt. 1, Shelby 28150	1	4	6	4	9	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	2	48	23	0
43	Norman's Grove	Mrs. Hugh Davis, Rt. 2, Vale 28168																
44	North Brook	Harold Sipe, 103 Whitesides St., Cherryville 28021	10	5	5	10	9	10	0	0	21	0	0	0	2	72	39	0
45	Oak Grove	Raymond Blanton, Rt. 3, Kings Mountain 28086	6	6	9	12	22	9	0	8	9	0	0	0	4	85	33	0
46	Oak View	Curtis Bundy, Rt. 1, Box 390, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	8	5	15	0	0	0	12	0	0	5	2	47	31	0
47	Patterson Grove		3	6	7	7	14	2	0	14	0	0	0	0	3	56	37	0
48	Patterson Springs	Rufus Clark, Rt. 6, Shelby 28150	2	5	3	16	9	10	0	0	18	0	0	0	3	66	40	1
49	Peach Street																	
50	Piedmont	Dewitt Guyton, Rt. 1, Box 151, Kings Mtn. 28086	3	2	0	16	10	6	6	8	12	0	0	0	3	66	48	2
51	Plains View																	
52	Pleasant Grove	Bob Lowman, Rt. 5, Shelby 28150	3	6	11	8	3	0	6	14	30	10	0	0	0	91	—	0
53	Pleasant Hill	Hugh Dillingham, Jr., Rt. 6, Shelby 28150	7	5	10	22	11	0	17	0	6	0	0	15	3	96	60	0
54	Pleasant Ridge	Charles D. Bridges, Rt. 8, Box 339, Shelby 28150	6	9	11	13	14	8	11	21	14	0	0	0	5	112	76	0
55	Polkville	Ben Davis, Rt. 5, Shelby 28150	0	0	7	11	11	3	0	11	0	0	0	0	2	45	28	0
56	Poplar Springs	Fred Cash, Rt. 8, Shelby 28150	1	6	6	25	32	15	0	18	20	3	6	0	4	136	85	0
57	Putnam Memorial	Maynard Ledford, Rt. 6, Box 165, Shelby 28150	2	2	3	6	3	0	8	0	11	0	0	5	2	42	33	
58	Ross Grove	Ed Willis, Rt. 7, Shelby 28150	0	0	15	13	16	0	0	26	0	0	0	0	4	74	49	0
59	Sandy Plains	Howard Whitaker, Rt. 3, Shelby 28150	8	8	5	7	12	3	0	11	7	0	0	0	0	61	35	0
60	Shelby, First	J. C. Bissette, 711 W. Sumter Street, Shelby 28150	24	30	54	81	117	89	0	24	72	29	15	0	10	545	246	2
61	Shelby, Second	J. H. Black, Rt. 4, Box 146B, Shelby 28150	10	5	14	14	8	11	0	30	13	0	0	0	5	110	55	0
62	Temple	Clyde T. Blackwell, 301 Walker St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	3	0	13	6	0	0	8	9	0	0	0	6	45	31	1
63	Union	Mrs. Clyde McIntyre, Rt 1, Lawndale 28090	0	0	3	5	6	0	0	10	8	0	0	0	1	33	23	0
64	Victory																	
65	Waco	Lawrence Grigg, Rt. 2, Cherryville 28021	5	4	12	15	14	15	0	0	19	0	0	0	3	87	42	0
66	Wallace Grove																	
67	Westover	Bill Bridges, 1105 Gold St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	4	0	0	16	0	0	20	0	0	3	0	43	18	0
68	Westview	Clyde Bralley, 824 Hill St., Shelby 28150	15	7	20	27	20	0	0	0	20	21	0	5	4	139	75	0
69	Zion	Walter Davis, Rt. 5, Box 283, Shelby 28150	6	12	15	15	15	13	0	17	14	7	0	0	4	118	62	1
70	Zoar	Mrs. Alvin Bridges, Rt. 8, Box 153, Shelby 28150	0	6	10	16	33	0	6	0	17	0	0	0	3	91	60	0
		TOTALS	207	287	515	945	935	491	144	518	816	90	31	71	191	5241	2895	8

TABLE D — MUSIC MINISTRY

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTOR
VAN RAMSEY
776 Eastview Street
Shelby, N. C. 28150

	CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	CHURCH PIANIST OR ORGANIST (Include ZIP Code)	Beginners (4-5) Enrollment	Primaries (6-8) Enrollment	Juniors (9-12) Enrollment	Intermediates (13-16) Enrollment	Young People Single-Married Enrollment	Adults Enrollment	Ensembles, Chorus, Etc. Enrollment	General Officers	Mission Enrollment	Total Enrollment	Average Weekly Attendance	No. Choirs, Ensembles Organized Past Year
1	Allen Memorial	Odell Barrett, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn. 28086	Mrs. Lionel Barnes, Rt. 1, Grover 28073	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	20	12	0
2	Beaver Dam	Mrs. F. P. Witherow, Rt. 4, Shelby 28150	Mrs. Richard Hamrick, Rt. 4, Shelby 28150	10	0	15	20	16	23	16	7	0	107	60	1
3	Bethany	J. D. Martin, Rt. 1, Grover 28073	Mrs. Charles Mullinax, Box 192, Grover 28073	0	0	6	6	6	9	0	2	0	29	18	0
4	Bethel	Horace Easom, 510 W. Marion St., Shelby 28150	Miss Judy Yelton, Rt. 3, Shelby 28150	0	10	10	12	15	30	0	6	0	83	50	0
5	Bethlehem	Bill McDaniel, 205 N. Roxford Rd., KM 28086	Mrs. Jack Lail, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain 28086	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	30	18	0
6	Boiling Springs	Mrs. Lansford Jolley, Box 935, B. Spgs. 28017	Billy Lemons, Rt. 2, Shelby 28150	56	20	24	20	19	34	0	0	0	173	130	0
7	Buffalo	James Gibson, Rt. 4, Box 253, Lincolnton 28092	Mrs. Dennis Stamey, Rt. 2, Cherryville 28021	0	0	9	6	0	15	0	2	0	32	22	0
8	Calvary	Thurmond Copeland, 775 Lowery St., She. 28150	Mrs. J. Gold, 101 Edgemont, Apt. 2 She. 28150	14	28	26	16	0	24	0	6	0	114	98	1
9	Carpenters Grove	Mrs. Leslie Seagle, Rt. 3, Lawndale 28090	Olin Miller, Rt. 3, Lawndale 28090												
10	Casar	Mrs. Donald Pruett, Rt. 1, Casar 28120	Mrs. Elford Willingham, Casar 28120	0	0	0	3	2	11	0	2	0	18	11	0
11	Churchill Drive		Mrs. H. Pemberton, 900 E Marion, She. 28150	0	5	10	6	5	15	0	0	0	41	25	0
12	Community	J. D. Philbeck, Rt. 1, Grover 28073	Mrs. Shirley Davis, Polkville 28136												
13	David	Mrs. Gene Hoyle, Rt. 2, Box 494, KM 28086	Mrs. G. Spearman, Rt. 2, Box 496A, KM 28086	0	0	0	0	2	14	0	0	0	16	7	0
14	Double Shoals	Mrs. Warren Hoyle, Rt. 5, Shelby 28150	Miss Faye Wilson, Rt. 5, Shelby 28150	10	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	40	30	0
15	Double Springs	James W. Snyder, Box 352, Boiling Spgs. 28017	Mrs. John W. Gantt, Rt. 4, Shelby 28150	5	5	7	12	8	29	0	7	0	73	50	0
16	Dover		Mrs. E. Bailey, 613 Lineberger, Shelby 28150	18	12	30	1	8	29	0	1	0	99	77	0
17	Eastside (KM)	Roy Hudson, 810 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086	Mrs. B. McDaniel, 618 Mauney Ave., KM 28086	4	4	6	4	6	20			1	45	30	1
18	Eastside (S)	Lonnie Summers, 213 Sunrise Cir., Shelby 28150	Miss Faye Murray, 908 Walnut St., Shelby 28150	0	0	15	12	8	20	10	5	0	70	43	0
19	Elizabeth	Robert Decker, 315 Eliz. Ave., Shelby 28150	Mrs F. Mauney, 1307 Hammock Dr. She. 28150	17	46	43	59	0	38	0	1	0	204	175	0
20	Elliott Memorial	Warren Beaver, Rt. 1, Shelby 28150	Mrs. Gilbert Edwards, Rt. 5, Shelby 28150												
21	Emmanuel	Mrs. J. Fred Cartee, Rt. 2, Cherryville 28021	Mrs. W. W. Campbell, Box 152, Cherryville 28021	0	0	0	4	2	4	0	3	0	13	8	0
22	Faith (KM)	Bill Hawkins, 403 Branch St., Kings Mtn. 28086	Mrs. Don Smith, 416 S. Cansler St., KM 28086	0	18	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	38	—	0
23	Fallston	W. F. Lattimore, Rt. 2, Lawndale 28090	Mrs. Dixon Stroup, Fallston 28042	0	13	14	0	7	16	0	8	0	58	21	3
24	Flint Hill	Glavis Wacaster, Box 81, Boiling Spgs. 28017	Mrs. Durham Ledbetter, Rt. 2, Shelby 28150	6	10	30	20	20	25	0	4	0	115	75	0
25	Grover: First	Clyde Randall, Box 353, Grover 28073	Mrs. Gilmore Byers, Box 216, Grover 28073	0	0	0	0	6	15	0	0	0	21	14	1
26	Highland	John McSwain, 910 Logan St., Shelby 28150	Mrs. M. Bowman, 1321 Clairmont, She. 28150	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	28	22	0
27	Kings Mountain	Mrs. J. C. Bridges 302 Edgemont Dr., KM 28086	Mrs. J. C. Bridges, 302 Edgemont Dr. KM 28086	0	13	20	0	0	17	0	6	1	57	40	0

28	Kings Mountain, First	R. Allen Jolley, 701 W. King St., KM 28086	Mrs. F. McCurdy, 1011 Brookwood, KM 28086	14	24	26	30	0	20	20	7	0	141	119	0
29	Kings Mountain, Second	Norman King, 909 N. Piedmont Ave., KM 28086	Miss Gloria Tate, 222 Waco Rd., KM 28086	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	5	0	25	18	0
30	Lattimore	Mrs. T. A. Lattimore, Box 96, Lattimore 28089	Mrs. T. A. Lattimore, Box 96, Lattimore 28089	0	0	11	14	0	27	0	2	0	54	34	1
31	Lawndale	Mrs. Gene Blackburn, Rt. 3, Lawndale 28090	Mrs. Steve Cook, Rt. 2, Lawndale 28090	7	4	10	4	0	20	15	3	0	63	20	1
32	Lily Memorial	Bill Bridges, 1010 Poplar Circle, Shelby 28150	Ronald Nanny, 516 Kings Rd., Shelby 28150	0	3	10	3	6	14	0	0	0	36	20	0
33	Love Valley	Mrs. J. R. VanDyke, Rt. 2, Box 248, KM 28086	Mrs. E. Redding, 1217 Robin Rd., Gas. 28052												
34	Macedonia	H. E. Morton, 220 Wiley Ave., York, S. C. 29745	Mrs. Wayne Ashe, Rt. Kings Mountain 28086	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	18	14	0
35	Midview	George Helms, Bessemer City 28016	Mrs. Frances Walker, 6100 Midpines, KM 28086												
36	Mount Sinai	Carl Bridges, Rt. 2, Shelby 28150	Miss Annette Bridges, Rt. 2, Shelby 28150												
37	Mulls Memorial	Mrs. Johnny Barnette, 822 Kings Rd., Shel. 28150		4	5	12	11	5	17	0	0	0	54	—	0
38	New Bethel	Conrad Beam, 1217 Spring Dr., Shelby 28150	Mrs. Conrad Beam 1217 Spring Dr., Shelby 28150	2	1	7	8	3	13	0	4	0	38	28	0
39	New Buffalo	Mrs. J. V. Martin, 1575 Kings Rd., Shelby 28150	Odus Shelton, 115 Owens St., Kings Mtn. 28086	2	3	0	0	0	18	3	0	0	26	—	0
40	New Camp Creek	Mrs H. Pennington, Rt. 6 Box 4650 She. 28150	Hermon Pennington, Rt. 6 Bx. 465D, She. 28150												
41	New Hope	Yates Pearson, 408 W. Circle Dr., Shelby 28150	Mrs. Clifford Conley, Earl 28038	0	0	15	6	4	20	0	4	0	49	40	0
42	New Prospect	Harold Beam, 708 Lackey St., Shelby 28150	Miss Jane Sperling, Rt. 2, Cherryville 28021												
43	Norman's Grove	Mrs. Robert Warlick, Rt. 3, Lawndale 28090	Miss Shelia Warlick, Rt. Lawndale 28090												
44	North Brook	Kenneth Haynes, Rt. 1, Cherryville 28021	Miss Jewell Adams, Rt. 1, Cherryville 28021	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	4	0	19	17	0
45	Oak Grove	Bobby Webster, 815 Katherine St., KM 28086	Mrs. Bobby Webster, 815 Katherine, KM 28086	0	0	12	0	0	30	0	2	0	44	28	0
46	Oak View	John Caldwell 214 Margrace, Kings Mtn. 28086	Mrs. Curtis Bundy, Rt. 1, Box 390, KM 28086												
47	Patterson Grove	Harold Hord, Rt. 2, Box 472, Kings Mtn. 28086	Carolyn Hicks, Rt. 1, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	6	4	20	0	5	0	35	29	0
48	Patterson Springs	Mrs. Geo. B. Blanton, Rt. 6. Box 42, She. 28150	Mrs. G. M. Borders, Rt. 1, Grover 28073	0	0	16	4	2	15	0	0	0	37	18	0
49	Peach Street	Mrs. Jean Cline, Meadowbrook Lane, She. 28150	Mrs. Alice Lineberger, 204 Park, Shelby 28150												
50	Piedmont	Chas. Humphries, 117 Monte Vista, KM 28086	Frank Wright, 800 Rhodes Ave , KM 28086	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	15	—	0
51	Plains View	Frank Lineberger, Rt. 2, Lawndale 28090	Mrs. Charles Freeman, Box 266, Fallston 28042	0	0	0	2	2	15	0	0	0	19	15	0
52	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Allen Dixon, Rt. 7, Shelby 28150	Mrs. Harold Kendrick, Rt. 2, Lawndale 28090	5	10	18	7	22	21	10	4	0	97	—	1
53	Pleasant Hill	Lloyd G. Greene, Rt. 4, Shelby 28150	Mrs. Norma Tolbert, Rt. 6, Shelby 28150	0	7	15	12	0	24	0	4	0	62	34	0
54	Pleasant Ridge		Mrs. Wallace Horne, 1205 Hunt St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	20	0	30	0	4	0	54	35	0
55	Polkville	Mrs. Rachel Walker, Rt. 5, Shelby 28150	Mrs. Helen B. Bradley, Box 1, Polkville 28136	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	15	10	0
56	Poplar Springs	Mrs. Bobby D. White, Rt. 3, Shelby 28150	Miss Wanda Edwards, Rt. 2, Shelby 28150	12	0	20	22	12	20	32	5	0	123	115	0
57	Putnam Memorial	Edgar Passmore, Rt. 6, Shelby 28150	Mrs. G. Johnson, 1215 Timberland, She. 28150	0	0	20	4	0	15	0	0	0	39	25	1
58	Ross Grove	Larry D. Hicks, Boiling Springs 28017	Larry D. Hicks, Boiling Springs 28017	0	13	17	12	0	15	0	0	0	57	45	0
59	Sandy Plains	Jerry Bryson, Boiling Springs 28017	Mrs. Robert Gibbs, Rt. 4, Shelby 28150	3	6	7	13	3	24	0	3	0	59	30	0
60	Shelby, First	Van H. Ramsey, 776 Eastview St., Shelby 28150	Mrs. H. Plaster, 525 S. Washington, She. 28150	34	56	65	110	70	41	123	20	0	519	374	3
61	Shelby, Second	Jerry Armstrong, Apt. 1B, LaFayette, She. 28150	Mrs. J Mauney, 1209 Brookwood, She. 28150	0	20	22	0	11	22	0	3	0	78	47	3
62	Temple	Bill Childers, 311 N. Cansler St., KM 28086	Mrs. A. A. Jolly, 222 Walker St., KM 28086	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	18	—	0
63	Union	Mrs. John B. Ruggsill, Rt. 1, Lawndale 28090	Mrs. D. Costner, Rt. 5, Box 111, Shelby 28150	9	6	1	7	2	9	3	1	0	38	29	0
64	Victory	Mrs David Blanton, 617 Grover, She. 28150	Mrs. John Barber, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn. 28086												
65	Waco	Mrs. W. H. Dodd, Waco 28169	Mrs. W. H. Dodd, Waco 28169	0	0	12	8	0	16	0	0	0	36	25	0
66	Wallace Grove	Mrs. Carol McMurry, Rt. 1, Shelby 28150	Miss Rose Carter, Rt. 5, Box 495, Shelby 28150												
67	Westover	John Ross, Rhodes Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086	Pat Butler, Rt. 2 Kings Mountain 28086												
68	Westview	Gene Ellis, 1410 Lackey St. Ext., Shelby 28150	Mrs. R. G. Burrus 507 Woodside Dr. Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	20	16	0
69	Zion	Mrs. Grady Walker, Rt. 4, Box 142, Shelby 28150	Mrs. Jack Wilson, Rt. 5, Box 71, Shelby 28150	10	23	17	0	0	30	11	2	0	93	85	2
70	Zoar	J. Rector Robbins, Rt. 1 Gaffney, S. C. 29340	Miss M. Humphries, Rt. 8, Box 148, She. 28150	0	0	10	12	0	25	0	0	0	47	—	0
			TOTALS	242	365	623	516	306	1113	243	142	2	3552		

TABLE E — BROTHERHOOD WORK

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD PRESIDENT:
PAUL LANCASTER
Box 709
Kings Mountain, N. C. 28086

	CHURCHES	Presidents or Directors of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses (Include Zip Code)	Crusaders (9-11) Chapters	Crusaders (9-11) Enrollment	Pioneers (12-14) Chapters	Pioneers (12-14 Enrollment	Ambassadors (15-17) Chapters	Ambassadors (15-17) Enrollment	Total RA Chapters	Total RA Enrollment	Baptist Young Men Enrollment	Baptist Men Enrollment	Total Men Enrolled	Mission Enrollment (RAS and Men)	Total Enrollment
1	Allen Memorial	Odell Barrett, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	10
2	Beaver Dam	Ishmael Weaver, Rt. 4, Shelby 28150	1	20	1	20	0	0	2	40	0	30	30	0	70
3	Bethany														
4	Bethel	Claude V. Barrett, Rt. 6, Shelby 28150	1	13	1	20	1	8	3	41	12	45	57	0	98
5	Bethlehem	Miles Scism, 1250 Westover, Kings Mountain 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	20	0	20
6	Boiling Springs	John Washburn, Jr., Box 821, Boiling Springs 28017	1	16	0	0	0	0	1	16	0	35	35	0	51
7	Buffalo	Hubert Stone, Rt. 2, Box 536, Kings Mtn. 28086	1	7	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	12	12	0	19
8	Calvary														
9	Carpenters Grove														
10	Casar														
11	Churchill Drive	Roy L. Grigg, 810 Kings Rd., Shelby 28150	1	7	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	16	16	2	25
12	Community														
13	David	Glenn Spearman, Rt. 2, Box 496A, Kings Mtn. 28086	1	1	0	4	0	6	1	11	0	10	10	0	21
14	Double Shoals	Joe W. Bowen, Rt. 1, Lawndale 28090	1	8	1	4	0	0	2	12	0	30	30	0	42
15	Double Springs		0	0	1	9	0	0	1	9	0	0	0	0	9
16	Dover	Lloyd Mosteller, 12 E. Randolph Rd., Shelby 28150	1	8	1	8	0	0	2	16	0	35	35	0	51
17	Eastside (KM)		1	15	1	15	0	0	2	30	0	4	4	0	34
18	Eastside (S)	Herbert Ellis, 114 Palmer St., Shelby 28150	1	12	1	14	0	0	2	26	0	20	20	0	46
19	Elizabeth	Jerry T. Dycus, Rt. 1, Box 168, Grover 28073	1	18	1	10	1	6	3	34	0	50	50	0	84
20	Elliott Memorial														
21	Emmanuel														
22	Faith (KM)														
23	Fallston	Yates Williams, Fallston 28042	1	6	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	6
24	Flint Hill	Buron Ledbetter, Rt. 2. Shelby 28150	1	12	0	0	1	15	2	27	0	14	14	0	41
25	Grover: First														
26	Highland	R. J. Price, 427 Brookside Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	18	0	18

29	Kings Mountain, Second	[illegible] Roberts, 101 N. Watterson St., Kings Mtn. 28086	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
30	Lattimore														
31	Lawndale	Dan Camp, Rt. 2, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	22	0	22
32	Lily Memorial														
33	Love Valley														
34	Macedonia														
35	Midview														
36	Mount Sinai	Bill Ellis, Rt. 2, Shelby 28150	0	0	1	12	0	0	1	12	0	0	0	0	12
37	Mulls Memorial	Donald Willis, Rt. 5, Shelby 28150	1	8	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	14	14	0	22
38	New Bethel	Cline W. Borders, Box 308, Lawndale 28090	1	8	1	7	0	0	2	15	0	25	25	0	40
39	New Buffalo														
40	New Camp Creek														
41	New Hope	Edgar G. Champion, Rt. 6, Box 352, Shelby 28150	1	10	1	5	1	6	3	21	0	15	15	0	36
42	New Prospect	Charles Ledbetter, Rt. 2, Cherryville 28021	1	10	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	12	12	0	22
43	Norman's Grove														
44	North Brook	Harry Arthur, Sr., Rt. 1, Cherryville 28021	1	6	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	12	12	0	18
45	Oak Grove	W. E. Kuykendall, Rt. 3, Kings Mountain 28086	1	8	1	8	1	8	3	24	0	48	48	0	72
46	Oak View	Fred Wells, Rt. 1, Kings Mountain 28086	1	6	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	8	8	0	14
47	Patterson Grove	Moffett Scism, Rt. 1, Kings Mountain 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	25	0	25
48	Patterson Springs	Max Long, Rt. 1, Grover 28073	1	12	1	13	0	0	2	25	0	15	15	0	40
49	Peach Street														
50	Piedmont	Mexie Bedsole, 803 Linwood Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	1	9	1	5	0	0	2	14	0	16	16	0	30
51	Plains View	Harold Upton, Rt. 1, Cherryville 28021	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	16	0	16
52	Pleasant Grove	John Hendrick, Rt. 5, Shelby 28150	1	12	0	0	0	0	1	12	10	0	10	0	22
53	Pleasant Hill														
54	Pleasant Ridge	D. C. Black, Rt. 3, Shelby 28150	1	12	1	7	1	13	3	32	0	22	22	0	54
55	Polkville	Herbert Price, Polkville 28136	1	8	1	8	1	15	3	31	0	32	32	0	63
56	Poplar Springs	Robert Jones, Rt. 2, Shelby 28150	1	13	1	12	1	16	3	41	0	19	19	0	60
57	Putnam Memorial	Burin Peeler, Rt. 1, Shelby 28150	1	9	1	6	0	0	2	15	0	12	12	0	27
58	Ross Grove														
59	Sandy Plains	Wayne Whitaker, Rt. 3, Shelby 28150	1	6	1	11	1	6	3	23	0	20	20	0	43
60	Shelby, First	J. Hugh Mauney, 213 Ware St., Shelby 28150	1	10	1	15	1	10	3	35	0	179	179	0	214
61	Shelby, Second		1	12	1	15	0	0	2	27	0	0	0	0	27
62	Temple														
63	Union	Charlie W. Elliott, Rt. 1, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	20	0	20
64	Victory														
65	Waco	J. Lewis Black, Waco 28169	1	13	1	9	0	0	2	22	0	25	25	0	47
66	Wallace Grove														
67	Westover														
68	Westview	John B. Martin, 1107 Mark Drive, Shelby 28150	1	11	1	13	1	24	3	48	0	30	30	0	78
69	Zion	Lawrence Whitaker, Rt. 5, Box 53, Shelby 28150	1	15	1	13	0	0	2	28	0	35	35	0	63
70	Zoar	Wylie Sanders, Rt. 8, Box 176, Shelby 28150	0	0	1	14	1	17	2	31	0	15	15	0	46
		TOTALS	34	350	25	277	12	150	71	777	22	1084	1106	2	1885

TABLE F — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

ASSOCIATIONAL PRESIDENT
MRS. W. E. McSWAIN
Rt. 2, Shelby, N. C. 28150

	CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code	WMS Organizations	WMS Enrollment	Ungraded YWA Organizations	Ungraded YWA Enrollment	Career Girls YWA Organizations	Career Girls YWA Enrollment	High School YWA Organizations	High School YWA Enrollment	Ungraded GA Organizations	Ungraded GA Enrollment	Intermediate GA Organizations	Intermediate GA Enrollment	Junior GA Organizations	Junior GA Enrollment	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Org.	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrollment	Primary Sunbeam Band Org.	Primary Sunbeam Band Enrollment	Beginner Sunbeam Band Org.	Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrollment	Sunbeam Nursery Organizations	Sunbeam Nursery Enrollment	Grand Total Organizations	Grand Total Enrollment
1	Allen Memorial	Mrs. Geo. Thornburg, Rt. 1, Grover 28073	1	15																					1	15
2	Beaver Dam	Mrs. Oscar Funderburke, Rt. 8, Shelby 28150	1	25									1	8	1	13									3	46
3	Bethany	Mrs. Dwight Chapman, Rt. 1, Grover 28073	1	16																					1	16
4	Bethel	Mrs. Dewey Howell, 207 Gidney St., Shelby 28150	1	49	1	11							1	8	1	15	1	26							5	109
5	Bethlehem	Mrs. C. E. Spearman, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn., 28086	1	43					1	7			1	15	1	6			1	7					5	78
6	Boiling Springs	Mrs. Marion Hamrick, Box 253, Boiling Spgs. 28017	1	128	1	15							1	14	1	20			1	13	1	55			6	245
7	Buffalo	Mrs. Dennis Stamey, Rt. 2, Cherryville 28021	1	14	1	7					1	9					1	12							4	42
8	Calvary	Mrs. Woodrow Flynn, 609 Charles Rd., Shelby 28150	1	55					1	12			1	10	1	16			1	14	1	8	1	6	7	121
9	Carpenters Grove	Mrs. Leslie Seagle, Rt. 3, Lawndale 28090	1	10																					1	10
10	Casar	Mrs. Bill Hastings, Rt. 1, Lawndale 28090	1	12																					1	12
11	Churchill Drive	Mrs. J. C. Freeman, 1209 Pamela Dr., Shelby 28150	1	28	1	6							1	4	1	9			1	2	1	2	1	1	7	52
12	Community																									
13	David	Mrs. L. V. Hoyle, Rt. 2, Box 496. Kings Mtn. 28086	1	12							1	10					1	6							3	28
14	Double Shoals	Mrs. Boyd Spangler, Rt. 1, Lawndale 28090	1	45					1	10			1	5	1	7			1	7	1	5			6	79
15	Double Springs	Mrs. Bob Blanton, Rt. 4, Shelby 28150	1	58	1	13							1	9	1	4	1	4	1	10	1	11			7	109
16	Dover	Mrs. Harrison Blanton, 2 E. Randolph Rd. Shelby 28150	1	50	1	7							1	11	1	15			1	15	1	7	1	4	7	109
17	Eastside (KM)	Mrs. Connie Putnam, 311 York Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	1	13							1	21					1	10							3	44
18	Eastside (S)	Mrs. C. W. Smith, 1014 Toms St., Shelby 28150	1	69					1	15					1	14			1	12	1	11			5	121
19	Elizabeth	Mrs. Hugh Long, Rt. 6, Box 515, Shelby 28150	1	118									1	7	2	19			1	4	1	4			6	152
20	Elliott Memorial																									
21	Emmanuel	Mrs. Kelly Stroud, Sr., Rt. Cherryville 28021	1	14																					1	14
22	Faith (KM)	Mrs. W. F. Fleming, 108 Myer St., Kings Mtn. 28086	1	12									1	9	1	8									3	29
23	Fallston	Mrs. Blanch Williams, Box 27, Fallston 28042	1	52									1	6	1	8			1	12					4	78
24	Flint Hill	Mrs. Marvin Hamrick, Rt. 2, Shelby 28150	1	28					1	11			1	4	1	17			1	18	1	3			6	81
25	Grover: First		1	36									1	3	1	8	1	7							4	54
26	Highland		1	7													1	10							2	17
27	Kings Mountain	Mrs. Eugene Roberts, 818 N. Piedmont, KM 28086	1	70					1	9			1	10	1	4			1	16	1	6	1	4	7	119

28	Kings Mountain, First	Mrs. Gene Morgan, 807 Rhodes Ave., KM 28086	1	72	1	5							2	13	2	19	1	15									7	124
29	Kings Mountain, Second	Mrs. C. M. Lankford, 806 Church St., KM 28086	1	20							1	21															2	41
30	Lattimore	Mrs. S. C. Harrill, Box 218, Lattimore 28089	1	39									1	10	1	7			1	13	1	6					5	75
31	Lawndale	Mrs. Joe Towery, Box 167, Lawndale 28090	1	32					1	5			1	4	1	10			1	5	1	6	1	5			7	67
32	Lily Memorial	Mrs. D. W. Digh, 1321 S. LaFayette St, Shelby 28150	1	12	1	7					1	8															3	27
33	Love Valley																											
34	Macedonia	Mrs G. C. Smith, Box 411, Kings Mtn. 28086	1	27									1	7	1	7			1	17	1	12					5	70
35	Midview	Mrs. Julia Shytle, 1618, Shelby Rd., KM 28086	1	7																							1	7
36	Mount Sinai	Mrs. Saya Putnam, Rt. 2, Shelby 28150	1	11	1	8					1	9					1	5									4	33
37	Mulls Memorial	Mrs. G. E. Wright, Rt. 7, Box 255, Shelby 28150	1	7									1	10	1	8	1	4									4	29
38	New Bethel	Mrs. David Beam, Rt. 2, Lawndale 28090	1	32											1	13			1	2							3	47
39	New Buffalo	Pearl Martin, Rt. 1, Grover 28073	1	17																							1	17
40	New Camp Creek	Nellie Thrift, Rt. 3, Kings Mountain 28086	1	18																							1	18
41	New Hope	Mrs. Ben F. Turner, Rt. 2 ,Shelby 28150	1	62	1	5							1	8	1	9			1	17	1	13					6	114
42	New Prospect	Mrs. Bruce Hord, Rt. 7, Shelby 28150	1	30							1	7					1	11									3	48
43	Norman's Grove																											
44	North Brook	Mrs. Fred Houser, Rt. 2, Vale 28168	0	0	1	8							1	9			1	6									3	23
45	Oak Grove	Mrs. Gaston Grigg, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn. 28086	1	30	1	8							1	7	1	8											4	53
46	Oak View	Mrs. Toye Grigg, Rt. 1, Kings Mtn. 28086	1	11									1	5	1	2			1	1	1	5					5	24
47	Patterson Grove	Mrs. Richard Plyer Rt. 1, Box 46, Kings Mtn. 28086	1	15															1	8	1	9					3	32
48	Patterson Springs	Mrs. J. R. Biggers, Rt. 1, Grover 28073	1	17									1	8	1	10	1	33									4	68
49	Peach Street	Mrs. Thad McSwain, 212 Park, St., Shelby 28150	1	1																							1	1
50	Piedmont	Mrs. Hilda Whisnant, 702 Bridges Dr. KM, 28086	1	15																							1	15
51	Plains View																											
52	Pleasant Grove	Miss Velva Hamrick, Rt. 5, Shelby 28150	1	48					1	3			1	9	1	11			1	15	1	10					6	96
53	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Fred McGehee, Jr., Rt. 6, Shelby 28150	1	39									1	7	1	8	1	9									4	63
54	Pleasant Ridge	Mrs. Frances Wyatt, Rt. 8, Box 249, Shelby 28150	1	35									1	14	1	9			1	8	1	8	1	4			6	78
55	Polkville	Mrs. Marie Wells, Box 204, Polkville 28136	1	35	1	6							1	3	1	8	1	8									5	60
56	Poplar Springs	Mrs. Randy Mull, Rt. 2, Box 235, Shelby 28150	1	68			1	6	1	11			1	14	2	20			1	9	1	5	1	2			9	135
57	Putnam Memorial	Mrs. Gus McIntyre, Rt. 9, Box 230, Shelby 28150	1	28											1	20	1	21									3	69
58	Ross Grove	Mrs. Ed Willis, Rt. 7, Shelby 28150	1	49					1	12			1	10	1	9			1	18							5	98
59	Sandy Plains	Mrs. Thomas Petty, Rt. 3, Shelby 28150	1	29									1	15			1	15									3	59
60	Shelby, First	Miss Laura Cornwell, 116 Grover St., Shelby 28150	2	359					1	32			3	45	4	43			2	19	1	13	1	15			14	526
61	Shelby, Second	Mrs. Martha Baynard, 715 E. Warren, Shelby 28150	1	55													1	8									2	63
62	Temple		1	28													1	15									2	43
63	Union	Mrs. J. D. Grigg, Rt. 5, Box 111, Shelby 28150	1	19							1	6															2	25
64	Victory																											
65	Waco	Mrs. Cecil Murray, Box 27, Waco 28169	1	29							1	7							1	9	1	5					4	50
66	Wallace Grove																											
67	Westover	Mrs. Lillian Tucker, 119 Owens St., KM, 28086	1	14																							1	14
68	Westview	Mrs. Robert Lowery, 416 Franklin Ave., Shelby 28150	1	47					1	4			1	8	2	22			2	23	1	10	1	11			9	125
69	Zion	Mrs. Frank Wellmon, Rt. 1, Box 414, Shelby 28150	1	52											1	14			1	15	1	12					4	93
70	Zoar	Mrs. Wylie Sanders, Rt. 8, Box 176, Shelby 28150	1	24	1	6							1	9	1	12	1	14									5	65
		TOTALS	63	2412	14	112	1	6	12	131	9	98	38	338	44	452	20	239	29	309	23	226	9	52			262	4375

TABLE G — BUILDING-CHURCH LIBRARY

	CHURCHES	CHAIRMAN OF LIBRARY COUNCIL MRS. A. L. CALTON Lattimore, N. C. 28089 CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property (including Pastor's Home)	Total Church Debt at End of Assoc. Year	Total Amount Paid on Church Debt This Assoc. Year	Does Church Have: Kindergarten	Recreation Committee	VBS	State Paper in Budget	Church Council Cabinet	Church Library	Christian Life Committee	Student Night Christmas - 1966	Stewardship Committee	Mission VBS	Cooperative Program Per cent of Buuget	Associational Missions Goal as Per Cent of Budget
1	Allen Memorial		$15,000	$ 40,000	$ 2,700	$ 2,129			x								2	.75
2	Beaver Dam	Zed Howington, Jr., Rt. 3, Shelby 28150	24,000	200,000	0	0		x	x	x	x	x					25	1.5
3	Bethany		0	65,000	600	829			x		x		x		x		.6	0
4	Bethel		25,000	345,000	29,200	10,105	x	x	x		x			x	x		20	.5
5	Bethlehem	Miss Carolyn Owens, 402 Fulton Rd., KM 28086	19,000	138,000	14,500	8,240			x	x		x		x			26	1.06
6	Boiling Springs	Mrs. Gail Bridges, Box 27, Boiling Springs 28017	20.000	500,000	71,967	8,033	x		x	x		x		x			16	1
7	Buffalo		20,000	140,000	18,800	6,700			x					x			10	.75
8	Calvary	Terry Hoyle, 618 S. Morgan St., Shelby 28150	30,500	256,000	42,284	6,762			x			x					15	1.5
9	Carpenters Grove	Mrs. Dock McNeely, Jr., Rt. 2, Vale 28168	13,000	47,700	0	0			x	x							0	0
10	Casar	Miss Louise Downs, Casar 28120	11,000	32,000	-0	919			x			x					4	1
11	Churchill Drive		10,000	100,000	5,300	2,964					x	x					10	1
12	Community		0	14,000	403	360											0	0
13	David		15,000	105,000	0	3,623			x		x	x	x	x	x	x	3	2
14	Double Shoals	Mrs. Don Spangler, 717 Ridgeview, Shelby 28150	22,500	125,500	8,362	1,800		x	x	x	x	x		x			15	3
15	Double Springs	Mrs. A. L. Calton, Lattimore 28089	18,000	225,000	19,599	10,946			x	x	x	x		x			13	1
16	Dover	Miss Judy Rogers, 24 W. Randolph Rd., Shelby 28150	35,000	245,000	0	0			x	x	x	x		x	x		35	1.2
17	Eastside (KM)		6,000	66,000	20,856	4,394			x								0	0
18	Eastside (S)		15,000	200,000	0	0			x		x			x			20	1
19	Elizabeth	Mrs. Marshall Hoppes, 339, N. Post Rd., Shelby 28150	20,000	300,000	0	0		x	x	x	x	x			x		20	1
20	Elliott Memorial		0	5,000	0	457											0	0
21	Emmanuel	Mrs. Harold Davis, Rt. 3, Kings Mountain 28086	0	60,000	37,950	8,545			x	x		x					10	2
22	Faith (KM)		18,500	85,000	25,960	3,000			x								8	2
23	Fallston		20,000	120,000	0	0			x	x	x	x					25	3
24	Flint Hill	Miss Jane Vinesette, Rt. 2, Shelby 28150	10,000	40,000	0	0			x		x	x					11	.92
25	Grover: First		22,000	90,000	0	0			x	x	x	x		x			10	2
26	Highland		15,000	90,000	5,780	3,870			x								0	0

27	Kings Mountain	Mrs. J. B. Keeter, 118 Mountain St., KM 28086	28,000	269,000	0	6,200			x	x	x	x	x			x		7	1
28	Kings Mountain, First	Mrs. W. F. McGill, Rt. 1, Kings Mountian 28086	20,000	366,000	89,177	19,554		x	x	x	x	x	x		x	x		5.3	.7
29	Kings Mountain, Second		30,000	320,000	21,475	6,000				x								10	2
30	Lattimore	Mrs. J. F. Cornwell, Box 157, Lattimore 28089	20,000	215,000	0	0				x	x	x	x		x			11	1
31	Lawndale	Mrs. Tom Forney, Box 515, Lawndale 28090	25,000	125,000	0	0				x	x	x	x					16	1.35
32	Lily Memorial		25,000	125,000	25,237	3,500				x								0	0
33	Love Valley		0	10,000	256	768												4	2
34	Macedonia		8,000	93,000	9,329	6,090			x	x			x					0	0
35	Midview		5,500	28,000	5,395	840				x								0	0
36	Mount Sinai	Mrs. Linda Lemmons, 831 Churchill Dr., Shelby 28150	17,000	91,500	1,671	96				x			x					0	0
37	Mulls Memorial	Dale Ricker, Rt. 5, Shelby 28150	15,000	110,000	40,000	5,000			x	x			x					10	1
38	New Bethel	Mrs. W. R. Cline, Box 52, Lawndale 28090	22,000	146,000	2,120	2,081				x	x		x		x			33	2
39	New Buffalo		11,000	41,000	4,120	759				x								9	1
40	New Camp Creek		0	—	0	0				x								0	0
41	New Hope	Mrs. B. H. Hopper, Earl 28038	17,000	165,000	0	7,100				x		x	x		x	x		10	1.5
42	New Prospect		20,000	110,000	742	500			x	x		x	x					5.4	1.2
43	Norman's Grove	Miss Brenda Davis, Rt. 2, Vale 28168	0	35,000	0	0				x	x		x					0	0
44	North Brook		15,000	65,000	4,722	2,855				x								10	2
45	Oak Grove	Mrs. Boyd Edmonson, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn. 28086	25,000	150,000	3,271	779				x	x	x	x		x			10	2
46	Oak View		15,000	50,000	0	931				x								10	0
47	Patterson Grove	Richard Plyler, Rt. 1, Box 46, Kings Mtn. 28086	14,000	265,000	98,000	5,250				x	x		x					4	1
48	Patterson Springs	Mrs. Paul B. Johnson, Rt. 1 ,Box 114, Grover 28073	10,000	146,468	54,911	0				x	x		x					5	1
49	Peach Street		0	20,000	0	0				x								0	0
50	Piedmont		13,000	65,000	13,326	1,980				x		x						6	4
51	Plains View	Mrs. Howard Williams, Rt. 1 Cherryville 28021	0	30,000	7,000	2,700			x	x			x		x			10	1
52	Pleasant Grove		20,000	220,000	51,902	7,769							x			x		11	1
53	Pleasant Hill		15,000	125,000	0	0				x	x							12	1.5
54	Pleasant Ridge	Mrs. Beulah Noblitt, Rt. 8, Shelby 28150	25,000	250,000	61,850	11,141				x	x		x		x			1.76	.97
55	Polkville		18,000	97,500	1,598	2,454				x		x						3	1
56	Poplar Springs	Mrs. Randy Mull, Rt. 2, Shelby 28150	25,000	203,000	0	0			x	x	x	x	x		x	x		15.8	1.3
57	Putnam Memorial		20,000	46,750	0	0				x		x						3	1
58	Ross Grove	Mrs. Max Putnam, Rt. 7, Shelby 28150	20,000	90,000	0	0				x		x	x		x			15	2.25
59	Sandy Plains		25,000	100,000	16,329	4,400			x	x		x	x			x		8	1.4
60	Shelby, First	Mrs. A. V. Nolan, 205 Crawford St., Shelby 28150	25,000	1,068,000	0	0				x			x					17	1.74
61	†Shelby, Second	Mrs. L. N. Buchanan, 413 Miles Rd., Shelby 28150	30,000	257,000	69,000	15,000				x			x			x		15	1.10
62	Temple		15,000	165,000	0	4,264				x								0	0
63	Union		10,000	105,000	0	0							x					10	1
64	Victory		0	20,000	0	0												0	0
65	Waco		20,000	200,000	11,687	5,782				x	x	x	x		x			22	2
66	Wallace Grove		0	25,000	7,500	0												0	0
67	Westover		12,000	87,000	6,583	1,644												0	0
68	Westview	Mrs. Roy Price, 808 Elmwood Dr., Shelby 28150	17,500	176,500	130,820	13,673			x	x	x	x	x			x		10	2
69	Zion	Miss Ruby Irvin, 1012 N. LaFayette St. Shelby 28150	20,000	195,000	0	0				x		x	x					18	2
70	Zoar	Mrs. Lawrence Ariail, 2925 Lake Dr., Shelby 28150	15,000	151,000	0	0			x	x		x	x					6.4	1.07
		TOTALS	1,092,500	10,256,918	1,042,282	222,786													

* NOTE: ITEMS MARKED WITH AN "x" INDICATE "YES"

† SOME OF THESE FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES

TABLE H — TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES, AND STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION

	CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL TREASURER REV. HUGH L. BORDERS Box 188 Lattimore, N. C. 28089 TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP CODE)	Number of Tithers	Budget Prom. or Emphasis Used: None	Forward Program	Growth in Christian Stewarship	Other	Total Receipts From Gifts	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Local Mission Expenditures	Money Spent New Construction Past Year	All Other Local Expenditures	Total Local Expenditures
1	Allen Memorial	Mrs. Bill Allen, Rt. 1, Grover 28073	17	x				8,660	4,160	394	0	0	1,261	5,815
2	Beaver Dam	Mrs. Clarence Pyron, Rt. 4, Shelby 28150	142			x		32,392	5,804	5,260	0	0	9,155	20,219
3	Bethany	Charles W. Mullinax, Box 192, Grover 28073	20					6,158	2,465	684	0	2,348	584	6,081
4	Bethel	Delbert Lee, 107 Ashley St., Shelby 28150	130			x		54,924	6,249	8,674	0	18,000	25,575	58,498
5	Bethlehem	Jim Yarbro, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain 28086	120	x				41,352	4,340	4,084	0	3,000	21,440	32,864
6	Boiling Springs	Robert H. Beason, Box 141, Boiling Springs 28017	200				x	76,655	7,560	12,419	0	134,503	23,739	178,221
7	Buffalo	W. C. Vermillion, Rt. 7, Shelby 28150	40				x	20,889	5,824	1,635	0	0	12,493	19,952
8	Calvary	Roy Panther, 820 Hamrick St., Shelby 28150	150	x				47,466	5,200	12,223	0	0	19,383	36,806
9	Carpenters Grove	Mrs. Edwin Seagle, Rt. 3, Lawndale 28090	30	x				11,164	4,260	0	0	0	2,064	6,324
10	Casar	Elmer Downs, Casar 28120	25	x				11,552	3,900	0	0	0	4,853	8,753
11	Churchill Drive	Albert T. Wylie, 1906 Kings Rd., Shelby 28150	110	x				16,823	3,478	3,576	0	0	8,482	15,536
12	Community	Gene Millwood, 7 Winder St., Shelby 28150	12	x				3,128	1,440	240	0	1,443	1,666	4,789
13	David	Wiley Allen, Rt. 2, Box 496, Kings Mtn. 28086	40	x				14,514	4,240	1,210	0	0	7,709	13,159
14	Double Shoals	Ralph Harrill, Rt. 1, Lawndale 28090	30				x	24,495	6,387	1,500	0	2,007	10,249	20,143
15	Double Springs	J. W. Bell, Lattimore 28089	65				x	39,649	6,497	3,940	0	0	20,770	31,207
16	Dover	Clyde Bridges, Box 1707, Shelby 28150	150				x	49,820	7,125	7,938	0	0	7,258	22,321
17	Eastside (KM)	Mrs. Lawrence Putnam, 311 York Rd., KM 28086	50					10,798	3,900	1,350	0	0	5,444	10,694
18	Eastside (S)	John W. Beheler, Box 512, Shelby 28150	225			x		49,128	7,280	7,277	0	0	14,938	29,495
19	Elizabeth	David Putnam, 1408 Kings Rd., Shelby 28150	—					83,760	5,315	17,510	309	0	20,636	43,770
20	Elliott Memorial	Vernon Beaver, 305 Main St., Lawndale 28090	4					985	—	—	0	457	472	922
21	Emmanuel	Mrs. Mack Black, Jr., 113 S. Jacob St. Chervlle. 28021	20	x				15,010	1,500	300	0	53,565	9,588	64,953
22	Faith (KM)	Tom F. Dellinger, 108 Stowe Acres, Kings Mtn. 28086	27					9,800	4,420	480	0	5,142	1,225	11,268
23	Fallston	Norris Wright, Fallston 28042	80		x			22,268	4,625	2,354	0	12,858	8,948	28,785
24	Flint Hill	Mrs. Catherine Long, Rt. 2, Shelby 28150	—	x				18,020	4,600	0	0	0	9,375	13,975
25	Grover: First	Miss Beona Ross, Box 323, Grover 28073	51				x	25,092	5,158	1,795	0	0	14,104	21,057
26	Highland	Mrs. Franklin Hicks, 1006 Hardin Dr. Shelby 28150	60	x				15,836	5,200	1,800	0	0	6,718	13,718
27	Kings Mountain	Harold Coggins, 501 W. Mountain St., KM 28086	75				x	42,475	7,800	4,120	50	1,950	22,262	36,182

28	Kings Mountain, First	Fred Weaver, 202 Juniper St., Kings Mtn. 28086	214		x			72,973	7,280	14,429	0	14,300	25,390	61,399
29	Kings Mountain, Second	Mrs. Ruth King, 909 N. Piedmont Ave., KM 28086	—					20,136	5,980	780	0	0	10,000	16,760
30	Lattimore	Willard Mason, Box 84, Lattimore 28089	42	x				29,500	6,237	3,726	591	5,433	7,503	23,490
31	Lawndale	Fred Deaton, Box 66, Lawndale 28090	70				x	22,389	3,919	2,017	0	0	7,565	13,501
32	Lily Memorial	Floyd Allen, Rt. 3, Box 86, Shelby 28150	42					24,091	5,410	2,540	0	4,242	12,769	14,962
33	Love Valley	Mrs. R. R. VanDyke, Rt. 2, Box 253, KM 28086	7					3,903	1,040	416	0	0	2,195	3,651
34	Macedonia	C. O. White, Rt. 2, Box 12A, Kings Mtn. 28086	90	x				24,819	5,200	3,198	0	0	13,336	21,734
35	Midview	Lalon Franks, Box 361, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn. 28086	12	x				3,699	1,820	260	0	0	1,400	3,480
36	Mount Sinai	S. C. Putnam, Rt. 2, Shelby 28150	25	x				9,156	3,750	60	0	0	3,871	7,681
37	Mulls Memorial	Ralph Queen, 1002 Brook Lane, Shelby 28150	25				x	11,275	5,200	480	0	60,400	3,200	69,280
38	New Bethel	Mrs. James D. Elam, Rt. 2, Lawndale 28090	116				x	24,630	4,909	4,069	0	0	7,692	16,670
39	New Buffalo	J. V. Martin, 1575 Kings Rd., Shelby 28150	25					13,043	5,200	240	0	3,449	3,578	12,467
40	New Camp Creek	Mrs. Paul Daves, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn. 28086	5	x				3,558	1,239	245	0	1,000	2,360	4,843
41	New Hope	Miss Thelma Earl, Earl 28038	80			x		37,522	6,812	4,181	0	0	19,794	30,787
42	New Prospect	David M. Cline, Rt. 1, Shelby 28150	40					13,255	4,578	1,266	0	7,241	7,951	21,036
43	Norman's Grove	John J. Boggs, Box 293, Fallston 28042	16					9,384	1,482	435	348	3,094	1,430	6,789
44	North Brook	Mrs. Kemp Wehunt, Rt. 1, Cherryville 28021	50					13,155	5,200	416	0	5,531	4,738	15,885
45	Oak Grove	Bruce W. Boyles, Rt. 3, Box 257, Kings Mtn. 28086	70	x				22,121	4,940	1.040	0	0	16,437	22,417
46	Oak View	Mrs. Carl Gore, Rt. 1, Kings Mountain 28086	29	x				13,333	4,160	420	0	1,504	5,568	11,652
47	Patterson Grove	Ben Hamrick, Rt. 3, Box 288, Kings Mtn. 28086	—	x				33,397	5,200	660	0	40,608	5,096	51,564
48	Patterson Springs	Mrs. John T. Miller, Rt. 1 Grover 28073	60	x				30,654	5,200	925	0	88,525	8,701	103,351
49	Peach Street	Mrs. Mildred Smart, Parkwood Rd., Shelby 28150	6					2,417	1,020	0	0	217	284	1,521
50	Piedmont	Thomas Ross, 805 First St., Kings Mtn. 28086	28				x	15,413	4,350	1,040	0	308	8,525	14,223
51	Plains View	Mrs. Joe Bingham, Rt. 2, Lawndale 28090	26	x				13,153	4,265	0	0	1,598	4,135	9,999
52	Pleasant Grove	Alton K. Devine, Rt. 2, Lawndale 28090	35	x				32,653	6,292	1,320	0	43,442	13,918	66,228
53	Pleasant Hill	Nixon Martin, Rt. 6, Fiber House Apts. Shelby 28150	0	x				19,900	5,700	3,579	0	0	5,680	14,958
54	Pleasant Ridge	Wyvon A. Jones, Rt. 8, Shelby 28150	75	x				33,557	5,765	5,281	0	723	16,776	28,545
55	Polkville	Mrs. Helen B. Bradley, Box 1, Polkville 28136	—				x	10,670	4,940	960	0	0	4,781	10,681
56	Poplar Springs	Mrs. Don Wesson, Rt. 2, Shelby 28150	110	x				45,298	5,200	5,870	0	0	11,000	22,070
57	Putnam Memorial	Mrs. Z. V. Cline, Rt. 9, Box 150, Shelby 28150	40	x				14,317	4,140	760	0	0	4,647	9,547
58	Ross Grove	Mrs. Bill Dedmon, Rt. 7, Shelby 28150	30	x				15,439	2,475	2,650	0	0	5,340	10,465
59	Sandy Plains	Mrs. J. B. Price, Rt. 1 ,Ellenboro 28040	40			x		22,823	4,500	2,840	0	0	8,295	15,635
60	Shelby, First	Olan Speagle, 800 Charles Rd., Shelby 28150	550				x	263,132	11,232	54,190	0	0	48,184	113,606
61	†Shelby, Second	Clifford Hughes, 320 Woodside Dr., Shelby 28150	167		x			64,378	7,000	11,544	0	0	15,002	33,046
62	Temple	W. W. Morehead, 224 Walker St., Kings Mtn. 28086	—	x				20,705	4,685	1,300	0	0	10,500	16,485
63	Union	Mrs. Walter Bridges, Rt. 5, Box 132, Shelby 28150	30			x		11,924	1,975	952	0	4,130	4,148	11,205
64	Victory	Mrs. C. F. Compton, Rt. 1, Kings Creek, S. C. 29719	—					1,741	1,450	0	0	0	253	1,703
65	Waco	Mrs. James S. Champion, Box 35, Waco 28169	51				x	24,228	6,900	1,812	0	0	10,226	18,938
66	Wallace Grove	Maurice S. Carter, Jr., Rt. 5, Box 495, Shelby 28150	6					4,170	1,440	167	61	3,358	529	5,555
67	Westover	Mrs. Ralph Towery, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn. 28086	21					12,305	4,980	1,560	0	1,700	3,412	11,653
68	Westview	Harold Carpenter, 813 Elmwood Dr., Shelby 28150	45					43,136	6,790	5,230	0	0	26,026	38,046
69	Zion	Clay C. Cabaniss, Rt. 5, Box 33, Shelby 28150	100	x				31,592	6,500	4,850	100	0	11,683	23,133
70	Zoar	Alvin Bridges, Rt. 8, Box 153, Shelby 28150	42					23,316	5,200	4,160	143	0	10,659	20,162
		TOTALS	4293					1,915,073	330,282	252,631	1602	526,076	684,968	1,786,310

† SOME OF THESE FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES

TABLE I — MISSION EXPENDITURES

	CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL CLERK: HUGH L. BORDERS Box 24 Shelby, N. C. 28150 CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions Program	Designated: State Missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions	Designated: SBC Foreign Missions	Designated: Christian Education (Schools, etc.)	Designated: Children's Homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for the Aged	Designated: All Other (Bible Society, Temperance Leagues, Etc.)	Total Mission Expenditures
1	Allen Memorial	Mrs. Marvin Hamrick, Box 221, Rt. 1, Grover 28073	156	56	0	152	45	0	0	0	0	0	409
2	Beaver Dam	Mrs. Fred W. Jones, Rt. 8, Shelby 28150	7,108	500	22	0	806	300	100	6	0	0	8,842
3	Bethany	Mrs. Elmer McMurray, Rt. 1, Box 61 Grover 28073	457	10	5	3	67	46	30	0	0	0	618
4	Bethel	Alfred Waters, Rt. 2, Shelby 28150	4,274	208	300	1692	3,777	1,143	250	200	150	50	12,044
5	Bethlehem	Mrs. Gene Carpenter, Rt. 2, Kings Mtn., 28086	8,381	468	77	430	1850	12	578	63	35	210	12,104
6	Boiling Springs	Miss Annie C. Greene, Box 181, Boiling Springs 28017	12,292	800	156	452	2,367	5,210	400	300	100	501	22,578
7	Buffalo	Mrs. Hudson Hoyle, Rt. 3, Kings Mtn. 28086	1,046	160	18	192	596	0	48	38	21	25	2,144
8	Calvary	Mrs. Donald McGinnis, 1586 Kings, Rr. Shelby 28150	6,221	591	0	295	1,478	0	141	102	0	526	9,354
9	Carpenters Grove	Joe Z. Cooke, Rt. 3, Lawndale 28090	993	90	60	79	398	58	364	65	0	60	2,167
10	Casar	Donald Pruett, Rt. 1, Casar 28120	450	115	70	50	152	54	180	100	55	30	1,256
11	Churchill Drive	Mrs. K. R. Grayson, 830 Churchill Dr., Shelby 28150	250	212	25	53	550	0	0	19	0	47	1,156
12	Community	Mrs. Johnny Guiton, 1270 2nd St., KM 28086	0	10	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	20
13	David	Mrs. Gene Hoyle, Rt. 2, Box 494, Kings Mtn. 28086	358	173	64	64	144	600	71	67	64	253	1,858
14	Double Shoals	Ralph Spangler, Rt. 1, Lawndale 28090	1,596	205	167	175	2,395	481	180	121	50	111	5,481
15	Double Springs	Miss Margaret Causby, Rt. 4, Shelby 28150	3,622	350	100	825	2,300	300	600	268	100	0	8,465
16	Dover	Mrs. Harrison Blanton, 2 E. Randolph Rd. Shelby 28150	15,399	600	247	447	993	1,649	664	634	100	350	21,083
17	Eastside (KM)	Mrs. Billie McDaniel, 618 Mauney Ave., KM 28086	100	0	0	0	32	201	15	0	0	80	428
18	Eastside (S)	Mrs. Russell Graig, 1104 Stanton Dr., Shelby 28150	3,700	468	0	144	2,124	520	133	132	0	316	7,537
19	Elizabeth	Mrs. Wade Carpenter, Rt. 9, Box 108, Shelby 28150	10,100	545	133	900	2,400	200	200	173	100	172	14,923
20	Elliott Memorial	Mrs. Vernon Beaver, 305 Main St., Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	0	0	25		20	0	45
21	Emmanuel	Mrs. W. W. Campbell, Box 152, Cherryville 28021	553	110	0	28	43	5	10	17	0	12	778
22	Faith (KM)	Mrs. Rudy Gladden, 316 Dilling St., Kings Mtn. 28086	400	100	24	0	0	0	48	26	26	0	624
23	Fallston	Mrs. Elijah Royster, Rt. 2, Lawndale 28090	3,600	150	239	32	509	630	177	140	130	191	5,798
24	Flint Hill	Lemuel Ledbetter, Rt. 2, Shelby 28150	1,560	208	174	405	851	106	162	116	0	0	3,582
25	Grover: First	Mrs. A. F. Collins, Box 284, Grover 28073	2,163	433	123	193	525	244	335	165	118	236	4,535
26	Highland	Mrs. Miller Bowman, 1321 Clairmont, Shelby 28150	1,092	100	57	0	350	125	0	275	0	0	1,999
27	Kings Mountain	Mrs. Bryon Hord, 210 Cleveland Ave., KM 28086	2,112	250	200	748	1510	404	175	123	100	216	5,838

29	Kings Mountain, Second	Mrs. J. W. Gladden, 213 E. Parker St., KM 28086	1,535	285	6	113	520	6	94	46	19	0	2,624
30	Lattimore	N. B. Lee, Box 38, Lattimore 28089	2,780	300	103	302	3,118	641	533	57	25	252	8,111
31	Lawndale	Fred H. Beam, Box 495, Lawndale 28090	3,474	300	358	357	3,413	573	817	320	67	160	9,839
32	Lily Memorial	Mrs. Ronald Nanney, 516 Kings Rd., Shelby 28150	803	75	25	25	460	25	25	64	0	0	1,502
33	Love Valley	Mrs. John O. VanDyke, 706 W. Mountain, KM 28086	78	36	21	0	42	8	62	12	18	12	289
34	Macedonia	Mrs. Betty Spears, 111 Cleveland Ave., KM 28086	749	110	166	229	956	127	282	152	5	552	3,328
35	Midview	Miss Iris Thornburg, 5100 Midpines, Kings Mtn. 28086	52	52	0	12	14	0	0	0	0	0	130
36	Mount Sinai	Jack Putnam, 1106 Dodd St., Shelby 28150	1,027	0	12	78	286	12	13	46	13	0	1,487
37	Mulls Memorial	Maynard Tesseneer, Rt. 1, Shelby 28150	866	84	31	38	136	0	87	46	0	0	1,288
38	New Bethel	Mrs. Dixon Hamrick, Box 334, Lawndale 28090	5,706	250	160	240	1,666	0	195	51	39	654	8,961
39	New Buffalo	Mrs. R. M. Henson, Box 51, Earl 28038	751	164	0	0	129	0	25	70	0	0	1,139
40	New Camp Creek	Mrs. Roy McNeely, Rt. 1, Box 142, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	29
41	New Hope	Warren Starnes, Rt. 1, Box 105, Grover 28073	3,275	400	152	600	2,000	12	196	50	50	0	6,735
42	New Prospect	Paul Hord, Rt. 1, Shelby 28150	650	150	67	52	148	300	50	54	0	27	1,498
43	Norman's Grove	Lloyd Boggs, Rt. 3, Lawndale 28090	724	143	381	428	620	215	363	143	143	224	3,384
44	North Brook	Mrs. Tom Wehunt, Rt. 1, Cherryville 28021	1,023	200	56	52	148	50	95	143	20	0	1,787
45	Oak Grove	Stokes Wright, Rt. 3, Box 266, Kings Mtn. 28086	2,159	208	52	54	154	150	104	52	52	0	2,985
46	Oak View	Mrs. John Caldwell, 214 Margrace, Kings Mtn. 28086	891	50	0	110	109	75	0	79	0	0	1,314
47	Patterson Grove	Mrs. Jack N. Scism, Rt. 1, Box 86, Kings Mtn. 28086	1,200	265	50	156	483	235	300	100	50	25	2,864
48	Patterson Springs	Mrs. Mozell McSwain, Rt. 6, Shelby 28150	1,473	200	64	63	1,166	150	50	50	50	10	3,276
49	Peach Street	Mrs. Thad McSwain, 212 Park St. Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	25
50	Piedmont	Mrs. Alice Ramsey, 110 Benfield Rd., KM 28086	400	0	0	100	250	0	20	20	0	0	790
51	Plains View	Mrs. Bill Hawes, Box 174, Fallston 28042	397	55	0	57	16	0	52	86	0	10	673
52	Pleasant Grove	H. M. Gardner, Rt. 5, Shelby 28150	2,800	338	150	402	354	500	200	100	100	0	4,944
53	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Therman Thrift, Rt. 9, Shelby 28150	2,300	380	19	101	1,052	100	100	60	0	0	4,112
54	Pleasant Ridge	Mrs. John F. Weaver, Rt. 4, Box 371, Shelby 28150	486	332	100	207	1,724	150	200	200	100	25	3,524
55	Polkville	Bob Wells, Box 204, Polkville 28136	312	100	10	58	116	0	40	0	5	0	641
56	Poplar Springs	Ernest Hoyle, Rt. 3, Shelby 28150	4,490	400	150	404	1,326	200	150	150	50	633	7,953
57	Putnam Memorial	Mrs. J. R. Webber, Rt. 9, Shelby 28150	299	78	10	119	279	0	156	18	0	22	981
58	Ross Grove	Joe E. Blanton Jr., Box 1620, Shelby 28150	1,619	320	138	241	1,061	271	287	221	18	53	4,229
59	Sandy Plains	Mrs. R. L. Humphries, Rt. 4, Shelby 28150	1,191	240	46	151	263	26	40	35	0	153	2,145
60	Shelby, First	Miss Mary Sue Thompson, Box 1360, Shelby 28150	46,247	2,000	1,302	6,540	27,052	20,479	2,250	1,650	1,000	6,901	115,421
61	†Shelby, Second	Mrs. Bill Ledford, 1114 S. LaFayette St., Shelby 28150	8,714	670	6	131	2,658	2,891	9	124	38	990	16,231
62	Temple	Mrs. Maven Blackwell, 301 Walker St., KM 28086	626	120	112	125	2,435	452	128	125	100	0	4,223
63	Union	Mrs. J. D. Grigg, Rt. 5, Box 111, Shelby 28150	400	100	100	219	710	75	50	50	50	0	1,754
64	Victory	David L. Blanton, 617 Grover St., Shelby 28150											
65	Waco	Mrs. W. H. Lutz, Box 100, Waco 28169	3,351	300	15	120	812	200	114	10	0	0	4,922
66	Wallace Grove	G. L. Stringfellow, Rt. 5, Box 408, Shelby 28150	40	0	0	0	0	0	20	20	0	0	80
67	Westover	Mrs. Jewel Burns, 1010 Westover, Kings Mtn. 28086	120	120	25	25	103	25	50	50	50	84	652
68	Westview	Mrs. Jack Shull, 1312 Wesson Rd., Shelby 28150	3,322	659	20	462	1,220	333	91	98	14	75	6,294
69	Zion	G. T. Cabaniss, Rt. 5, Box 282, Shelby 28150	3,300	400	200	390	2,400	0	500	200	0	0	7,390
70	Zoar	A. D. Davidson, Rt. 8, Box 129, Shelby 28150	930	200	0	405	1,010	0	114	377	0	0	3,036
		TOTALS	202,543	17,496	6,468	20,644	90,474	42,049	12,933	8,429	3,395	15,400	419,831

† SOME OF THESE FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES

TABLE J — SPECIAL INFORMATION

	CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS REV. C. O. GREENE Box 24, Shelby, N. C. 28150 / CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS (Include Zip Code)	Church Participates in Annuity Board Plan For: Other staff members	Church Participates in Annuity Board Plan For: Pastor	Is Pastor in Social Security Program?	Does Pastor have Full or Part-time Secular Employment?	No. Ordained for the Ministry	Frequency Council Meets: Other	Frequency Council Meets: Quarterly	Frequency Council Meets: Monthly	Frequency Council Meets: Weekly	Frequency Council Meets: Do not have Council	No. Soul-Winning Witnesses Enlisted	Does Church have Regular Visitation?	Does Church Have Local Radio and/or T.V. Ministry?	If yes, check those which apply to this ministry.	Radio: Time paid by Church	Radio: Sunday Morning Worship	Radio: Other time sch.	Radio: Once a month	Radio: Once a week	Did Church Assist Members Attending Glorietta and/or Ridgecrest? (Monies, Transportation, Etc.)
1	Allen Memorial	Garland Jones, Rt. 1, Grover 28073	No	No	No	No	0					x	0	No	No							No
2	Beaver Dam	Ralph Hamrick, Rt. 8, Shelby 28150	No	Yes	No	No	0	x					0	No	No							No
3	Bethany	Floyd Caveny, Phifer Rd., Kings Mountain 28086	No	No	No		0					x	0	Yes	No							No
4	Bethel	Delbert Lee, 107 Ashley St., Shelby 28150	No	Yes	Yes	No	0			x			57	Yes	No							No
5	Bethlehem	Bill McDaniel, 205 N. Roxford Rd., KM 28086	No	Yes		No	0					x	0	No	No							No
6	Boiling Springs	Brooks Piercy, Box 751, Boiling Springs 28017	No	Yes	No	No	0			x			0	No	No							No
7	Buffalo	Wilbur Hord, Rt. 1, Shelby 28150	No	Yes	Yes	No	0					x	0	No	No							No
8	Calvary	Donald McGinnis, 1586 Kings Rd., Shelby 28150	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	1					x	0	No	Yes		No		x			No
9	Carpenters Grove	Edgar Cooke, Rt. 3, Lawndale 28090	No	Yes		No	0					x	0	No	No							No
10	Casar	A. A. Pruett, Rt. 1, Casar 28120	No	Yes	Yes	No	0					x	0	No	No							No
11	Churchill Drive	Walter B. Turner, 806 Kings Rd., Shelby 28150	No	Yes	No	No	0			x			0	No	No							No
12	Community				No	Yes	0					x	0	No	No							No
13	David	Fred Sanders, Rt. 3, Westover, Kings Mtn. 28086	No	Yes	Yes	No	0		x				0	No	No							No
14	Double Shoals	Joe W. Bowen, Rt. 1, Lawndale 28090	No	Yes	Yes	No	0		x				0	Yes	No							Yes
15	Double Springs	C. C. Padget, Lattimore 28089	No	Yes	Yes	No	0	x					0	No	No							No
16	Dover	Hoyt Floyd, Rt. 4, Box 136, Shelby 28150	Yes	Yes	No	No	0	x					0	Yes	No							Yes
17	Eastside (KM)	Ernest Maples, Phifer Rd., Kings Mountain 28086			No	No	0					x	0	No	Yes		No		x			No
18	Eastside (S)	Vance Champion, 1016 Hardin Dr., Shelby 28150	No	Yes	Yes	No	0	x					0	No	Yes		No		x			No
19	Elizabeth	Joe Mauney, 811 W. Sumter St., Shelby 28150	Yes	Yes	No	No	0			x			0	No	No							Yes
20	Elliott Memorial	Vernon Beaver, 305 Main St., Lawndale 28090				Yes	0					x										
21	Emmanuel	S. E. Bowman, Rt. 2, Cherryville 28021			Yes	Yes	0					x	0	Yes	No							No
22	Faith (KM)	Bill Hawkins, 403 Branch St., Kings Mountain 28086	No	Yes	Yes	No	0					x	0	Yes	Yes				x			No
23	Fallston	E. C. Spurling, Fallston 28042	No	Yes	Yes	No	0						0	No	No							Yes
24	Flint Hill	Ralph Harrill, Rt. 2, Shelby 28150	No	Yes			0							No	No							No
25	Grover: First	Clyde Randall, Box 353, Grover 28073	No	Yes	Yes	No	0	x					0	No	No							Yes
26	Highland	Ray M. Bridges, 110 Felter St., Shelby 28150	No	Yes	Yes	No	0					x	0	No	No							No
27	Kings Mountain	J. C. Bridges, 302 Edgemont Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	No	Yes	Yes	No	0		x				0	No	Yes		Yes		x			No

28	Kings Mountain, First	W. F. Laughter, 103 S. Sims St., Kings Mtn. 28086	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	0			x			0	Yes	Yes				x	x			No
29	Kings Mountain, Second	Dewey Allen, 708 Alexander St., Kings Mtn. 28086	No	Yes	No	No	0		x				0		Yes					x			
30	Lattimore	Jack Ray Dover, Box 187, Lattimore 28089	No	Yes	Yes	No	0		x				0	No	No								No
31	Lawndale	John B. Smawley, Box 135, Lawndale 28090	No	Yes	No	No	0		x				0	No									No
32	Lily Memorial	Noah Hoppes, 1020 S. Dekalb St., Shelby 28150	No	Yes	Yes	No	0					x	0	No	No								No
33	Love Valley	George W. Melton, Rt. 2, Box 244, Kings Mtn. 28086			No	Yes	0					x	0										
34	Macedonia	G. C. Smith, Box 411, Kings Mountain 28086	No	Yes	Yes	No	0					x	0	No	No								No
35	Midview	Lalon Franks, Box 361, Rt. 3, Kings Mountain 28086			Yes	No	0					x		No									No
36	Mount Sinai	Ernest McGinnis, Rt. 2, Shelby 28150			No	No	0					x	0	No	No								No
37	Mulls Memorial	Donald Willis, Rt. 1, Shelby 28150	No	Yes	Yes	No	0					x	5	No	No								Yes
38	New Bethel	David E. Beam, Rt. 2, Lawndale 28090	No	Yes	No	No	0					x		No	No								
39	New Buffalo	Thomas Philbeck, Rt. 1, Grover 28073					0					x	0	No	No								
40	New Camp Creek	H. A. Haskin, Rt. 1, Shelby 28150			No	Yes				x				No	No								No
41	New Hope	B. H. Hopper, Earl 28038	No	Yes	No	No	1	x					0	Yes	No								No
42	New Prospect	J. L. Allen, Rt. 1, Shelby 28150	No	Yes	Yes	No	0			x			0	No	No								
43	Norman's Grove	W. T. Warlick, Rt. 2, Lawndale 28090			No	No	0				x		0	No	No								
44	North Brook	Clyde Warlick, Rt. 1, Cherryville 28021			Yes	Yes	0					x	0	No	No								No
45	Oak Grove	W. F. Stone, Jr., Rt. 3, Kings Mountain 28086	No	Yes	No	No	1			x			0	No	No								No
46	Oak View	Kenneth Metcalf, 602 York Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	NO	Yes	No	No	0					x	0	No	No								No
47	Patterson Grove	Russell Putnam, Rt. 1, Kings Mountain 28086	No	Yes	Yes	No	0					x	0	No	No								No
48	Patterson Springs	J. D. Ellis, Rt. 1, Grover 28073	No	Yes	No	No	0					x	0	Yes	No								No
49	Peach Street	Leo Green, Meadowbrook Lane, Shelby 28150																					
50	Piedmont	James L. Guyton, 707 Groves St., Kings Mtn. 28086	No	Yes	No	No	0							No	No								Yes
51	Plains View	Elphus Upton, Fallston 28042	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	0					x		Yes	No								No
52	Pleasant Grove	Otha Williams, Rt. 2, Lawndale 28090	No	Yes	Yes	No	0			x			0	No	No								Yes
53	Pleasant Hill	Mike Lowery, Rt. 6, Shelby 28150	No	Yes	No	No	0					x	0	No	No								Yes
54	Pleasant Ridge	J. Z. Walker, Rt. 3, Shelby 28150			No	No	0					x	0	No	No								No
55	Polkville	James Gettys, Polkville 28136	No	Yes	No	No	0					x			No								No
56	Poplar Springs	Billy G. Ledbetter, Rt. 2, Shelby 28150	No	Yes	Yes	No	0		x				0	No	No								No
57	Putnam Memorial	Burin Peeler, Rt. 1, Shelby 28150			No	No	0		x				0	Yes	No								No
58	Ross Grove	G. M. Wylie, Rt. 7, Shelby 28150	No	Yes	Yes	No	0	x					0	No	No								No
59	Sandy Plains	Vail Doty, Rt. 3, Shelby 28150	No	Yes	No	No	0	x						Yes	No								No
60	Shelby, First	Joe E. Cabaniss, Box 174, Shelby 28150	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	0					x	0	No	Yes		x	x	x		x		Yes
61	Shelby, Second	Phate McSwain, 131 Elizabeth Ave., Shelby 28150	No	Yes	No	No	1					x	0	Yes	No								Yes
62	Temple	R. E. Fleming, Box 415, Kings Mountain 28086	No	Yes	Yes	No	0					x	0	No	No								No
63	Union	John B. Rudasill, Rt. 1, Lawndale 28090			Yes	No	0					x	0	No	No								No
64	Victory	Ab Logan, Rt. 2, Kings Mountain 28086			No	Yes						x		No	No								No
65	Waco	W. H. Dodd, Waco 28169	No	Yes	Yes	No	0	x					0	No	No								No
66	Wallace Grove	Maurice Carter, Rt. 5, Box 495, Shelby 28150																					
67	Westover	Bill Bridges, 1105 Gold St., Kings Mountain 28086	No	Yes	No		0								No								No
68	Westview	Gene Ellis, 1410 Lackey St. Ext., Shelby 28150	No	Yes	No	No	1			x				Yes									Yes
69	Zion	D. W. Kiser, Rt. 1, Lawndale 28090			Yes	No	0		x				0	No	No								Yes
70	Zoar	Jack McGraw, 921 E. Marion St., Shelby 28150	No	Yes	Yes	No	0			x			0	No	No								
		TOTALS					5																

CHURCH GROUPS IN THE KINGS MOUNTAIN ASSOCIATION

LATTIMORE GROUP:

Beaver Dam
Boiling Springs
Double Springs
Flint Hill
Lattimore
Mount Sinai
Pleasant Ridge
Poplar Springs
Sandy Plains

POLKVILLE GROUP:

Carpenter's Grove
Casar
Community
Double Shoals
Fallston
Lawndale
New Bethel
Norman's Grove
Plains View
Polkville
Union
Zion
Elliott Memorial

SHELBY GROUP:

Bethel
Calvary
Dover
Eastside
Highland
Churchill Drive
Shelby, First
Shelby, Second
Peach Street
Putnam Memorial
Zoar
Lily
Westover

KINGS MOUNTAIN GROUP:

David
Eastside (KM)
Faith
Kings Mountain
Kings Mountain, First
Kings Mountain, 2nd
Macedonia
New Camp Creek
Oak Grove
Oak View
Patterson Grove
Piedmont
Temple
Westover

GROVER GROUP:

Allen Memorial
Bethany
Bethlehem
Grover First
Love Valley
Midview
New Buffalo
New Hope
Patterson Springs
Pleasant Hill
Victory

WACO GROUP:

Buffalo
Elizabeth
Emmanuel
Mull's Memorial
New Prospect
Pleasant Grove
Ross Grove
Wallace Grove
Waco

ZIP CODES FOR OUR AREA

Atlanta, Ga. 30303
Bessemer City 28016
Birmingham, Ala. 35203
Blacksburg, S. C. 29702
Boiling Springs 28017
Casar 28020
Cherryville 28021
Dallas, Texas 75201
Earl 28038
Ellenboro 28040
Fallston 28042
Fort Worth, Texas 76116
Gaffney, S. C. 29340
Gastonia 28052
Grover 28073
Kings Creek, S. C. 29719
Kings Mountain 28086
Lattimore 28089
Lawndale 28090
Lincolnton 28092
Memphis, Tenn. 38104
Mooresboro 28114
Nashville, Tenn. 37219
Polkville 28136
Raleigh 27603
Richmond, Va. 23230
Shelby 28150
Vale 28168
Waco 28169

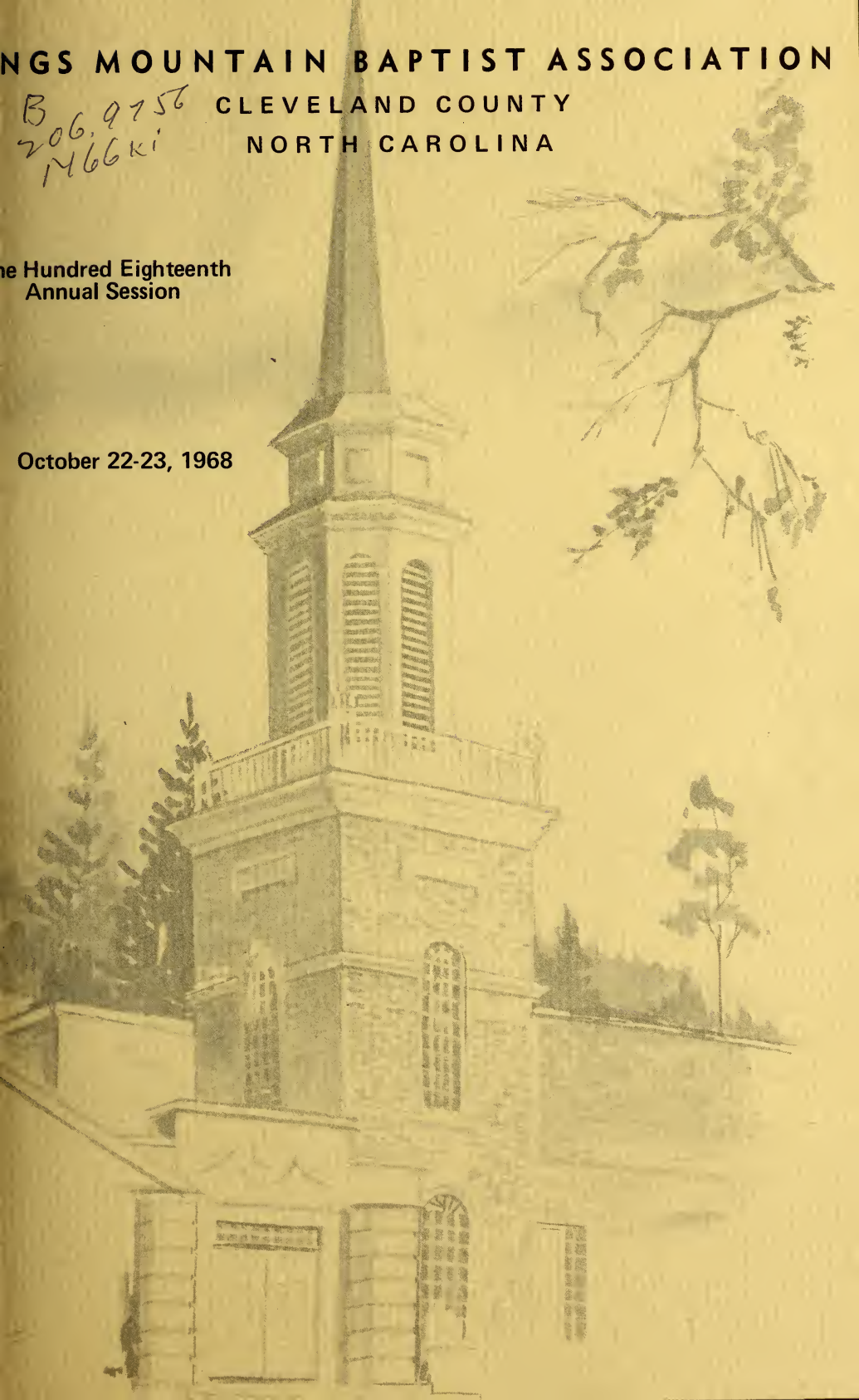
NGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

B
206.9756
M66ki

CLEVELAND COUNTY
NORTH CAROLINA

ne Hundred Eighteenth
Annual Session

October 22-23, 1968



KINGS

MOUNTAIN

BAPTIST

ASSOCIATION

of

Cleveland County

North Carolina

One Hundred Eighteenth Annual Session

Held With

DAVID BAPTIST CHURCH
PATTERSON GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

Tuesday, Wednesday, October 22 - 23, 1968

Next Session With

BETHELEM BAPTIST CHURCH, OCTOBER 21, 1969
PATTERSON SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH, OCTOBER 22, 1969

Inspirational Sermon . . . . . Rev. William Yeaman
Doctrinal Sermon . . . . . Rev. Dale Clark
Missionary Sermon . . . . . .Rev. Darrell Coble

David Baptist Church was organized Oct. 9, 1938. Rev. D. F. Putnam was the first pastor. This Church has grown from 121 members to 241 members. Rev. and Mrs. Hardin came to David Church March 1, 1955. Rev. Hardin will retire in May, 1969. Rev. N. S. Hardin, Pastor; Mr. Gene Hoyle, S. S. Superintendent; Mr. Evertte Patterson, Training Union Director; Mrs. L. V. Hoyle, W. M. U. President; Mr. Glenn Spearman, Brotherhood President.

Patterson Grove Church was organized 1884. This Church has 278 members. Rev. Richard Pyler, Pastor; Mr. Herman Wright, Sunday School Superintendent; Mr. Haskel Scism, Training Union Director; Mr. Homor Jones, Brotherhood Director.

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION CALENDAR

S M T W T F S	S M T W T F S	S M T W T F S	S M T W T F S	S M T W T F S	S M T W T F S
JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUNE
1 2 3 4	1	1	1 2 3 4 5	1 2 3	1 2 3 4 5 6 7
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	8 9 10 11 12 13 14
12 13 14 15 16 17 18	9 10 11 12 13 14 15	9 10 11 12 13 14 15	13 14 15 16 17 18 19	11 12 13 14 15 16 17	15 16 17 18 19 20 21
19 20 21 22 23 24 25	16 17 18 19 20 21 22	16 17 18 19 20 21 22	20 21 22 23 24 25 26	18 19 20 21 22 23 24	22 23 24 25 26 27 28
26 27 28 29 30 31	23 24 25 26 27 28	23 24 25 26 27 28 29	27 28 29 30	25 26 27 28 29 30 31	29 30

JANUARY

1 New Year's Day
6 Pastors' Conf., Shelby, Sec. 10:00
5-10 January Bible Study Week
6-8 VBS Clinic, Wingate College
9 Ministers' Wives Meet
12 Soul-Winning Commitment Day & Day of Prayer for Crusade of Americas
14 S. S. Council, Bap. Cen., 7:30
20 Gen. Board, Shelby, Sec., 10:00
21 S. S. Witnessing Clinic, Shelby, Second, 7:30
26 Baptist Men's Day

FEBRUARY

2 Baptist World Alliance Sunday
10 Pastors' Conf., Shelby Sec., 10:00
3-5 Evangelistic Conf., Greensboro
4 Bro. Council, Bap. Cen., 7:30
6 Ministers' Wives Meet
7-9 Student Missions Conf., S. E. Sem.
9 Race Relations Sunday
9-15 YWA Focus Week
16 Homes for Aging Day & Offering
18 Assoc. Bro. Meeting, K. M. First
22 RA Counselor Tr., Lincolnton, First
24-25 Metropolitan Missions Conf., Durham
24-28 Regional Choir Festivals

MARCH

2-9 Week of Prayer, Home Missions
4 Pastors' Conf., Shelby Sec., 10:00
6 Ministers' Wives Meet
11 T. U. Council, Bap. Cen., 7:30
Assoc. VBS Clinic, Westview, 7:00
9-16 Youth Week
11-13 WMU Annual Session, Charlotte
15 Youth Night
17 WMU Leadership Course
18 T. U. Tournaments
20 Ch. Social Ministeries Conf., Gastonia
22 Jr. Choir Festivals, S. E. Sem. and Wingate College
28-29 Bap. Men's Conv.-RA Congress, Greensboro

APRIL

1 Reg. T. U. Conf., Gastonia First
5 Jr. Choir Festivals, Greensboro and Mars Hill College
6-20 Crusade of Americas
7 Pastors' Conf., Shelby Sec. 10:00
10 Ministers' Wives Meet
11-13 YWA Conf., Greensboro First
12 State Youth Choir Festivals, Ridge crest and Meredith
15 S. S. Council, Bap. Cen., 7:30
18-20 BSU Spring Conference
21 Gen. Board, Shelby, Sec., 10:00
Sr. Citizen Men's Retreat, CaRaway
21-25 Church Membership Tr. Week
22 Church Bldg. Planning Conf., Raleigh
25-26 Youth Choir Festival Workshop
27-28 Non-evangelical Conf., Charlotte
28-2 Human Relations Conference

MAY

2-4 T. U. Youth Conv., Lumberton
4-11 Christian Home Week
5 Pastors' Conf., Shelby Sec., 10:00
5-9 Stewardship Development Seminars
6 Bro. Council, Bap. Cen. 7:30
8 Ministers' Wives Luncheon
11 Mother's Day Offering, Bap. Hosp.
11-17 GA Focus Week
16 RA Conclave
17 RA State Track Meet, Wake Forest
18 Baptist Radio & TV Sunday

JUNE

3 T. U. Council, Bap. Cen., 8:00
9-10 WMU Annual Meeting, New Orleans
10-13 Southern Bap. Conv., New Orleans
15 Open House, Camp CaRaway
15 Father's Day, Baptist College Day
17 Assoc. T. U. Meeting
15-22 Baptist Heritage Week
30-4 Week of Christian Study & Fellow ship, Mars Hill College

NOTE: PASTORS CONFERENCE MEETS EACH MONDAY AFTER THE FIRST SUNDAY IN EACH MONTH, SEPT. - MAY, 10:00 A. M. AT SECOND BAPTIST CHURCH, SHELBY, N. C.

JULY	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC
1 2 3 4 5	1 2	1 2 3 4 5 6	1 2 3 4	1	1 2 3 4 5 6
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	7 8 9 10 11 12 13
13 14 15 16 17 18 19	10 11 12 13 14 15 16	14 15 16 17 18 19 20	12 13 14 15 16 17 18	9 10 11 12 13 14 15	14 15 16 17 18 19 20
20 21 22 23 24 25 26	17 18 19 20 21 22 23	21 22 23 24 25 26 27	19 20 21 22 23 24 25	16 17 18 19 20 21 22	21 22 23 24 25 26 27
27 28 29 30 31	24 25 26 27 28 29 30	28 29 30	26 27 28 29 30 31	23 30 24 25 26 27 28 29	28 29 30 31

JULY

4 Independence Day
15 S. S. Council, Bap. Cen., 8:00
21 Gen. Board, Shelby Second, 10:00
21-24 Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Chowan College
22 Assoc. S. S. Meeting, 8:00

AUGUST

5 Bro. Council, Bap. Cen., 8:00
10-16 Sunbeam Band Focus Week
17-24 Music Expansion Week
19 Assoc. Bro. Meeting, B. S., 8:00
22 State Briefing Meeting for Assoc. Off., High Point Forst
25-31 Week of Prayer, Assoc. Missions

SEPTEMBER

1 Labor Day
5-6 RA Counselors' Retreat, CaRaway
8 Pastors' Conf., Shelby Second, 10:00
8 Action Night in the S. S.
9 T. U. Council, Bap. Cen., 8:00
11 Area Conf., Children's Homes, Waynesville First
11 Area S. S. Conv., Morganton First
12-13 Assoc. Bro. Off. Retreat, CaRaway
15-19 World Missions Conferences
21 State Missions Day and Offering
22-26 S. S. Leadership Prep. Week
26-27 Baptist Men's Retreat, CaRaway
29-30 Seminar-Workshop for Workers with Mentally Retarded

OCTOBER

1 Coop. Prog. Prayer Emphasis
6 Pastors' Conf., Shelby Second, 10:00
7 S. S. Council, Bap. Cen., 7:30
8 Coop. Prog. Prayer Emphasis
9 Ministers' Wives Meet
11 RA Counselors' Tr., Raleigh
12 Biblical Recorder Day
12-13 Seminar-Workshop for Workers with Mentally Retarded
15 Coop. Prog. Prayer Emphasis
19 American Bible Society Sunday
20 Gen. Board, Shelby Second, 10:00
21-22 Annual Associational Meeting, Bethlemhem & Patterson Springs
21 Bldg. Planning Conf., High Point
21 Assoc. S. S. Meeting
22 Coop. Prog. Prayer Emphasis
27-30 Group Training Schools/Central Sh.
29 Coop. Prog. Prayer Emphasis

NOVEMBER

1 RA Counselor Tr., Statesville
1-3 BSU Fall Convention
2-9 RA Week
3 Pastors' Conf., Shelby Sec., 10:00
4 Bro. Council, Bap. Cen., 7:30
6 Ministers' Wives Meet
10-12 Baptist State Conv., Fayetteville
18 Bro. Foreign Missions Night, First Baptist, Shelby, 7:30
23 Thanksgiving Offering
27 Thanksgiving Day
30-7 Week of Prayer, Foreign Missions

DECEMBER

1 "M"Night
2 T. U. Council, Bap. Cen., 7:30
7 Foreign Missions Day in the S. S.
8 Pastors' Conf., Shelby Second, 10:00
11 Ministers' Wives Meet
24 Carol Sing
25 Christmas Day
26-27 Young Men's Missions Conf., CaRaway
28 Student Night
28-31 Conf. on World Missions for Youth and Young Adults, Atlanta, Ga.

CONTENTS

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS:

BROTHERHOOD 9
GENERAL BOARD MEMBERS OF ASSOCIATION .... Opposite R8
GENERAL OFFICERS 5
INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES 9
MINISTERS' WIVES AUXILIARY 5
MUSIC DEPARTMENT 9
NORTH CAROLINA GENERAL BOARD MEMBERS 5
PASTORS' CONFERENCE 5
SUNDAY SCHOOL 5
TRAINING UNION 8
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 9

COMMITTEES OF THE ASSOCIATION:

CALENDAR 11
COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES 7
CONSTITUTION 11
EVANGELISM 10
FINANCE 10
HISTORICAL 12
MEMBERSHIP 11
NOMINATIONS 11
ORDER OF BUSINESS 10
ORDINATIONS 11
PLACE AND PREACHER 12
RESOLUTIONS 11
TRUSTEES 5

DIRECTORY OF MINISTERS:

ASSISTANT PASTORS AND MINISTERS OF EDUCATION 6
LICENSED MINISTERS 6
MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR 6
MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR 6
MINISTERS DECEASED THIS YEAR 6
ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT SERVING AS PASTORS 7
PASTORS OF CHURCHES IN THE ASSOCIATION ..... Table A

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION:

BY-LAWS OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL WMU 28
MINUTES OF THE WMU ANNUAL SESSION 27

GENERAL HISTORICAL AND REFERENCE MATERIALS:

ARTICLES OF FAITH ... SEE MINUTES FOR PRECEEDING YEAR
CHURCH GROUPS 50
CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS 19
HISTORICAL DATA (ASSOCIATIONAL MEETINGS) R-12
HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST IN CHURCHES 18
MAP OF THE ASSOCIATION ..... Center
MESSENGERS ATTENDING ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING 12
PROCEEDINGS OF THE ANNUAL MEETING 24
ZIP CODE LISTINGS 50

REPORTS:

ANNUITY BOARD R-2
BAPTIST HOSPITAL R-5
BEAUTIFICATION R-8
BIBLICAL RECORDER R-13
CHILDREN'S HOMES R-6
CO-OPERATIVE PROGRAM R-7
DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS 15
EVANGELISM R-16
FOREIGN MISSIONS R-4
GARDNER-WEBB COLLEGE R-2

GENERAL BOARD:

SUMMARY OF WORK OF BOARD R-15
BUDGET R-11
HOME MISSIONS R-4
HOME FOR AGING R-8
LIBRARIAN'S R-13

MEMORIALS:

IN MEMORIUM 16
OUR BELOVED DEAD 16
MINISTERS' WIVES AUXILIARY R-17
MUSIC MINISTRY R-14
ORDER OF BUSINESS (Program) R-1
ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE 11
PASTORS' CONFERENCE R-17
RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE 11
RECEIVED FROM CHURCHES R-9
ROYAL AMBASSADOR R-3
SUNDAY SCHOOL R-5
SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS R-4
TREASURER'S R-10
TRUSTEES R-15
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION R-5

CHURCH OFFICERS:

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS ..... Table E
CHAIRMEN OF DEACON BOARDS ..... Table J
CHAIRMEN OF HISTORY COMMITTEES 26
CHURCH LIBRARIANS ..... Talbe G
CLERKS ..... Table I
MUSIC DIRECTORS ..... Table D
PASTORS ..... Table A
PIANISTS OR ORGANISTS ..... Table D
SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS ..... Table B
TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS ..... Table C
TREASURERS ..... Table H
WMU PRESIDENTS ..... Table F

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Moderator: Rev. James Stamey ..... 301 North Post Road, Shelby, N. C.
Vice-Moderator: Rev. Russel Fitts ..... Route 2, Kings Mountain, N. C.
Clerk-Treasurer: Joesph E. Cabaniss ..... 814 Parkwood Road, Shelby, N. C.
Sunday School Superintendent: Rev. Roland Leath ..... Box 1360, Shelby, N. C.
Training Union Director: Dr. Bob Lamb ..... Boiling Springs, N. C.
Auditor: Hamrick & Redding ..... 418 West Warren St., Shelby, N. C.
Brotherhood Director: Mr. John Washburn .....Box 821, Boiling Springs, N. C.
W. M. U. President: Mrs. William D. Ledbetter ..... Box 848, Shelby, N. C.
Music Director: Mr. Van Ramsey ..... 776 Eastview St., Shelby, N. C.
Organist: Mrs. E. T. Bailey ..... 613 Lineberger St., Shelby, N. C.
Chairman Evangelism: Rev. Wilson Padgett ..... 1012 Buffalo St., Shelby, N. C.
Stewardship Chairman: Rev. J. E. Bishop. ..... Route 2, Shelby, N. C.
Historian: Dr. Wyan Washburn. ..... Boiling Springs, N. C.
Librarian: Miss Ruby Irvin ..... 1012 N. Lafayette St., Shelby, N. C.
Superintendent of Missions: Rev. C. O. Greene .....Box 24, Shelby, N. C.
Office Secretary: Mrs. Mae Petty .....Box 24, Shelby, N. C.

NORTH CAROLINA GENERAL BOARD MEMBERS

	Terms Expire	
Rev. E. M. Smith	(1969)	14 W. Hawkins St., Shelby, N. C.
Rev. C. A. Kirby, Jr.	(1969)	Route 4, Shelby, N. C.
Mr. Carlos Young	(1970)	922 W. Sumter St., Shelby, N. C.

TRUSTEES

	Terms Expire	
George W. Hamrick, Chairman	(1969)	202 East Marion St., Shelby, N. C.
W. H. Dodd	(1970)	Waco, North Carolina
Mr. Gail Bridges	(1971)	Boiling Springs, N. C.

OFFICERS OF THE PASTORS' CONFERENCE

President: Rev. Robert Mann ..... 100 N. Gaston St., Kings Mtn.
Vice-President: Rev. Joseph Sanders ..... 411 Peach Street, Shelby
Sec.-Treasurer: Rev. James Stamey ..... 301 N. Post Road, Shelby
Chorister: Rev. Harold Threatt .....R-9, Box 157, Shelby
Pianist: Rev. Dale Clark ..... R-3, Shelby

OFFICERS OF THE MINISTERS' WIVES AUXILIARY

President: Mrs. Oscar Funderburke ..... Route 8, Shelby
1st Vice-President: Mrs. Joel Jenkins ..... Earl
2nd Vice-President: Mrs. Lawrence Roberts .....603 S. Washington St., Shelby
Secretary-Treasurer: Mrs. Harold Threatt .....R-9, Box 157, Shelby
Assistant Secretary-Treasurer: Mrs. James Stamey .....301 N. Post Road, Shelby
Publicity Chairman: Mrs. A. B. Wood..... 413 Stroud Road, Shelby

ASSISTANT PASTORS AND MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

Bradshaw, Boyce, (AP), Boiling Springs ..... Beaver Dam
Cline, Mrs. P. A., Jr., (ME), Boiling Springs ..... Boiling Springs
Copeland, Thurmond, (MM & ME), 775 Lowery St., Shelby ..... Calvary
Decker, Robert L., (MM & ME), 315 Elizabeth Ave., Shelby ..... Elizabeth
Easom, Horace, (MM & ME), 510 W. Marion, Shelby ..... Bethel
Jolley, R. Allen, (MM & ME), 701 King St., K. M. ..... Kings Mtn. First
Leath, Roland, (AP & ME), Box 1360, Shelby ..... Shelby First
McSwain, W. J., (AP), R-1, Shelby ..... Wallace Grove
Ramsey, van. H.,(MM), 776 Eastview St., Shelby Shelby First

LICENSED MINISTERS

Allen, Paul, (LM), R-1, Grover ..... Grover First
Bradshaw, Boyce, (AP), Boiling Springs ..... Beaver Dam
Champion, Randy, (LM, S), R-2, Lawndale ..... Plain View
Davis, R. W., (LM), R-5, Shelby ..... Elliott Memorial
Dellinger, Harold, (LM), R-1, Shelby ..... New Prospect
Edwards, Wray, (LM), R-2, Shelby ..... Poplar Springs
Howell, T. G., (LM), 1547 Kings Road, Shelby ..... Bethel
Jolley, Allen, (LM), 701 W. King Street, Kings Mtn. ..... Kings Mtn, First
Minnix, Mike, (LM), R-7, Shelby ..... Mull's Memorial
Moss, Solon, (LM), R-3, Kings Mountain ..... Temple
McSwain, W. J., (LM), R-1, Shelby ..... Wallace Grove
Sain, Howard, (LM), R-3, Lawndale ..... Carpenter's Grove
Sailors, Roger, (LM), R-3, Vale ..... Plains View
Wilkie, Darvin, (LM), 1325 Eastview St., Shelby ..... Bethel
Willis, Don, (LM), R-1, Shelby ..... Mull's Memorial

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Champion, Randy, R-2, Lawndale ..... Plain View
Dellinger, Harold, R-1, Shelby ..... New Prospect
Minnix, Mike, R-7, Shelby ..... Mull's Memorial
Nicholson, Leon, Ratchford Road, Dallas Community
Willis, Don, R-1, Shelby. ..... Mull's Memorial

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Nicholson Leon, Ratchford Road, Dallas ..... Community

MINISTERS DECEASED THIS YEAR

Rev. J. E. Hoffman ..... Carpenter's Grove
Rev. L. R. Whitaker ..... Mull's Memorial
Rev. E. E. Wright ..... Lawndale
Rev. Ray Wright ..... Macedonia

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT SERVING AS PASTORS

Abrams, R. W., (OM, Ed.), Box 823 . . . . . Boiling Springs
Allen, Dr. Garland, (OM, Ed.), Box 801 . . . . . Boiling Springs
Ballard, Thomas, (OM, Ed.), Box 763. . . . . Boiling Springs
Biggerstaff, W. P., (OMR), Box 82, R-5 . . . . . Shelby
Blankenship, Ernest, (OM, Ed.), Box 852. . . . . Boiling Springs
Borders, Cline, (OM, CW), Box 308 . . . . . Lawndale
Bray, T. W., (OMR), 748 Vale Street . . . . . Shelby
Burgin, Max, (OM, Ch) . . . . . Texas
Cline, P. A., Jr., (OM, Ed.), Box 854 . . . . . Boiling Springs
Caldwell, Hohn, (OM), 704 S. Morgan Street . . . . . Shelby
Crow, C. C., (OMR), 765 Lowery Street . . . . . Shelby
Davis, R. W., (OMI), R-5 . . . . . Shelby
Elliott, E. S., (OMR), 118 Grover Street . . . . . Shelby
Freeman, Charles, (OM, Ed.), Box 832 . . . . . Boiling Springs
Greene, C. O., (OMD), R-1 . . . . . Lawndale
Harrill, Hugh, (OMR), R-4 . . . . . Shelby
Hicks, J. J., (OMR), R-2 . . . . . Kings Mountain
Hoyle, Clarence, (OMI), 315 S. Martin Street . . . . . Shelby
Hughes, N. Durham, (OMR), R-9 . . . . . Shelby
Jenkins, J. L., (OMR) . . . . . Boiling Springs
Lamb, Dr. Robert L., (OM, Ed.), Box 794 . . . . . Boiling Springs
Lehman, J. Edward, (OMR), Park Sumter Terrace Apt# 1 . . . . . Shelby
Lewis, Dr. Thurman, (OM, Ed.), Box 234 . . . . . Boiling Springs
Lykins, Noel, (OM, Ed.), 508 E. Graham Street . . . . . Shelby
Malone, Frank H., (OMR, 728 Blanton Street . . . . . Shelby
Mathews, B. H., (OMI), R-2 . . . . . Kings Mountain
McAlister, James, (OM, Ed.), Box 238 . . . . . Boiling Springs
McGinnis, Fletcher, (OM) . . . . . Ellenboro
McSwain, Don, (OM, Ch) . . . . . Viet Nam
Millwood, Gene, (OMI), 7 Winder Street . . . . . Shelby
Murrell, Dr. M. Vann, (OM, Ed.), Box 901 . . . . . Boiling Springs
Morrisett, Stephen, (OMI), Box 282 . . . . . Boiling Springs
Passmore, Eugene, (OM), 2007 Kings Road . . . . . Shelby
Poston, Carl, (OMI), Box 627 . . . . . Shelby
Poston, Dr. E. E., (OM, Ed.), Box 792 . . . . . Boiling Springs
Propst, R. Albert, (OM, Ch.) . . . . . New London, Conn.
Ramsaur, Bill, (OMI), R-2 . . . . . Lawndale
Redmond, W. H., (OMI), 200 Fairview Street . . . . . Kings Mountain
Ross, Sherman, (OMR), R-5 . . . . . Shelby
Sandifer, Charley, (OM, Ed.) . . . . . Boiling Springs
Spivey, E. L., (OMR), 3024 Delano Place . . . . . Shelby
Stepp, Emmett, (OM), R-8 . . . . . Shelby
Tarlton, W. V., (OMR), R-7 . . . . . Shelby
Trexler, Robert, (OM, Ed.), Box 304 . . . . . Boiling Springs
Walker, C. W., (OM), R-2 . . . . . Shelby
Wood, Dr. A. B., (OMR), 413 Stroud Road . . . . . Shelby

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL WORKERS

Superintendent: Rev. Roland Leath . . . . . Box 1360, Shelby
Supt. of Training: Rev. Dale Clark . . . . . R-3, Shelby
Supt. of Enlargement: Rev. James Rice . . . . . 823 Churchill Drive, Shelby
VBS Supt.: Rev. Joel Jenkins . . . . . Earl
Secretary: Mrs. Recca Bingham . . . . . .R-6, Shelby

DEPARTMENT SUPERINTENDENTS

Cradle Roll and Nursery: Mrs. Eugene Roberts . . .818 N. Piedmont Ave, Kings Mtn.
Beginner: Mr. Willard Boyles . . . . . R-3, Kings Mtn.
Primary: Mrs. Odell Benton . . . . . Grover Rd. Kings Mtn.
Junior: Mrs. L. P. Williams . . . . . 807 Brittain Drive, Shelby
Intermediate:
Young People: Rev. Russell Fitts . . . . . Bethlehem Rd., Kings Mtn.
Adults: Hugh Dover . . . . . 103 Dellinger Rd., Shelby

GROUP SUPERINTENDENTS

Waco: Rev. Wilson Harmon . . . . . Waco
Shelby: Rev. Harold Threatt . . . . . R-6, Shelby
Lattimore: Rev. J. E. Bishop . . . . . R-2, Shelby
Grover: Rev. Fred McGehee . . . . . R-6, Shelby
Polkville: Rev. E. C. Willingham . . . . . Casar
Kings Mountain: Rev. Darrell Coble . . . . . 411 York Rd., Kings Mtn.

ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING UNION WORKERS 1968-69

Director: Dr. Bob Lamb . . . . . Box 794, Boiling Springs
Associate Directors
Leadership Training: William McKinney . . . . . P. O. Box 79, Lawndale
New Member Orientation: Mr. Allen Jolley . . . . . .701 W. King St., Kings Mtn.
Chorister: Mr. Van Ramsey . . . . . .776 Eastview St., Shelby
Pianist: Mrs. E. T. Bailey . . . . . 613 Lineberger St., Shelby

GROUP DIRECTORS

Grover: Rev. Fred McGehee . . . . . R-6, Shelby
Kings Mtn.: Rev. N. S. Hardin . . . . . R-2, Box 489, Kings Mtn.
Lattimore: Rev. Edgar Bishop . . . . . .R-2, Shelby
Polkville: Rev. Raymond Crook . . . . . Box 255, Polkville
Shelby: Rev. Harold Threatt . . . . . R-9, Box 157, Shelby
Waco: Rev. James Stamey . . . . . 301 N. Post Rd., Shelby

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Rev. Fred McGehee, Jr. . . . . Pleasant Hill
Rev. Frank Shirley . . . . . Temple
Mr. Walter Davis . . . . . Zion
Mrs. W. E. McSwain . . . . . Poplar Springs
Mrs. Harold Causby . . . . . Shelby First

DEPARTMENT LEADERS

Nursery, Beginner, Primary: Mrs. Joe Delozier ..... R-3, Shelby
Junior: Mr. Don Roberts ..... Troy Rd. Shelby
Intermediate: Mrs. Hubert Dixon ..... Box 55, Boiling Springs
Young People: Mrs. Dale Clark ..... R-3, Shelby
Adults: Rev. Max Evington..... R-3, Shelby

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC WORKERS

Director: Van Ramsey .....776 Eastview St., Shelby
Organist: Mrs. E. T. Bailey .....613 Lineberger St., Shelby

MUSIC COMMITTEE

Mr. Thurmond Copeland ..... 775 Lackey St., Shelby
Mr. Robert Decker ..... 301 N. Post Rd., Shelby
Mr. Allen Jolley ..... Box 786, Kings Mtn.

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD WORKERS

Director: John Washburn, Jr. ..... Box 821, Boiling Springs
Associate Director: John Hendricks ..... R-5, Shelby
R. A. Leader: Bill Philbeck .....408 Beverly Ave., Shelby
Assistant R. A. Leader: Eddie Wright..... 413 York Road, Kings Mtn.
Baptist Men's Leader: Lee Roberts ..... Box 502, Kings Mtn.
Baptist Young Men's Leader: Claude Lawing ..... 331 Woodside Dr., Shelby
Secretary-Treasurer: Fred Jones ..... R-8, Box 231, Shelby

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION WORKERS

WMU Director: Mrs. W. Dwight Ledbetter ..... Box 848, Shelby
Assistant WMU Director: Mrs. S. C. Harrill ..... Box 218, Lattimore
Secretary-Treasurer: Mrs. Thomas Austell ..... Earl
WMS Director: Mrs. Joe Hamrick ..... R-5, Shelby
YWA Director: Mrs. Frances Wyatt ..... R-8, Box 249, Shelby
GA Director: Mrs. Joel Jenkins ..... Earl
Sunbeam Director: Mrs. Laura Andrews .....Boiling Springs
Mission Action: Mrs. W. P. Biggerstaff .....R-5, Shelby
Mission Study: Mrs. Mark Black ..... 113 Jacobs St., Cherryville
Mission Prayer: Mrs. J. B. Price ..... R-1, Ellenboro

INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

Children's Homes: Rev. Russell Fitts ..... R-2, Kings Mtn.
Baptist Homes for Aging: Mr. Walter Davis .....R-5, Shelby
Baptist Hospital: Dr. John Hamrick ..... 1002, Kings Rd., Shelby
Baptist Colleges: Dr. Eugene Poston ..... Boiling Springs
World Missions: Rev. Oscar Funderburke ..... R-8, Shelby
Annuity Board: Rev. W. P. Biggerstaff ..... R-5, Shelby
Christian Literature: Rev. Tom Bray ..... Box 476, Shelby
Cooperative Program: Mr. Carlos Young ..... Sumter St., Shelby

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

	Terms Expire	
Rev. Robert Mann	1971	Kings Mtn.
Rev. Dale Clark	1969	R-3, Shelby
Rev. W. C. McKinney	1971	Lawndale
Mrs. Odell Benton	1970	Kings Mtn.
Mrs. Wilson Harmon	1970	Waco

ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE

	Terms Expire	
Rev. Bob Traywick, Chairman	1969	R-5, Shelby
Rev. James Stamey (Moderator)		301 N. Post Rd., Shelby
Mr. Joseph E. Cabaniss (Clerk-Treasurer)		814 Parkwood Rd., Shelby
Mr. Van Ramsey (Music Chairman)		776 Eastview St., Shelby
Mr. Fred Denton	1970	Lawndale
Mr. Hubert Dixon	1971	Boiling Springs

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Rev. James Stamey, (Chairman)	301 N. Post Rd., Shelby
Mr. Roland Leath (SS Superintendent)	Box 1352, Shelby
Dr. Robert Lamb (TU Director)	Boiling Springs
Mr. John Washburn (Brotherhood Director)	Boiling Springs
Rev. Wilson Padgett (Evangelism Chairman)	1012 Buffalo St., Shelby
Rev. Russell Fitts (Vice-Moderator)	R-2, Shelby
Mr. Joseph E. Cabaniss (Clerk-Treasurer)	814 Parkwood Rd., Shelby
Mr. Van Ramsey (Music Chairman)	776 Eastview St., Shelby
Mrs. E. T. Bailey (Organist)	613 Lineberger St., Shelby
Hamrick & Redding (Auditors)	418 W. Warren St., Shelby
Dr. Wyan Washburn (Historian)	Boiling Springs
Miss Ruby Irvin (Librarian)	1012 N. Lafayette, St., Shelby
Rev. J. E. Bishop (Chairman Finance)	R-2, Shelby
Rev. C. O. Greene (Superintendent of Missions)	Box 24, Shelby
Mrs. Dwight Ledbetter (WMU Director)	Box 848, Shelby

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

	Terms Expire	
Rev. Wilson Padgett (Chairman)	1971	1210 Buffalo St., Shelby
Rev. Joe Sanders	1971	411 Peach St., Shelby
Rev. Bill Morrow	1970	Lawndale
Mr. Clifford Hughes	1969	Shelby
Mr. Bill McDaniel	1969	205 Roxford Rd., Shelby

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Rev. J. E. Bishop, Chairman	1969	R-2, Shelby
Mr. Joseph E. Cabaniss (Clerk-Treasurer)		814 Parkwood Rd., Shelby
Mr. R. K. Jones	1970	R-4, Shelby
Rev. C. A. Kirby, Jr.	1971	R-4, Shelby

ORDINATION COMMITTEE (Advisory)

	Terms Expire	
Rev. Charles Freeman, Chairman	1969	832, Boiling Springs
Rev. C. C. Crow	1970	765 Lowery St., Shelby
Rev. Darrell Saunders	1971	R-1, Shelby

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

	Terms Expire	
Rev. Max Linnens, Chairman	1969	Boiling Springs
Mr. Paul Wilson	1969	Shelby
Mr. Willard Boyles	1970	Kings Mtn.
Mr. B. H. Hopper	1970	Earl
Mr. Jack Dover	1971	Lattimore
Rev. E. C. Willingham	1971	Casar

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

	Terms Expire	
Rev. Frank Shirley, Chairman	1969	611 Gantt St., Kings Mtn.
Rev. U. A. McManus	1970	Grover
Mr. Thomas Petty	1971	R-3, Shelby

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

	Terms Expire	
Rev. N. S. Hardin, Chairman	1969	R-2, Kings Mtn.
Mr. Clay Cabaniss	1970	R-5, Shelby
Mr. John A. Blanton, Jr.	1971	R-4, Shelby

CALENDAR COMMITTEE

Rev. Russell Fitts (Chairman)	R-2, Kings Mtn.
Rev. Roland Leath (S. S. Supt.)	Box 1352, Shelby
Dr. Robert Lamb (TU Director)	Boiling Springs
Mrs. Dwight Ledbetter (WMU Director)	Box 848, Shelby
Mr. John Washburn (Brotherhood President)	Boiling Springs
Mr. Van Ramsey (Music Director)	Box 1352, Shelby

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

	Terms Expire	
Rev. James Rice, Chairman	1971	824 Churchill Drive, Shelby
Mrs. Paul Lancaster	1970	Kings Mtn.
Mrs. Lee Allen	1969	R-6, Shelby

HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

	Terms Expire	
Dr. Wyan Washburn, Chairman		Boiling Springs
Rev. Robert Trexler	1969	Boiling Springs
Rev. Max Linnens	1971	Boiling Springs
Mrs. Louise Dubesko	1969	Casar
Mr. Hubbard Hamrick	1970	930 W. Warren St., Shelby
Mr. G. T. Cabaniss	1970	R-5, Shelby
Mrs. Allen Jolley	1971	Box 786, Kings Mtn.

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Rev. Wilson Harmon (Chairman) . . . . . Waco
Mr. Joe Mauney . . . . . Shelby
Mrs. W. V. Tarlton . . . . . R-7, Shelby

MESSENGERS ATTENDING ANNUAL SESSION

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Rev. G. H. Thornburg, Mr. & Mrs. George Fitch.

BEAVER DAM: Rev. Oscar Funderburke, Mrs. Oscar Funderburke, V. C. Justice, Mrs. Frank Black, W. F. McGinnis, Ralph Hamrick, Mrs. Ralph Hamrick, Mrs. Cletus McSwain, Mrs. M. B. Wilson, Buron Blanton, Mrs. W. F. McGinnis, Mrs. Buron Blanton, Mrs. William Allen.

BETHANY: Rev. & Mrs. James Sanders, Mrs. Edna Cook, Mrs. Ralph Goforth, Mrs. Greer Blackburn, Mrs. Clifford Bowen.

BETHEL: Rev. Ernest Arnold, Horace Easom, Mrs. Greer Black, Mrs. Dewey Howell, Mrs. Willis Murphy.

BETHLEHEM: Rev. & Mrs. Russell Fitts, Mrs. Charles Lail, Mrs. Annie McDaniel, Mrs. W. D. Ledbetter, Miss Piccola Blalock, Mrs. Earl Morris, Homer Pheagin.

BOILING SPRINGS: Rev. T. Max Linnens, Mr. & Mrs. P. A. Cline, Jr., Horace Scruggs, John Washburn, Jr., Dr. Eugene Poston, Mr. & Mrs. Hubert C. Dixon.

BUFFALO: Rev. & Mrs. A. C. Phipps, Mrs. Hudson Hoyle, Mr. & Mrs. Hugh Lackey, Mrs. Madge Williams.

CALVARY: Rev. Woodrow Flynn, Mrs. Charlie Mode, Mrs. Zeke Wilson, Miss Catherine L. Blanton, Mrs. J. J. Guffey, Mrs. Claude McKnight.

CARPENTER'S GROVE: Rev. D. Boyd Cannon, Mrs. Boyd Cannon, Texie Carpenter, Selma Brackett, Joe Z. Cooke.

CASAR: Rev. Elford Willingham, Mrs. Elford Willingham, A. A. Pruett, Mrs. A. A. Pruett, Emerson Pruett, Herman Melton.

CHURCHILL DRIVE: Rev. James Rice, Mr. & Mrs. Herman Best, Mrs. Charlie Wright

COMMUNITY: Gordon Cogdell, Mrs. Tom Tessneer, Mrs. Robert Melton, Mrs. Susan Davis.

DAVID: Rev. N. S. Hardin, Mr. Perry McSwain, Mrs. Sam Lovelace, Dessie McSwain, Mr. & Mrs. Wesley Narron, Mr. & Mrs. Wiley Allen, Linda Allen, Mrs. Louise McSwain, Mr. & Mrs. Glenn Spearman, Mr. & Mrs. Harold Herndon, Mrs. J. D. Harmon, Mrs. John Williams, Jerry Lovelace, Tommy Patterson, Bill Babb, Carolyn V. Cobb, T. L. Green, Betty Jane Blanton, Judy F. Weaver, Jeanette Ross, Neal Blanton, Mrs. George Allen, Mrs. Everette Patterson, Gene Hoyle, Mrs. Nettie Hoyle, Edwin Babb, Shirley Southards.

DOUBLE SPRINGS: Rev. & Mrs. C. A. Kirby, Jr., B. B. Scruggs, Marion Packard, Mrs. Lester O. Hamrick, Mrs. Raye W. Scism, Mrs. A. L. Calton, Mrs. Malcolm Wilson, Mrs. Lane Brooks.

DOUBLE SHOALS: Rev. & Mrs. C. O. Greene, C. R. Spangler, Mrs. M. D. Harrill, Will Devine, Plato Champion, Mr. & Mrs. Edwin Costner, Mr. & Mrs. S. A. Spangler.

DOVER: Rev. & Mrs. Ernest Smith, Mrs. Bobby White, Mrs. Harrison Blanton, Mr. & Mrs. W. L. Conner, Mrs. W. H. Jackson, Mrs. E. T. Bailey, John W. Simmone, Mr. & Mrs. G. H. Dover.

EASTSIDE, KM: Rev. Darrell Coble, O. E. Jolley, Mrs. L. T. Alexander, Edythe Self, Ruth Hoyle, Minnie Wright.

EASTSIDE, SHELBY: Rev. & Mrs. Wilson Padgett, W. B. Biggerstaff.

ELIZABETH: Rev. & Mrs. James Stamey, Mr. & Mrs. Bob Decker, Rev. & Mrs. E. S. Elliott, Mrs. Jerry Dycus, John Mauney, Mrs. John Mauney, Mrs. Lawrence Roberts, Mr. & Mrs. E. C. McClain.

EMMANUEL: Rev. Fred Cartee, W. W. Campbell, Mrs. Kelly Stroud.

FAITH: Rev. W. T. Luckadoo, Mrs. W. T. Luckadoo, Thomas Dellinger, Mrs. Georgia Early.

FALLSTON: Rev. H. R. Cathey, Mrs. Claud Stamey.

FLINT HILL: Mrs. Albert Hamrick, Mrs. G. G. Ledbetter, Glavis M. Wacaster, Sr.

GROVER, FIRST: Rev. & Mrs. U. A. McManus, Jr., Mr. & Mrs. Hood Watterson, Mr. & Mrs. Clyde Randall, Mrs. Lela Beam, Ethel Martin, Mrs. B. A. Harry

HIGHLAND: Rev. & Mrs. Albert Hastings.

KINGS MOUNTAIN: Rev. James M. Wilder, Mrs. Glee A. Bridges, Mrs. John C. Johnson, Marion Dixon, Mrs. Odell Benton, Carrie Hughes, Mrs. J. E. Hullender.

KINGS MTN., FIRST: Rev. Robert C. Mann, Allen Jolley, Joy Jolley, Mrs. James White, Mrs. Earl Ledford, Mrs. W. F. McGill, Mrs. J. M. Rhea, James White, Will McGill, Mrs. M. C. Amos, James Turner, Charles Alexander, Joe Hord, Horace Styers, Roy Mauney, Warren Goforth, Herman Sparks, Yates Harbison, Lee Dixon, Cline Barber, Mr. & Mrs. John Beam, Fred Weaver, Mr. & Mrs. I. A. McGill, James Cole.

KINGS MTN., SECOND: Rev. George Julian, Mrs. T. R. Dalton.

LATTIMORE: Mr. & Mrs. Norman Lee, Mrs. T. A. Lattimore, Mrs. John S. Blanton, Mrs. R. L. Hunt, Mrs. L. C. Toms, E. M. Bailey, Mrs. E. M. Bailey, Lillie Wilson, Miss Jane Blanton, Mrs. S. C. Harrill.

LAWNDALE: Rev. Robert W. Morrow, Fred Denton.

LILY MEMORIAL: Norman White, L. R. Philbeck.

LOVE VALLEY: Rev. E. M. Redding, Mrs. Earl Redding, Mary Melton, J. O. Van Dyke, Mrs. John O. Van Dyke, Mrs. Susan Melton.

MACEDONIA: Rev. Wayne Ashe, Mrs. Jess Jenkins, Annie Montgomery, Otto Kiser, H. L. Boheler.

MT. SINAI: Rev. Robert S. Low, Mrs. Velma Ellis, Mrs. Horace Glenn, Edna Putnam. Mr. & Mrs. Carl Bridges.

NEW BETHEL: Rev. & Mrs. W. C. McKinney, Jr., David Beam, Charlotte Susan Beam, Mr. & Mrs. T. S. Putnam, Mrs. David Beam.

NEW BUFFALO: Rev. & Mrs. George Willis, Eunice Martin, Mrs. Glen Davis, Grover Hord.

NEW HOPE: Rev. Joel P. Jenkins, Mrs. J. H. Tulloh, Mrs. Pink Poston, J. H. Tulloh, Mrs. T. L. Moss, Mrs. Burie Hopper, Mrs. B. Austell, Mrs. Hazel Turner, Mrs. Charlie Wright, Mrs. W. L. McSwain, Mrs. Della Borders.

NEW PROSPECT: Rev. Darrell Saunders, Mrs. & Mrs. D. M. Beam, J. F. Poston, Mrs. Gazzie B. Greene, Mrs. Yates Spurling, Mrs. J. F. Poston, Mrs. A. A. Carpenter, Marvin Kendrick.

NORMAN'S GROVE: Rev. John A. Hallman, Mrs. Lloyd Boggs, Miss Essie Davis, Johnette Boggs, Mrs. Ray Warlick, Donie Costner, Mrs. Walter Warlick.

OAK GROVE: Rev. Russell L. Hinton, Mrs. Mike Ware, Mrs. Raymond Blanton, Melvin Lovelace, Mrs. Melvin Lovelace, Mrs. Grace Ledford, Mrs. Carl Davis, F. C. Ware, Mrs. F. C. Ware, Bobby Webster, Frank Ledford, Rosa Lee Bell, Horace Bell.

OAK VIEW: Mrs. Curtis Bundy, Mr. & Mrs. Kenneth Metcalf, Doris Wells, Fred Wells, Virginia Gore.

PATTERSON GROVE: Rev. Richard Plyler, Wilma Wright, Mrs. Raymond Scism, Mrs. Eugene Patterson, Mrs. Robert Ware, Grady Scism, Mearl Scism, Etta Wright Norman Webster, Ella Pridmore, Alice Carroll, Juanita Blanton, Sidney Hicks, Melvin Wright, Mrs. Carl Falls, Mrs. Travis Wright, Ben Hamrick, Russell Putnam, Sam Cornwell, Mrs. Wayne Putnam.

PATTERSON SPRINGS: Mrs. M. M. Camp, Mr. & Mrs. W. C. Murray, Mrs. Eli McSwain, Mr. & Mrs. B. M. Bowen.

PIEDMONT: Rev. Perry Whisnant, Mrs. Sally Latham, Mrs. Dovie Barber, J. W. Foster, Horace Benfield.

PLEASANT GROVE: Rev. E. H. Sessom, Mrs. E. H. Sessom, Otha Williams, Mrs. C. E. Elliott, Mrs. Charles Wright, Mrs. John Hendrick, Mrs. Joe S. Hamrick, Mrs. Charles Propst.

PLEASANT HILL: Rev. Fred McGehee, Mrs. H. Q. Kendrick, Mrs. Hugh L. Dover, J. Y. Kendrick, R. M. Dover, Mrs. R. M. Dover, Mrs. Yates Kendrick, Mr. J. D. Putnam.

PLEASANT RIDGE: Rev. Max Evington, Joe DeLozier, Charley Sandifer, A. Y. Hamrick, Mrs. A. Y. Hamrick.

POLKVILLE: Rev. Raymond Crook, Mrs. Raymond Crook, L. V. Wilson, Mrs. J. B. Bridges, Glenn Walker, Mrs. L. V. Wilson, Mrs. W. Y. Horn, Albert Greene, D. L. Grant.

POPLAR SPRINGS: Rev. & Mrs. J. E. Bishop, James DeBrew, Oren Wyatt, James B. Petty, Mrs. Wakefield Hamrick.

PUTNAM MEMORIAL: Rev. & Mrs. Harold Threatt, Mrs. Jack Lane, Mrs. Fred Lynn, Mrs. J. R. Webber, Mrs. Gus McIntyre, Mrs. Claude Jones, Edgar E. Passmore, Mrs. Ed. Passmore, Judy Mode, Mrs. Roy Howard, Mrs. Colon Hamrick.

ROSS GROVE: Rev. & Mrs. W. V. Tarlton, Rev. T. W. Bray, D. C. Pruett, Mrs. L. H. Ledford, Mrs. Ed Willis, Mrs. Clyde Dover.

SANDY PLAINS: Rev. & Mrs. Dale E. Clark, Curtis Clark, Mrs. Fay Whitaker, Mrs. J. B. Price, Mrs. Thomas Petty, Mrs. Luther Walker, Mrs. R. L. Humphries.

SHELBY, FIRST: Rev. Roland Leath, Van H. Ramsey, Mr. & Mrs. Joe E. Cabaniss, L. T. Hamrick, Miss Aurthine Wells, Mrs. Laura Cornwell, Mrs. James Ware, Mrs. Lorin Hoyle, Mrs. Carl Sperling, Mrs. John Wacaster, Clara P. Angel, Mrs. Rush Stroup, Carlos Young, Mrs. Yates Harris, Mrs. Rush Hamrick, Sr., Mrs. J. A. Wells, Mrs. J. M. Hall.

SHELBY, SECOND: Rev. Joe Sanders, Mrs. Warren Gamble, M. A. Moss, Mrs. Marvin Turner, Mrs. C. M. Lankford, Mrs. John Gladden, Mrs. D. C. Pearson, Mrs. P. H. Hovis, Mrs. R. V. Bland, Mrs. W. B. McMurry.

TEMPLE: Rev. Frank Shirley, Lois Cooke, Mrs. Frank Shirley, Mrs. T. F. Ware, Mrs. Florence Bridges, Eldon E. Laughridge, Mrs. Mary Howell.

UNION: Rev. Bill L. Ford, J. W. Rudasill, Mrs. J. W. Rudasill, Mrs. Garland Grigg, J. C. Campbell.

VICTORY: Rev. E. O. Gore, Mr. & Mrs. C. F. Compton, Mrs. Elmer Hardin.

WACO: Rev. J. Wilson Harmon, Mrs. Wilson Harmon, Mrs. J. L. Black, Mrs. Hayward Moss, Mr. & Mrs. Clayton Absher, Mr. & Mrs. J. O. Whitworth, G. M. Murray, Mrs. George Murray, Mrs. U. A. Black, Mrs. Jesse C. Carpenter, Mrs. G. G. Rollins, Mrs. Marjorie Burton

WALLACE GROVE: Rose Carter, Mrs. George Stringfellow, Mrs. Scott Campbell, Jr.

WESTOVER: Rev. Archie Chapman, D. W. Barker, W. O. Peeler, Mr. Barker.

WESTVIEW: Rev. W. J. Yeaman, Jr., Rev. C. C. Crow, Dr. E. L. Spivey, Mrs. E. L. Spivey, Mr. & Mrs. T. F. Young.

ZION: Rev. B. J. Traywick, Mr. & Mrs. Walter Davis, Rev. W. P. Biggerstaff, G. T. Cabaniss, Mr. & Mrs. E. K. McSwain, Lyda Poston, Mrs. D. T. Horn, Mr. & Mrs. Tom Cornwell.

ZOAR: Rev. L. M. Tenery, J. Rector Robbins, Mrs. Abbie Williams, Mrs. Ralph Webber, R. F. Webber, Mrs. Maynard Ware.

VISITORS FROM OUTSIDE THE ASSOCIATION

Rev. & Mrs. W. G. Camp, Sandy Run
Bill Poole, Pilot Mountain
Rev. Corbin Cooper, Baptist State Convention
Mrs. Edwell H. Ware, California
W. R. Wagoner, Liberty
W. K. McGee, Baptist Hospital
Rev. Bob Shepherd, South Yadkin
Mrs. T. W. Beam, Charlotte

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS

	1965	1966	1967	1968
Disbursements for local work	$1,345,355	$1,417,445	$1,786,310	$2,011,035
Totals for Missions	405,872	417,617	419,831	443,466
Cooperative Program	207,868	207,261	202,543	219,230
Children's Homes	13,418	13,189	12,933	12,848
State Missions	6,666	7,100	6,468	7,286
Home Missions	16,569	18,639	20,644	23,908
Foreign Missions	75,058	80,503	90,474	88,740
Hospitals	8,616	8,457	8,429	7,562
Homes for Aging	3,772	3,886	3,395	4,391
Christian Education	32,214	35,909	42,049	48,238
Associational Missions	18,998	20,596	17,496	18,730
Disbursements for all Purposes	1,751,227	1,835,062	2,206,141	2,454,501
Buildings and Equipment	268,419	309,504	526,076	600,230
Total Receipts for all Purposes	1,760,442	1,889,848	1,915,073	2,127,963
Gifts: Per Church member	69.32	74.12	74.84	76.34
Per Member-Coop. Program	8.18	8.13	7.91	8.04
Per Member for all Missions	15.98	16.38	16.40	17.60
Baptisms	587	612	585	681
Church Membership	25,396	25,498	25,598	25,361
Sunday School Enrollment	19,757	19,650	19,467	18,456
Training Unions	63	64	61	63
Training Union Enrollment	5,624	5,348	5,241	5,186
Music Ministry Enrollment	3,009	3,539	3,552	3,356
Vacation Bible Schools	62	59	62	60
Vacation Bilbe School Enrollment	6,552	6,328	6,776	6,465
Pastors' Salaries	311,468	331,767	330,282	342,941
Property Values	9,138,131	9,504,896	10,256,918	10,600,170

REPORT OF THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

BE IT RESOLVED that we, the messengers who compose this 118th Annual Meeting of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association:

1. Express to our host churches, David, and Patterson Grove, their pastors, and a helpful group of workers, our appreciation for their graciousness and many acts of kindness to us, during the occasion of our annual meeting.
2. Express our appreciation to the Program committee for the planning and preparation of an excellent program, and to all program personnel for providing stimulation, insight, and inspiration for those in attendance.
3. Express our appreciation to the retiring officers of our Association for their work, and covenant to pray for those who have been elected to lead us this Associational year.
4. Urge our churches to send their pastors and to send or encourage more laymen to attend our state Convention in November and our Evangelistic Conference in February.

5. That we accept the challenges of these two days and dedicate ourselves anew to the mission, ministry and outreach of our individual Churches and Christian lives.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Paul Lancaster
Mrs. Lee Allen
Aaron Phipps, Chairman

MEMORIALS

In Rev. 14:13 we read, "and I heard a voice from Heaven saying unto me, write, Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth; yea, saith the spirit that they may rest from their labors and their works do follow them."

Again in Rev. 21:4 "God shall wipe away all tears from their eyes, and there shall be no more death, neither sorrow nor crying neither shall there be any more pain."

Mr. Ramsey will now sing, "Beyond the Sunset".

Respectfully
Mrs. John Wacaster

OUR BELOVED DEAD

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Mr. H. L. Green, Mr. Kenneth Allen, Mr. Reese Dale Bowen.

BEAVER DAM: Mrs. Beatrice Justice Ayers, Mr. Ben Nolan (Deacon), Mr. Fred Callahan, (Deacon).

BETHANY Mr. Roy Cochran.

BETHEL: Mr. Hatcher Glover, Mrs. John Borders, Mr. David P. Jackson, Mr. Roy Noblitt, Mrs. Gus Phillips, Mrs. O. L. Eubanks, Mr. Dock (Larry) Hester, Mr. Joe Woods.

BETHLEHEM: Mrs. Frank Earney, Mrs. Baxter Smith, Mrs. E. J. Stewart, Mrs. W. T. Herndon, Mrs. Charles Owens, Mr. E. J. Steward, Mr. J. D. McDaniel, (Deacon), Mr. J. W. Blalock.

BOILING SPRINGS: Mr. J. Rex Bridges, Mrs. Leona Greene, Mr. Loys W. Greene, Mr. Evans Hamrick, Mr. O. P. Hamrick (Deacon), Mr. Roy Hensley, Mr. James L. Lovelace (Deacon), Mrs. J. L. McSwain, Mrs. C. I. Putnam, Mrs. J. T. Walker, Mrs. M. H. Walker.

BUFFALO: Mr. Homer Williams, Mr. F. L. Edwards (Deacon), Mrs. E. C. Phillips

CALVARY: Mr. J. C. Holtzclaw, Mr. Kimsey Patterson, Mrs. R. F. Farris, Mrs. Sarah Millwood.

CARPENTER'S GROVE: Rev. J. E. Hoffman (Retired Pastor).

CASAR: Mrs. Minnie Robertson.

CHRUCHILL DRIVE: Mr. J. J. Roberts

COMMUNITY: None.

DAVID: Mrs. Alex Harmon.

DOUBLE SPRINGS: Mr. C. B. Greene, Mrs. C. O. Lee, Mr. Herman Washburn, Miss Susan Wright.

DOUBLE SHOALS: Mrs. Charles L. Champion, Mr. Charlie Howard, Mrs. Ed Spangler.

DOVER: Mr. Lee Crowder, Mrs. W. A. Ayers, Mrs. Irene Jones, Mr. Malvin Bridges, Miss Mildred Blanton.

EASTSIDE (KM): Mrs. Tommy Darby.

EASTSIDE (S): Mrs. Naomi Greene, Mrs. Clyde Norville, Mr. Bill Olsen, Mrs. J. C. Ponders, Mr. Steve Bridges, Mr. William Greene, Mrs. A. T. Luck, Mr. L. K. Hambright.

ELIZABETH: Mrs. Tom Lyle, Mr. A. V. Dedmon, Mrs. Willie Wilson, Mrs. Bessie Forbis, Mr. Willie Wilson, Mrs. John Williams.

ELLIOTT MEMORIAL: None
EMMANUEL: None
FAITH: Mr. Clyde Baitty
FALLSTON: Mrs. Hessie Royster, Mr. John Hoyle, Mr. Lemuel Williams.
FIRST, SHELBY: Mr. Zeb E. Beam, Sr., Mrs. Z. P. Mitchell, Mr. D. J. Allen, Mr. Earl Hicks, Mr. Roy L. Ruppe, Mrs. J. W. Spangler, Mr. R. H. Lathinghouse, Mr. Sam Greer, Mr. Randolph Martin, Mrs. W. L. Kendrick, Mr. John W. Canipe, Mrs. O. Max Gardner, Jr., Miss Janie Moses, Mr. Hudson Hartgrove, Mrs. D. Roscoe McWhirter, Mrs. H. Dixon Smith, Mrs. John P. Mull, Jr., Mr. R. K. Bishop, Mr. E. L. Webb, Mr. Earl A. Watson, Mrs. Will C. Harris, Mr. C. C. Coble (Deacon), Miss Sarah Lattimore, Miss Lizzie Turner, Mr. Melvin Scoggins.
FIRST, GROVER: Mr. R. C. Tate, Miss Aline Mullinax, Mr. Charles Everett
FIRST, KM: Mr. Sam Collins, Cpl. Wayne Thomas.
FLINT HILL: Mr. George A. Blanton, Mrs. Grady Blanton, Mr. Oscar Lail, Mrs. C. H. Pearson.
HIGHLAND: None
KINGS MOUNTAIN: Mr. O. O. Walker, Mrs. John Mauney, Mrs. W. J. Crawford, Mrs. Mary White.
LATTIMORE: Mrs. Julius Martin, Odus McSwain, Carl J. Magness, Mrs. Myrtle Bridges.
LAWNDALE: Mr. Ulysees Martin, Rev. E. E. Wright, Mrs. W. A. Cobb.
LILY MEMORIAL: Mr. Buck Kiser.
LOVE VALLEY: None.
MACEDONIA: Mr. Ray Wright, OM, Mr. George Sellers, Mrs. Ernest Vick.
MT. SINAI: Mr. Miller Ellis, Mr. Jessie Clary.
MULLS MEMORIAL: Mr. Lorandus Dellinger, Mrs. C. A. Eddins, Mr. Wray Wright, Mr. L. R. Whitaker, (Retired Pastor)
NEW BETHEL: Mrs. Carme N. Elam, Mrs. Elizabeth Cline White, Miss Eva Ivester
NEW BUFFALO: Mrs. Charley Panther.
NEW CAMP CREEK: None.
NEW HOPE: Mrs. Bonnie Glenn Hopper, Mr. Jack Glenn, Mrs. Landra Putnam, Mr. R. L. Nichols (Deacon), Mr. O. D. Gibson.
NORMANS GROVE: Mrs. D. M. Norman.
OAK GROVE: Mr. W. C. Blanton (Deacon), Mr. Baxter Hamrick, Mr. Elzie Ross.
OAK VIEW: Mr. Ralph Bumgardner.
PATTERSON GROVE: Mrs. Amanda Hamrick, Mr. Wayne Putnam, Mr. Ben Bridges.
PATTERSON SPRINGS: Mr. Marion M. Camp.
PIEDMONT: Mr. Brell Humphries (Deacon), Mrs. Minnie Moss.
PLAIN VIEW: Mrs. Randy Champion.
PLEASANT GROVE: Mr. John Wright, Mr. Talmadge Strickland, Mr. C. A. Wright, Mr. Clem Costner, Mr. Plato Ledford, Mrs. Boyd Hendrick.
PLEASANT HILL: Mr. Bobby Thrift, Mrs. Cliff Borders, Mr. Quinn Kendrick, Mr. Edward Rollins.
PLEASANT RIDGE: Mr. R. F. Hicks, Mr. William Putnam, Mrs. L. V. Martin
POLKVILLE: Mrs. Tavo Bridges, Mr. Charles Beam, Mrs. Robert White.
POPLAR SPRINGS: Mrs. R. H. George, Mr. Dewitt Hamrick, Mr. Daner I. Wesson, Miss Pearl Wallace, Mr. P. E. McSwain, Mrs. T. R. Hamrick, Mrs. Frank Holland, Mr. James Moore.
PUTNAM MEMORIAL: Bob Blanton (Deacon).
ROSS GROVE: None.
SANDY PLAINS: Mrs. Zula Walker, Miss Vernia Walker, Mr. B. P. Jenkins (Deacon), Mr. J. B. Petty.
SECOND BAPTIST, KINGS MTN.: Mrs. Annie McAbee, Mrs. Hattie Dixon, Mrs. M. C. Wood, Mr. J. P. Stamey.
SECOND, SHELBY: Mr. Willie Bridges, Mr. Gene Bivins (Deacon).

TEMPLE: Mr. E. C. Huffstetler, Mrs. Anna Williams.
UNION: Mr. Morris Blanton, Mrs. H. C. Hastings, Mr. Ray McEntire, Mr. H. H. Gold
VICTORY: None.
WESTVIEW: Mrs. W. D. Raines, Mr. Frank Garrett.
WACO: Mrs. A. L. Stroup, Mr. Arthur Hamrick, Mrs. Claudia B. Miller.
WALLACE GROVE: Mr. Oscar Jones (Deacon), Mr. Clarence Hawkins.
WESTOVER: None.
ZION: Mr. Melvin Justice, Mrs. Lester Putnam, Mr. Ralph Gold, Mrs. Clint Wellmon, Mrs. Frank Cornwell, Mrs. L. Tessener Pruett, Mr. Emmett Blanton.
ZOAR: Mr. Jack Russ, Mr. Qauy Hamrick, Mr. Haskell Humphries, Mr. W. H. Christopher, Mr. J. T. Prutet, Mrs. Ola Bridges.

HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST

ALLEN MEMORIAL: New heating system put in church, November 5, 1967.
BUFFALO: Dedication of a new Hammond Organ given by the Posey M. Hord family in memory of Deacon, Posey M. Hord.
DAVID: A new recreation building was started and almost completed consisting of a kitchen, recreation area, and six class rooms, rest rooms, and utility room.
DOUBLE SHOALS: Rev. Russell Fitts, Pastor, resigned in July, 1968.
DOVER: Mr. John W. Simmone called as Minister of Music and Youth. Began work on June 10, 1968.
EMMANUEL: Purchased land on which to build pastor's home.
HIGHLAND: Pastor's home debt retired, note burned. Church building debt retired Note burned.
FIRST BAPTIST (KINGS MTN.): Bought home for missionaries on furlough. Renovated house for fellowship center.
LATTIMORE: Completed construction of storage room and remodeling of back porch at parsonage.
LAWNDALE: Supporting full time missionary, Rev. William H. Cain, French West Indies.
MACEDONIA: Built new Parsonage and had a Dedication Service.
MULL'S MEMORIAL: Had dedication of new educational building.
NEW CAMP CREEK: Put in new windows and screens and paid off church debt.
NEW HOPE: Purchased Earl School Property adjoining church. Moved kitchen from church basement to school lunchroom. Carpeted living and dining area at Parsonage. Concrete surfaced driveway at parsonage.
OAK GROVE: Built fellowship building and called Russell L. Hinton as pastor.
OAK VIEW: Observed 30th Anniversary of church. Rev. E. O. Gore delivered message.
PATTERSON SPRINGS: Completed new sanctuary, held dedication. Pastor & wife - Dr. & Mrs. Paul B. Johnson resigned to go as missionaries to the Phillippines.
PIEDMONT: Held ground-breaking for a new auditorium on to educational building.
PLAIN VIEW: Rev. Charles Freeman resigned to become minister at Gardner-Webb College. Rev. Dean Coffey was called as pastor.
PLEASANT GROVE: Called Rev. E. H. Sessom as pastor. Revised church roll.
ROSS GROVE: Started new educational building.
SHELBY FIRST: Purchased lot for expansion.
SHELBY SECOND: Called Rev. Joseph Sanders as pastor.
WALLACE GROVE: Installed carpet in church, added 6 new pews to sanctuary & installed choir pews, held dedication service, leveled and sowed church property.
ZION: Completed new ball field, voted to build new educational plant.

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS OF KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Preamble

We, the members of Missionary Baptist Churches in the County of Cleveland, State of North Carolina, and territory adjacent thereto, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the principles and rules of order of a district Association in conformity to the following plan:

Article I Name

The name of this body shall be the "Kings Mountain Baptist Association."

Article II Purpose

It shall be the purpose of the Association to cooperate with the State and Southern Baptist Convention in the promotion of Christian Missions at home and abroad, and in any other related objects such as evangelism, Christian education, benevolent enterprises, and social services which it may deem proper and advisable for the furtherance of the Kingdom of God.

Article III Membership

Section 1: The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist Churches in the area of the Association.

Section 2: Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the membership committee and if recommended by this committee and accepted by the Association shall agree to come under the watch care of the Association for a period of one year. At the end of one year, upon recommendation of the committee, membership within the Association of such Churches shall be determined by vote of the Association. During this period such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except that their members shall not hold office nor vote.

Section 3: The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and By Laws. Member churches may also withdraw as they desire, and, if requested, the General Board may grant letters of recommendation to other like Associations.

Article IV Meetings

Section 1: The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday evening and Wednesday after the third Sunday in October and continue until the business of the Association is disposed of.

Section 2: Special Meetings may be called by the Moderator or General Board provided two weeks notice is given to the member churches.

Section 3: Each church shall elect annually, in addition to the pastor, two messengers to the meetings of the Association for each 50 members of the church, provided each church shall have not less than three nor more than ten messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the minutes shall include only those attending and registering at the Associational meeting.

Article V Authority

Each church in this Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the Churches except as provided in this constitution in Article III, Sections 2 and 3.

Article VI Officers and Their Election

Section 1: The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Auditor, Historian, Music Director, Organist, Sunday School

Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union President, Brotherhood Director, and Chairman of Library Council.

Section 2: The officers shall be elected on the last day of the annual meeting for a term of one year each. The nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (By-Laws IV, Section 6) except the Moderator, Vice Moderator, and Clerk-Treasurer who shall be nominated from the floor. Committee nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

Section 3: All officers shall complete their work as soon as practicable after the closing of the annual session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the annual session, all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuing associational year.

Section 4: Any person having served two terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election.

Article VII Trustees and Their Election

There shall be three trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three years each on a rotating basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at the annual meeting, no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until after the lapse of one year. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Association Minutes.

Article VIII The General Board

The General Board shall be composed of all Association Officers (Article VI, Section 1) the Associational Superintendent of Missions (ex-efficio with-out voting priviledges), each active pastor, two other members chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees of the Association. The General Board shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by this constitution. It shall be the duty of the General Board to meet quarterly and to make reports and recommendations to the Association in its annual meeting. The quarterly meetings will be in October, January, April and July; on Monday after the third Sunday at 10 o'clock.

Article IX Committees

Section 1: The Association shall have the following standing committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the annual meeting through the following annual meeting.

A. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the annual meeting.

(1) Order of Business Committee (By-Law IV, Section 1)
(2) Executive Committee (By-Law IV, Section 2)
(3) Evangelism Committee (By-Law IV, Section 3)
(4) Finance Committee (By-Law IV, Section 4)
(5) Ordination Committee (By-Law IV, Section 5)
(6) Nominations Committee (By-Law IV, Section 6)
(7) Constitution Committee (By-Law IV, Section 7)
(8) Membership Committee (By-Law IV, Section 8)
(9) Calendar Committee (By-Law IV Section 9)
(10) Resolution Committee (By-Law IV, Section 10)
(11) Historical Committee (By-Law IV, Section 11)
(12) Seminary Extension Committee (By-Law IV, Section 12)
(13) Christian Life Committee (By-Law IV, Section 13)
(14) Any other committee authorized by the Association.

B. To be appointed by the Moderator at the annual meeting. Committee on Committees, (By-Law IV, Section 14)

Section 2: The following committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty days prior to the annual meeting to serve during the annual meeting:

(1) Place and Preacher Committee, (By-Law IV, Section 15)

(2) Enrollment Committee (By-Law IV, Section 16)

Article X Amendments

Amendments to this constitution may be made at any annual session of the Association upon an affirmative vote of two-thirds of the voting members present. Proposed changes must be presented to the Association in the first session and voted upon by a standing vote of the Association in the last session. It is recommended that all proposed changes first be submitted to the Constitution Committee.

BY-LAWS

By-Law 1 PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Robert's Rules of Order shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

By-Law 2 ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Associational year shall begin October 1 and close September 30th.

By-Law 3 DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1: The Moderator shall preside over the meeting of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint Committee on Committees, Committee on Place and Preachers, and Committee on Enrollment. He shall be Chairman of the General Board and be an Ex-officio (without voting privileges) member of all other committees.

Section 2: The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure, of the Moderator, and shall be Vice-Chairman of the General Board.

Section 3: The Clerk-Treasurer shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's annual meeting, distribute at the annual meeting mimeographed copies of the digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distributing of minutes to the member churches, keep on file copies of minutes, records and other documents of the Association, and shall also serve as Secretary of the General Board. He shall inform all persons elected to office or appointed to serve on committees of such action. He shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its General Board, or as designated in the Budget (no money is to be disbursed which is not included in the budget except upon recommendation of the Finance Committee to the General Board or the Association in annual session); render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the annual meeting and give a report at each quarterly General Board Meeting; and keep books available and up-to-date for examination.

Section 4: The Auditor shall, at the close of the Association year, make an audit of the Treasurer's records and report to the Association in session.

Section 5: The Historian shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its Churches, and shall make a written report to each annual meeting of the Association.

Section 6: Vacancies occurring between annual sessions shall be filled by the General Board except the office of Moderator, in which case the Vice-Moderator shall automatically become Moderator.

By-Law IV DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Section 1: The Order of Business Committee shall be composed of three members, and the Moderator, Clerk and Associational Music Director. It shall prepare a

printed program for the annual meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty days before the annual meeting. It shall, in the opening days before the annual meeting of the Association, present the printed programs for adoption and serve through the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

Section 2: THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

(1) shall be composed of the Associational officers listed in (Article VI, Section 1) of the Constitution along with the chairmen of the Evangelism and Finance Committees. It shall work with Associational Superintendent of Missions in promoting the work in the Association, and lead and assist in determining need for, beginning new mission stations, and organizing new Churches.

(2) If such advice is sought it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church. It shall also seek to help any member church desiring assistance with its problems.

(3) When without a Superintendent of Missions, this Committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its General Board, for election, a new Superintendent of Missions according to By-Law VI, Section 1.

(4) It shall administer all matters referred to it by the Association or General Board and act on routine or emergency matters between meetings of the General Board. It shall initiate and recommend matters concerning business management, approve employment of all office personnel, deal with problems relating to personnel, and maintain adequate equipment for the office. It shall meet regularly, not less than quarterly, but a quorum of seven shall be necessary to transact business.

Section 3: The EVANGELISM COMMITTEE, composed of 6 members, shall promote the work of evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the Association or its General Board.

Section 4: The FINANCE COMMITTEE, composed of three members, including the Treasurer shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the annual meeting.

Section 5: The ORDINATION COMMITTEE, composed of 3 members with the pastor of the candidate, shall, when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

Section 6: The NOMINATING COMMITTEE, composed of 6 members shall contact before and nominate on the last day of the annual meeting of the Association the officers of the Association according to Articles VI and VII of the Constitution. This committee shall also, in cooperation with the nominating committee of the various departments of work, recommend workers in these various departments (Articles VI, Section 1). It shall also nominate Associational representatives for the various institutions and agencies of our convention. This committee shall also assist the General Board in filling vacanices which occur between annual meetings of the Association. This Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

Section 7: The CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE, composed of 3 members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed.

Section 8: The MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE, composed of 3 members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution and By-Laws (Article III, Section 2).

Section 9: The CALENDAR COMMITTEE, shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union President, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, and the Vice-Moderator as chairman. This Committee shall work out as soon as possible each year an Associational Calendar for the coming year and present same to the General Board for adoption.

Section 10: The RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE, composed of 3 members, shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it or the Association may deem wise.

Section 11: The HISTORICAL COMMITTEE, shall be composed of the Historian as Chairman and 6 other members. It shall be the duty of the Historical Committee to collect, compile and preserve all materials of interest to the Association and member churches. It shall make its report at the annual Associational Meeting.

Section 12: The SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE, composed of 3 members shall plan and profide for such Seminary Extnesion classes as may be desired.

Section 13: The CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE, composed of 6 members, shall plan and provide for such Seminary Extension classes as may be desired. civic righteousness and social uplift.

Section 14: The COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES, composed of 5 members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article IX, Section 1), and shall assist the General Board in filling vacancies on all other standing committees occuring between sessions. This committee shall also name the chairman of each committee.

Section 15: The PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE, composed of 3 members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meetings for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend place or places. It shall also recommend the Preacher and alternate for the annual sermon or sermons.

Section 16: The ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE, shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of the messengers at all of the sessions.

Section 17: Members of all these committees, except those appointed by the Moderator, shall be elected to serve for not more than three years on a rotating basis.

By-Law V TRUSTEES

The duty of the trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or its General Board.

By-Law VI SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS

Section 1: His selection shall be upon recommendation of the Executive Committee and on vote by the Association in its annual meeting or, between sessions of the Association, by its General Board. His time of office shall continue until terminated by mutual consent or request of either party. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity.

Section 2: The Superintendent of Missions shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the Churches, their pastors, and officers, and the Associational committees and organizations.

By-Law VII WRITTEN REPORTS

Written reports to appear in the Annual Minutes shall not exceed 300 words, except for History and Statistics.

By-Law VIII AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the annual meeting by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

By-Law IX DEFINE PROCEDURE

Section 1: The business session of the Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

Section 2: All officers shall complete their work as soon as practicable after the closing of the annual session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the annual session, all the duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuing Associational year.

Section 3: Every report, resolution, or amendment offered to the Association shall be submitted in writing if requested by the Moderator.

Section 4: No person shall speak more than twice on the same subject except by permission of the Association.

By-Law X THE CONFESSION OF FAITH

The Baptist Faith and Message as revised and adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention on May 9, 1963.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE ONE HUNDRED EIGHTEENTH ANNUAL SESSION OF THE KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Tuesday Evening, October 22, 1968

1. An organ prelude was presented by Mrs. E. T. Bailey as messengers from the various churches gathered in David Baptist Church for the 118th Annual Meeting of the Association.

2. Allen Jolley led the assembly in singing "We're Marching To Zion". The opening prayer was led by the Rev. James Rice, pastor of Churchill Drive Baptist Church.

3. Joseph E. Cabaniss "moved that those now registering, together with those who will register, be elected to constitute the 118th annual session of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association." The motion was seconded and carried. Joseph E. Cabaniss then moved the adoption of the printed programs, this motion was passed.

4. Moderator C. A. Kirby recognized Committee on Place and Preachers, Wilson Harmon, Chairman. Other committee members are, Mr. Joe Mauney and Mrs. W. V. Tarlton. Committee on Committees Rev. Fred McGehee, Jr., Pleasant Hill; Rev. Frank Shirley, Temple; Mr. Walter Davis, Zion; Mrs. W. E. McSwain, Poplar Springs; and Mrs. Harold Causby, First Baptist Church, Shelby, N. C.

5. Report of the Constitutional Revision Committee was presented by Rev. Oscar Funderburke. Each member present was presented a copy of changes as recommended by the Constitutional Revision Committee. He stated a vote on these recommended changes would be called for at our meeting on Wednesday morning, October 23, 1969.

6. Rev. C. O. Greene, Superintendent of Missions, gave an address on Personal Christianity with emphasis on Mission Study and Mission Action.

7. Rev. James Stamey presented Rev. C. A. Kirby, Jr. who presented the Moderator's Message. He expressed his appreciation for those who have helped him in his work and also his thanks of the privilege of serving as moderator. He urged that there be a Spirit of Unity between Churches and Pastors. He emphasized "Love For One Another", he also stated that he would like to see representatives at General Board Meeting with regularity.

8. Allen Jolley led the group in singing "Blessed Assurance" with Mrs. E. T. Bailey accompaning him at the organ.

9. Moderator gave a special welcome to new pastors and ministers of music and education who had joined our Association since last year.

10. Miscellaneous business and announcements were called for and there was none.

11. Rev. Woodrow Flynn presented an address on the "Crusade of The Americas". He brought out that "Every person should be a soul winner" and emphasized that we should witness constantly, he also stressed the need for reaching young people.

12. Special music was presented by Mr. Allen Jolley, leading the assembly in singing "I Love Thee My Lord". He also led the mens Choir of Kings Mountain in 3 selections, accompanied by his daughter Joy.

13. Rev. James Stamey, brought an inspirational message on the Beauty of Nature. He pointed out that life has a special meaning for every one and there is a purpose for every one no matter the age, color or social level.

14. Rev. Stamey led in the closing prayer.

Wednesday Morning, October 23, 1968

15. As messangers arrived a piano prelude was presented by Mrs. E. T. Bailey.

16. John Simmone led the group in singing "All Hail The Power Of Jesus Name".

17. W. T. Luckadoo led the group in the opening prayer.

18. Moderator C. A. Kirby recognized the Clerk-Treasurer Joseph E. Cabaniss, for the General Board's report and the treasurers report. Copies of these reports are listed on pages R-11 and R-15.

19. Elford C. Willingham, Jr. presented the report of Place, Preacher to the Association. Invitation for the Tuesday evening session of the Annual Meeting 1969 has been received from Bethelem Baptist Church (Grover Group). For the Wednesday meeting of 1969 an invitation to meet with the Patterson Springs Baptist Church (Grover Group). Also recommended for the Tuesday evening Inspirational Message, Rev. William J. Yeaman, Jr. alternate Rev. Joe Sanders. Wednesday Doctrinal Message Rev. Dale Clark, alternate Rev. W. C. McKinney. Wednesday Missionary Message Rev. Darrell Coble, alternate Harold Threatt. By motion made and seconded the report was approved.

20. The nominating Committee's report was made. The text of that report is found elsewhere in this volume.

21. Rev. E. M. Smith made motion for program Committee to begin Wednesday morning session at 9:30 rather than 9:00 adding 30 minutes to afternoon session. Motion made and seconded.

22. John Simmone led the group in singing "To God Be The Glory".

23. Rev. Fred McGehee presented the doctrinal message. His theme was "Your Life Can Be Transformed". Taking text from Acts, he stated that we must use friendship with people and Jesus, and admitting we need transforming.

24. Report on Constitution Revision committee was presented by Rev. Oscar Funderburke. The text of that report is included in this volume.

25. Moderator recognized Dr. Wyan Washburn for Historian report. He reported his committee recommends the publishing of the history of our Association. He introduced Rev. Robert Mann of Kings Mountain, Chairman of the Association Finance Committee. He reported that his committee recommended the following method of financing the History publication: (1) Each church give individual attention; (2) Each church pay 10¢ per member for 1969 and 10¢ per member for 1970. An estimated balance cost of $10,000.00 be raised by the sale of the books at $4.00 per volume. (4) Historical Committee to begin project in order to have ready for publication in 1969. Motion made to approve, seconded and adopted.

26. State Convention reports were presented. Those bringing reports were: Rev. Corbin Cooper, Inter-racial Cooperation; Bob Sheppard, Christian Literature; Homes for Aging; Bill Boole, Childrens Home; Dr. W. R. Wagoner, Baptist Hospital. Rev. W. K. McGee, Baptist Hospital.

27. The Clerk moved the adoption of the state convention reports as contained in the book of Advance Reports. The motion was made and seconded.

28. Special music was presented by Gardner-Webb College under direction of Mr. Jeffery Hill, they presented "Ye Servant of God", "Oh Sing Unto The Lord" and "When I'm In Heaven Sitting Down".

29. Dr. E. L. Spivey brought the message, Undergirding World Missions; bringing out the great need for giving by hand and heart and pointing out that "the greater our investments, the greater our dividends."

30. Closing prayer led by Dr. E. L. Spivey.

Wednesday Afternoon, October 23, 1968

31. Piano selections were rendered by Mrs. E. T. Bailey.

32. Mr. Van Ramsey led the group in Hymn of Praise, Blessed Assurance.

33. Prayer led by Rev. Archie Chapman.

34. Rev. James Stamey introduced Dr. Eugene Poston, President Gardner-Webb College, who brought an address on Christian Education.

35. Committee on Committee report was presented by Rev. Aaron Phipps, motion made seconded, passed.

36. Organizational reports were presented as follows: Sunday School, Rev. Roland Leath; Training Union, Rev. Max Linnens; W. M. U., not present, Brotherhood, John Washburn; Music, Mr. Van Ramsey.

37. Committee on Resolution was presented by Rev. Aaron Phipps. The full text of that report is included elsewhere in this volume.

38. Mr. Van Ramsey led the group in singing "I Love To Tell The Story".

39. Rev. Robert Mann delivered the missionary message. Stating that God has richly blessed us. We need to send and do more foreign work. We are all missionaries, because everywhere we are there is God's Church.

40. The following officers were nominated and elected: Rev. James Stamey, Moderator; Rev. Russell Fitts, Vice-Moderator; Joseph E. Cabaniss, Clerk-Treasurer. Motion of these officers was by Wilson Harmon, elected by acclamation

41. Mrs. John Wacaster conducted a brief memorial service in memory of those who have expired during the year. She read the list of pastors and deacons, a complete list is found in this volume.

42. The Gavel was presented to James Stamey who thanked Rev. Kirby

43. Joseph E. Cabaniss, Clerk-Treasurer gave a final report on attendance. Messenger registered 392, alternates, visitors and others 168 total attendance 560. Closing prayer led by James Stamey.

PROGRAM FOR THE 118TH ANNUAL SESSION OF THE KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

TUESDAY EVENING:

7:00 Hymn of Praise
Prayer ..... Rev. James Rice
7:05 Organization
Report on Order of Business
Appointment of Committees
7:15 Report of Constitutional Revision Committee
Rev. Oscar Funderburke
7:20 Superintendent of Missions' Message ..... Rev. C. O. Greene
7:35 Moderator's Message .....Rev. C. A. Kirby, Jr.
7:45 Hymn
Welcome to New Pastors, Ministers of Music and Education, Recognition of Visitors, Announcements, and Miscellaneous Business
8:00 "Crusade of the Americas" ..... Rev. Woodrow Flynn
8:35 Special Music (2 numbers) .....Mr. Van Ramsey
First Baptist Church, Shelby
8:45 Inspirational Message ..... Rev. James Stamey

WEDNESDAY MORNING:

9:00 Hymn of Praise
Prayer ..... Rev. R. W. Morrow
9:05 General Board Report
9:20 Business and Announcements
Report of Committee on Place and Preacher
Report of Committee on Nominations
Report of Committee on Enrollment
9:35 Hymn
9:40 Doctrinal Message ..... Rev. Fred McGehee
10:05 Consideration of Report on Constitution Revision Committee ..... Rev. Oscar Funderburke
10:15 State Convention Reports
Church Music ..... Joe Stroud
Inter-racial Cooperation ..... Rev. Corbin Cooper
Christian Literature ..... Marse Grant
Homes for Aging ..... Bill Poole
Children's Homes ..... W. R. Wagoner
Baptist Hospital ..... W. K. McGee
11:15 Special Music ..... Gardner-Webb College
11:25 Undergirding World Missions ..... Dr. E. L. Spivey
12:00 Adjournment

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON:

1:00 Hymn of Praise
Prayer ..... Rev. Archie Chapman
1:05 Christian Education ..... Dr. E. E. Poston
President, Gardner-Webb College
1:25 Miscellaneous Business
1:35 Organizational Reports
Sunday School ..... Rev. Roland Leath
Training Union ..... Dr. Robert Lamb
W. M. U. ..... Mrs. W. E. McSwain
Brotherhood ..... Mrs. Paul Lancaster
Music ..... Mr. Van Ramsey
2:00 Report of Committee on Resolutions ..... Rev. Aaron Phipps
2:10 Hymn
2:15 Missionary Message ..... Rev. Robert Mann
2:40 Election of Officers
2:55 Memorials ..... Mrs. John Wacaster
3:05 Adjournment

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

Important Date for all New Members in Plan "A"

The three-plan Southern Baptist Protection Program has one provision in Plan "A" that will affect all prospective new members soon; this provision is called "Delayed Participation," commonly known as a "grace period." The grace period provision will become effective on January 1, 1969. The provision states that the grace date is established in one of three ways: (1) as of January 1, 1969; (2) on the member's 26th birthday; or (3) one year from the date he first becomes eligible, whichever is the latter. This simply means that if a member joins Plan "A" of the Protection Program later than his grace date, the disability, widow, child, education and dependent parent benefits will be proportionately reduced. The reduction will be the ratio which such years of delay bear to the total years from the grace date to the normal retirement date. Therefore, it is important that all who are now eligible join the Program before January 1, 1969.

Response to the new Program has been good. During 1967, 3,146 members joined some part of the three-plan Program. The plans in the Protection Program are: Plan "A," formerly called the Southern Baptist Protection Plan, and the plan in which benefits were increased and new ones added; Plan "B," the Age Security Plan; and Plan "C," the Variable Benefit.

Information about the Protection Program, including the "grace period" provision, may be obtained from the annuity secretary in your state at the Baptist Building, or from the Development Division, Annuity Board, SBC, 511 North Akard Building, Dallas, Texas 75201.

Annuitants Receive "13th" Check

For the second consecutive year, all persons receiving a life benefit were mailed a "13th" check. Each check was for an amount equal to 12 per cent of his annual benefit. These checks were made possible because of interest earnings in excess of what the plans required. The trustees approved, two years ago, the issuance of the "13th" checks providing the Board realized such excess interest earnings.

Dues on Total Salary Encouraged

Inflation continues to affect the buying power of the dollar for everyone, including those who have retired. No sign of a leveling off period of the inflationary trend is indicated. The Protection Program is designed to help any church provide as much retirement income for the minister and staff as it desires. Many churches are moving to ten per cent dues on total salary, recommended as a minimum by the Annuity Board and state convention secretaries.

REPORT FOR 1967

As of December 31, 1967, 1,202 new members had been issued certificates in Plan "A" of the Protection Program. A total number of 174,000 churches were providing the Program for their ministers.

Of the 174 agencies in the state conventions and the Southern Baptist Convention, 145 were providing the Program. The total number of employes covered in the agency programs was 7,140.

Forty five churches are participating in this program plus the Association itself. This leaves twenty five churches and their pastors without the protection which the Board provides. We strongly urge these churches and pastors to consider joining this very worthy and needed plan.

For information write to Rev. Guy Cain, 301 Hillsboro St., Raleigh, N. C. 27603., or the Annuity Board, SBC, 511 North Akard Building, Dallas, Texas, 75201.

Respectfully Submitted
W. P. Biggerstaff

GARDNER-WEBB COLLEGE REPORT

R. Patrick Spangler, Chairman, Board of Trustees
E. Eugene Poston, President of the College

Gardner-Webb College is well on the way in her 62nd year of service

to the Baptists of North Carolina. There are 1312 students enrolled for the 1968-1969 school year. The faculty, the administration, and the staff total 123. Seven of these are on leave of absence working on their doctorates. There are 40 additional employees that make up the cafeteria and the maintenance forces.

One of the highlights of this year's accomplishments was the recruitment of 12 new doctorates for the faculty. They are at work with six doctorates already at Gardner-Webb. Four new doctorates have signed for the 1969-1970 school year. Gardner-Webb College is well on the way to the 30% doctorates required for a senior college.

Much attention has been given to the library during the past year. 5,928 new volumes have been added to the holdings during the past 12 months. Dr. Stanley Benson, Former Head Librarian at Kentucky Southern College, came to Gardner-Webb College this past summer. He is working faithfully to bring the library up to the senior college accreditation standards.

A campus beautification project is underway. A new entrance is being built. It will emphasize a simulated boiling springs and a tower of light symbolizing the Trinity and the praying hands.

Should the Baptist State Convention approve the senior colloge status for Gardner-Webb, a limited number of majors will be offered to meet the needs of an area where Community Junior Colleges are growing rapidly. The trustees and the administration will start only those programs that can be financed adequately.

This year Gardner-Webb College lost one of her fine trustees. Mr. Wade Short of Ellenboro died September 8, 1968. He had been a faithful member of the Board for several years.

The purpose of Gardner-Webb College is "to develop quality Christian students who will think for themselves and who will dedicate themselves to the Christian way of life in the vocation of their own choice." This year the college is sponsoring an area wide evangelistic thrust, September 15-22. The Billy Graham Evangelistic Association is participating in the Crusade. It is interracial and interdenominatonal. Dr. Grady Wlson is the preacher for the Crusade.

Durng the past year the Endowment Funds have increased $108,589 through bequests, gifts and savings. The plant assets increased $712,580. At the present time the Gardner-Webb College Endowment Fund is valued at $1,958,467, including an irrevocable trust. The physical plant is valued at $5,710,013. As of June 30, 1968, Gardner-Webb College owed a debt of $420,000 to the First Union National Bank of Charlotte, North Carolina. This is being amortized at the rate of $5,000 per month, plus interest. Gardner-Webb has a construction loan in the amount of $612,000. No repayment schedule has been set up on this loan as of June 30, 1968.

At the present time Gardner-Webb College needs an auditorium and a classroom building. Chapel services are divided into three sections. The present auditorium will seat only one third of the students.

R. A. REPORT

We had a Banner year in 1968, with Oak Grove being added to our active R. A. Chapters. Over 1,000 boys are now R. A.'s in our Association.

Last fall was our 2nd year in the R. A. Basketball League with Mr. Tom Walters of Elizabeth as Commissioner. Poplar Springs won the Western League Title with a 9-0 record. Beaver Dam was second 8-2. Westview won the Eastern at 9-1 with Eastside of Kings Mountain second with 7-2. The League had 12 teams. There were only 6 in 1966. The Sportsmanship Trophy went to First Baptist Church of Shelby. Westview beat Beaver Dam for the Championship.

In Baseball we had 34 teams, 18 Junior and 16 Intermediates. Piedmont of Kings Mountain won the Eastern League Title, The Sportsmanship Trophy and Championship in the Juniors, Westview was second. In the Western Division Zion won the title. Poplar Springs was second and also runner up in the championship game. Bethel won Sportsmanship trophy in the west.

In the Intermediate League Eastern Division, Zion won the title. In the Western it was Beaver Dam who won and the championship also. The Sportsmanship went to First Baptist in the East and Pleasant Ridge in the West. Both Zion and Westview purchased buses for their youth work this year. Our Conclave was held at Elizabeth with 450 boys present to hear Christian Sportsman and Stock Car Driver Ned Jarrett. They put away 1,000 cokes and 1,500 hot dogs.

1969 looks promising with many new members added to our Association. We look forward to helping establish more R. A. Chapters.

Respectfully submitted
Bill Philbeck, R. A. Leader

WORLD MISSIONS REPORT — FOREIGN — HOME — STATE

Standing on Mt. Olivet, just before his ascension, our Lord outlined for his disciples his program for the ages. He said, "You shall receive power when the Holy Spirit is come upon you; and you shall be My witnesses both in Jerusalem (local and associational missions), and in all Judea (state missions) and Samaria (Home Missions), and unto the uttermost part of the earth (Foreign Missions).

What are we Baptists doing about this program?

Through the Cooperative Program we help support over six thousand State ,Home and Foreign missionaries. Last year over 66,000 people were baptized by these missionaries. An average of more than two new churches and missions were started every day during the year.

We are helping train capable leaders for God in 1,140 foreign, home and state Christian schools. There are more than 260,000 pupils attending these schools.

Also, through the Cooperative Program we are helping support 65 Baptist Hospitals and 56 clinics in foreign countries and in the United States. More than 900,000 patients are treated annually. Eight thousand homeless children and 1,200 elderly people are provided a home, food clothing and other necessities of life in 55 orphanages and homes for the aging throughout the world.

How do we finance Christ's program? Through the Cooperative Program and special offerings.

66.6 cents of each dollar given through the Cooperative Program remains in the State for Christian Education, Social Service, State Missions and Administration. This amounts annually to approximately $4,332,900. 33.4 cents of each dollar given through the Cooperative Program goes to Southern Convention Causes. This amounts annually to approximately $2,167,100 from from our state. For the year 1968, our total budget is $6,500,000. Our goal however, is $6,750,000.

The Southern Baptist Convention 1967 total mission gifts came to $45,-114,098. This figure includes all designated gifts as well as the money given through the Cooperative Program. From January-July of this year, 1968, our offerings for Southern Baptist Convention causes total $35,399,554.

What about our needs? They are too numerous to mention in detail. They stagger the imagination. Stanley Jones has well said, "We must go deeper before we can go farther." The giving, witnessing and dedication of those who "Stay" must equal the consecration of those who "Go."

Respectfully Submitted
Oscar Funderburke
World Missions Representative

SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS REPORT

If one word could be used to characterize the world in which we live it would be the word "change." The extent and the rapidity of this change leaves most of us baffled and uncertain about tomorrow.

This word could also characterize the condition of Southern Baptists. The work of Baptist Brotherhoods has been changed to major on Mission

Education and Mission Action; The W. M. U. Organization has been streamlined with major emphasis on prayer, study, and action groups; the Sunday School will adopt a new grading system for 1969-1970 that will have only four divisions: preschool, children, youth and adult; the Training Union will have a new name and drastic revision next year; Old Standards of Excellence are giving way to new "Achievement Guides" as measures of our effecttive work. Baptists are geing called upon to move in the direction of **applied** Christianity as well as emphasizing **personal Christianity.**

All of this naturally affects the work of the local church and the Association. We are bewildered by much of what is taking place, and sometimes feel that we are just marking time as we seek to adjust to so many changes. One thing, though, will stand us in good stead—a constant awareness of the main business of the church regardless of change in methods, procedures, and organization. That business is the making and equipping of disciples for service in the Master's name.

To this end our work is dedicated. This year is the Crusade of the Americas—directed to enlisting disciples; next year is to see emphasis on consecration—the equipping of disciples for applied Christianty. Our volunteer workers—almost 200 of them, Mrs. Petty, the office associate, and I stand ready to help in any way we can. Let us!

Respectfully submitted
C. O. Greene

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

"I am so thankful for the new changes in W. M. U., I am real excited about being a Missionary in my own community. I know each of you as you join groups will be much happier doing things for the Lord instead of just talking about it.

May I express my deep appreciation to God for using me to work on this field for five years. He has blessed me in many ways many times. If I have helped you in any way the glory goes to God, because alone I could not have helped you, He has been with me all the way. Thank God for good W. M. U. women such as you have been and I am sure now are going to be better.

May God's richest blessing be on our new director Mrs. Ledbetter and her Executive Board."

Respectfully submitted
Mrs. W. E. McSwain

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT TO ASSOCIATION

The Associational Sunday School sponsored its first January Bible Study Clinic in late November at Putnam Memorial Church. A full slate of workers from our association attended the state Vacation Bible Clinic at Wingate College in January. Our Associational V. B. S. Clinic was held in April at Patterson Springs church. A conference for pastors and Sunday School superintendents was held at Double Shoals Church in May.

Respectfully submitted
Paul B. Johnson

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

This is a full year at our Baptist Hospital with more than thirty thousand sick people being given medical service and Christianity ministry, and more than 165,000 visits being made to the clinics of the hospital. In addition to this, more than 700 persons are receiving training in the various fields of medical care and Christian service, and a vast amount of medical research is being done in the causes and treatments of the diseases which afflict us and our loved ones.

The Development Program, which is greatly to increase the capacity of the Medical Center to train and to serve, is progressing on schedule. The

new power plant is scheduled to go into operation in Oct. The paramedical school building is due to be ready by next April. It will provide the best in teaching facilities and make it possible to double the capacity of our nine schools and to add new Schools. The Medical School addition is to be ready by September, 1969, and will allow that school to enlarge by 35%. Contracts are due to be let in October for the new patient building, which is to be completed in 1971. This building and the remodeling of the oldest part of the present plant will provide more than 200 new patient beds and greatly enlarged space and facilities for offices and for examinations and treatment of patients.

The cost of this large Development Program is being provided by interested individuals, corporations, foundations and government agencies, which recognize the valuable service our Medical Center is rendering and the urgent need for greatly enlarging these services.

But this is a very difficult year financially, and our hospital has been forced to make important changes in its financial policies. In the face of the mounting costs and the increasing needs of our people, the hospital has been struggling with a growing deficit. We have been told this for several years but the gap has continued to increase between the cost of free service and the money we have provided for this service. The amount of the free service now will have to be governed by the amount of the Mothers Day Fund. A patient's hospital bill will be estimated in advance, any available hospital insurance will be deducted, and the balance must be paid before the patient is admitted unless he is certified by his county welfare department or some other agency. Any balance beyond the estimated bill must be paid before the patient is discharged. In case of an emergency, the patient may be admitted but the hospital bill must be paid as soon as possible after admission. The Mother's Day Fund will be used, as it has been, to pay the difference between the amount paid by the certifying agency and the total cost of caring for the patient.

The great concern at our Baptist Hospital is for these patients who must have financial assistance if they are to get the specialized care they need. But the hospital has come to the point that it cannot continue to operate without the money necessary to cover the cost. In view of the circumstances, we believe the great majority of our pastors and our people will understand these changes and give their full cooperation. The Mother's Day Offering will need to be increased greatly if our hospital is to fulfill its mission to our people who must need it. We want to assure our hospital that it can depend upon on us in full measure.

Dr. John C. Hamrick

REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

1968

North Carolina Baptists and other friends of the Children's Homes are making possible a Christian way of life for hundreds of boys and girls who otherwise would be denied many of life's best opportunities. More than 1300 children were assisted in some type of service during the past year.

All associated with the Children's Homes are deeply grateful for every type of support. Co-operative Program income through the churches increasingly important. Last year's Thanksgiving offering is the largest ever—now approaching $325,000. Special gifts, bequests through wills and estate planning provide much needed income and wonderful opportunities to invest in the lives of children and young people.

Encouraging progress is being made in the capital funds campaign to build a home for children in Western North Carolina to be located in Haywood County between Waynesville and Clyde. It is hoped that construction can begin in early 1969. The Western Home, in addition to providing group care, will strengthen all types of services now being provided children and their families in the Western area.

Four family style cottages have been constructed and dedicated during the past year—two at Mills Home and two at Kennedy Home. Two additional cottages will be constructed at Mills Home during the coming yead. Funds for these buildings have come from bequests through estate planning by friends of neglected and dependent children.

The number of good Christian homes for the care of foster children is growing. More are needed in all sections of the state. Foster homes serve children of all ages and are particularly helpful for some who have special needs. Couples with or without children of their own, who have an abundance of love, find this to be a challenging and rewarding opportunity for Christian service.

Members of the Board of Trustees and members of the staff of the Homes are dedicated to a program of child care that will merit the undivided loyalty and support of our people and that will be worthy the blessings of our Lord. We covenant with you to face the future as we have in the past: to offer Christian nurture to children in distress in the name of Christ our Savior and Lord.

Respectfully Submitted
A. B. Wood

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT FOR ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING 1968

What the budget is to the local church, the Cooperative Program is to the denomination. It is support for all missionary causes at home and abroad—it's preaching the gospel—it's healing in the name of Jesus through hospitals and clinics everywhere—it is teaching and training Christian leaders for all the great tasks of Kingdom endeavor.

As our people worship with tithes and offerings Sunday by Sunday and as your church channels a worthy part of its income through the Cooperative Program, we enter into partnership with God and one another in obedience to the command "Go . . . preach . . . teach . . !"

Let us resolve to pray earnestly for all Kingdom work through the Cooperative Program and support our prayers with sacrificial giving of self and substance.

A new Eight Day Stewardship Program will be available from the Stewardship Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention on April 1. It will suggest visitation of every family in the church by the Deacons, prayer by every church member and a Week-end Stewardship Revival.

The following paragraph is from Dr. Eugene Poston:

One sentence could tell the full story of what the Cooperative Program means to Gardner-Webb College—The difference btween providing Christian Higher Education or closing the doors of the college. Even though the special offerings help the college meet many needs, the Cooperative Program is the lifeline of the school. The part that the Baptist colleges play in missions, evangelism and education is so great that the need for an increased Cooperative Program is imperative. In this day of increasing socialism, the Christian college must remain strong. The Cooperative Program affords the best channel for the support and increase of Christian Higher Education."

RECOMMENDATIONS

We recommend:

(1) That each church plan, vigorously promote, and subscribe a worthy budget.

(2) That each church have a special prayer for Cooperative Program causes during each church service in October.

(3) That each church give regularly, a worthy percentage of each offering plate dollar through the Cooperative Program.

Respectfully Submitted
Roland Leath

BEAUTIFICATION REPORT

The churches have made no requests for assistance this year. However, the beautification project at Gardner-Webb College has been continued and will be carried out to conclusion. This should make the Gardner-Webb campus a "thing of beauty and joy forever."

We would urge the churches to continue efforts at making the grounds of the Lord's house the most attractive in the community. Look at your church property as a stranger would, see it as it really is, and, if you don't like what you see, change it for the better. A tree planted now will provide shade and beauty for generations to come. A shrub planted now will be a constant reminder of Him who said, "Consider the lilies of the field."

Please feel free to call on us for any assistance we can render.

H. C. Wilson

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING REPORT

The past year in your Baptist Homes for the Aging has been one of the most eventful in the history of the Homes. Of primary significance was the opening of the Yanceyville Home on November 1, 1967, and dedicatory services on April 25, 1968, with Governor Dan K. Moore as the principal speaker.

When the Yanceyville Home, accommodating 31 residents, is filled to capacity, the number living in all of our Homes will reach 200. Residents at Yanceyville, Resthaven, the Albemarle Home, the Hayes Home, the Hamilton Home and the Infirmary constitute a large and ever-growing family of elderly people who receive compassionate and tender care.

The waiting list for admissions to one of our five Homes continues to grow, but has been revised and is a bit more realistic than ever before. The opening of the Yanceyville Home has relieved the pressure greatly on this waiting list, and persons are encouraged to make application from the various sections of our great State.

Baptists of North Carolina can be grateful for their record in ministering to the residents in their five Homes for the Aging. Recent reports reveal that our Baptist Homes for the Aging are giving more financial assistance to their needy aging than any other denominational Home in North Carolina. About 85% of the residents ministered unto receive assistance through the love gifts of North Carolina Baptists. These love gifts from our Baptist church come from two main sources: (1) The Special Day Offering, received on the 3rd Sunday of February each year, from which the Homes derive 22½% of their total support; (2) The Cooperative Program from which we receive 12½% of total income. Gifts for 1967 through these two sources were at an all time high and amounted to around $200,000.00. The 1968 Special Day Offering, at this time, is reflecting an encouraging increase. Unless these two vital sources of income are increased considerably, your Baptist Homes cannot be maintained, either on the basis of quality of care, or quantity.

More than in any previous years the ministry of the Homes has been extended beyond the day to day care of the residents to our local churches and communities. Experiences have been shared in more than on Associa-
and communities. Experiences have been shared in more than one Associa-
classes in Family Living, etc.

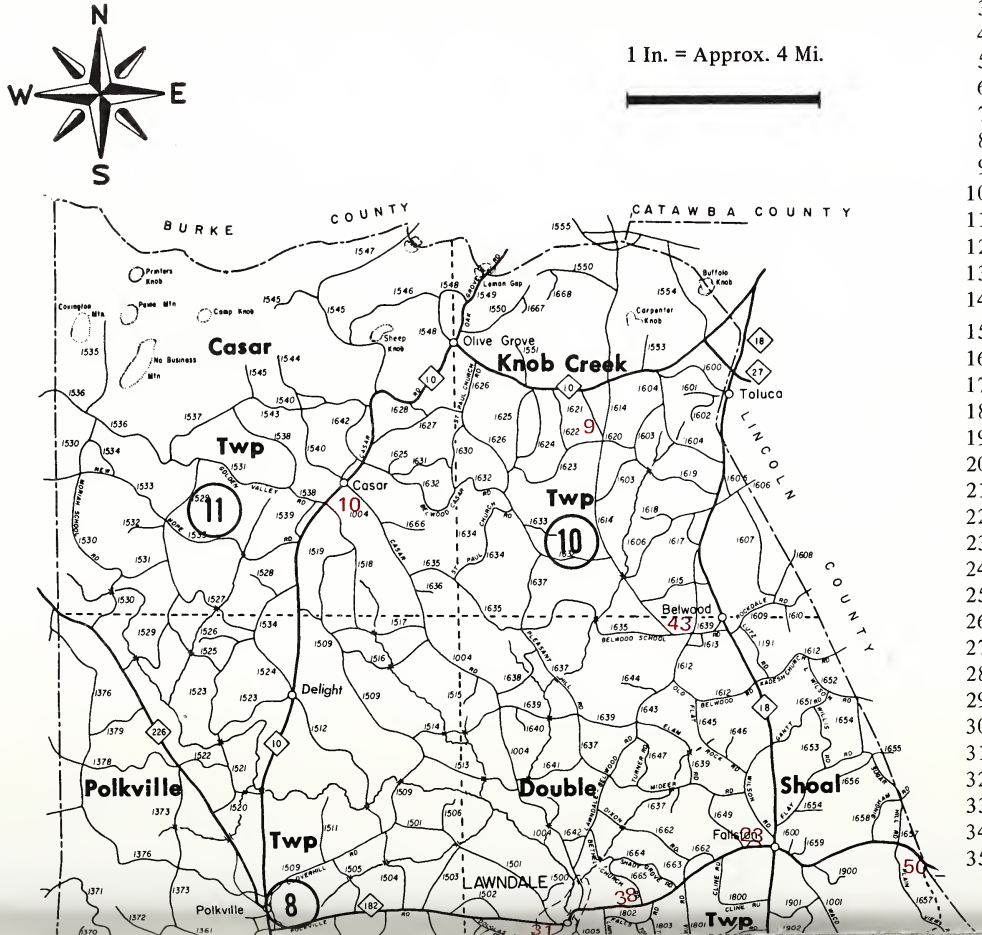
Life among the residents in the Homes is the most interesting, and if one wonders about activity among those whose average age is 80, let him come and see. Let everyone who is contributing to this great area of human need be grateful to the Lord to be a part of a great denomination that has had the vision to plan for the aging, and is moving forward in meeting the needs of this very deserving group.

Walter Davis, Association Representative
William A. Poole, Superintendent
North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging.

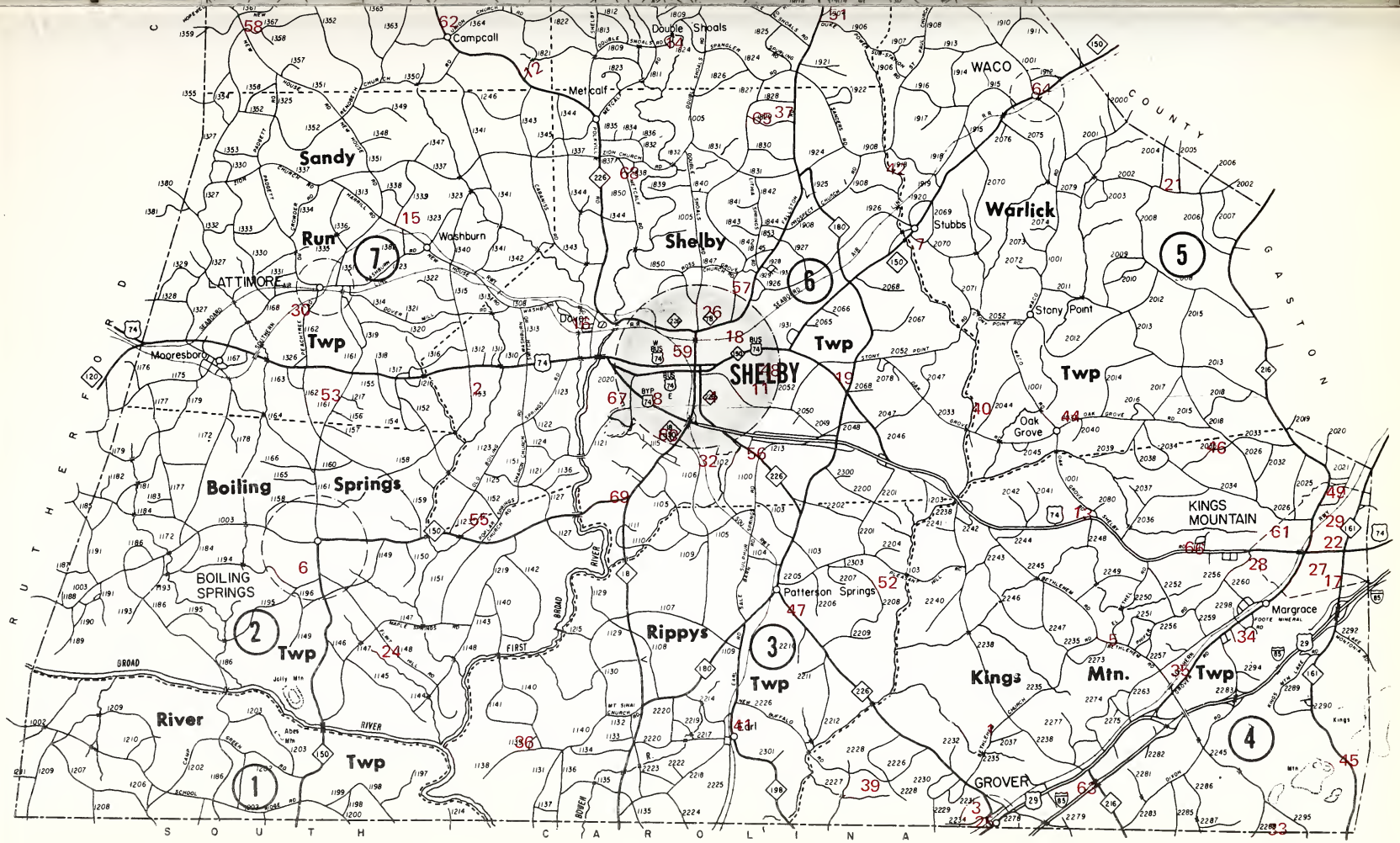
GENERAL BOARD MEMBERS

(See Article VIII in Constitution for Rules Regarding Representation)

ALLEN MEMORIAL	Mr. and Mrs. George Fitch, R-2, Kings Mtn. 28086	
BEAVER DAM	Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Mills, R-4, Shelby 28150	
BETHANY	Lane Dixon, 912 Sharon Drive, Kings Mtn. 28086	C. V. Bowen, R-1, Grover 28073
BETHEL	Delbert Lee, 107 Ashley St., Shelby 28150	James Waters, 423 Leander St., Shelby 28150
BETHLEHEM	Homer Pheagin, R-2, Kings Mtn. 28086	Willis Harmon, R-2, Kings Mtn. 28086
BOILING SPRINGS		Darvin Wilkie, 1325 Eastview Ext. Shelby 28150
BUFFALO	Hugh Lackey, R-1, Shelby 28150	Lamar Herndon, R-2, Kings Mtn. 28086
CALVARY	Donald McGinnis, 1586 Kings Road, Shelby 28150	J. C. Tilley, R-6, Shelby 28150
CARPENTER'S GROVE	D. C. Carpenter, R-3, Lawndale 28090	Claude McKnight, 300 Wall Street, Shelby 28150
CASAR	C. A. Brittain, Casar 28020	Leslie Seagle, Lawndale 28090
CHURCHILL DRIVE	Herman Best, 611 Forest Hill Drive, Shelby 28150	A. A. Pruett, R-1, Casar 28020
COMMUNITY	Walter Tessneer, R-1, Shelby 28150	W. M. Watterson, 802 Churchill Drive, Shelby 28150
DAVID	Mrs. Sam Lovelace, R-2, Kings Mtn. 28086	Rev. W. E. Millwood, 7 Winder Street, Shelby 28150
DOUBLE SPRINGS	Mr. F. E. Greene, R-4, Shelby 28150	Mrs. Bill Wease, R-2, Kings Mtn, 28086
DOUBLE SHOALS		Gleason Hamrick, R-4, Shelby 28150
DOVER	Mr. John Simmone, 332 Lee St., Shelby 28150	
EASTSIDE, KINSG MOUNTAIN	Calvin Wright, R-2, Kings Mtn. 28086	Mr. G. H. Dover, 214 Gold St., Shelby 28150
EASTSIDE, SHELBY	W. B. Biggerstaff, 1107 Fallston Road, Shelby 28150	Tommy Alexander, 806 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086
ELIZABETH	Mrs. E. C. McClain, R-9, Shelby 28150	P. C. McDaniel, 921 Dover Street, Shelby 28150
ELLIOTT MEMORIAL		Mrs. Lawrence Roberts, 603 S. Washington St., Shelby 28150
EMMANUEL	Mary Ellen Stroud, R-2, Cherryville, 28021	
FAITH		Betty W. Black, 113 S. Jacob St., Cherryville 28021
FALLSTON		
FIRST, SHELBY	Miss Laura Cornwell, 116 Grover St., Shelby 28150	Van Ramsey, Box 1360, Shelby, 28150
FIRST, GROVER	Mrs. T. T. Keeter, Grover 28073	Mrs. J. B. Ellis, Grover 28073
FIRST, KINGS MOUNTAIN	R. Allen Jolley, 701 W. King St., Kings Mtn. 28086	Don Jones, 302 Fulton Road, Kings Mtn. 28086
FLINT HILL	Crawford Long, R-2, Shelby 28150	Earl Patterson, R-2, Shelby 28150
HIGHLAND		
KINGS MOUNTAIN	Mrs. Eugene Roberts, 818 N. Piedmont Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086	Mrs. Odell Benton, R-2, Box 334, Kings Mtn. 28086
LATTIMORE	Mrs. Lillie Wilson, Lattimore 28089	Norman B. Lee, Lattimore 28089
LAWNDALE	Mrs. Fred Beam, Box 495, Lawndale 28090	Mrs. Gene Blackburn, R-3, Lawndale 28090
LILY MEMORIAL	Gary Whisnant, 13 Forney St., Shelby 28150	
LOVE VALLEY	Mrs. G. W. Melton, R-2, Kings Mtn. 28086	Mrs. J. R. Van Dyke, R-2, Kings Mtn. 28086
MACEDONIA		



1. Allen Memorial
2. Beaver Dam
3. Bethany
4. Bethel
5. Bethlehem
6. Boiling Springs
7. Buffalo
8. Calvary
9. Carpenters Grove
10. Casar
11. Churchill Drive
12. Community
13. David
14. Double Shoals
15. Double Springs
16. Dover
17. Eastside (KM)
18. Eastside (S)
19. Elizabeth
20. Elliott Memorial
21. Emmanuel
22. Faith
23. Fallston
24. Flint Hill
25. Grover, First
26. Highland
27. Kings Mountain
28. Kings Mtn., First
29. Kings Mtn., Second
30. Lattimore
31. Lawndale
32. Lily Memorial
33. Love Valley
34. Macedonia
35. Midview
36. Mount Sinai
37. Mulls Memorial
38. New Bethel
39. New Buffalo
40. New Camp Creek
41. New Hope
42. New Prospect
43. Normans Grove
44. Oak Grove
45. Oak View
46. Patterson Grove
47. Patterson Springs
48. Peach Street
49. Piedmont
50. Plains View
51. Pleasant Grove
52. Pleasant Hill
53. Pleasant Ridge
54. Polkville
55. Poplar Springs
56. Putnam Memorial
57. Ross Grove
58. Sandy Plains
59. Shelby, First
60. Shelby, Second
61. Temple
62. Union
63. Victory
64. Waco
65. Wallace Grove
66. Westover
67. Westview
68. Zion
69. Zoar



Campcall
Double Shoals
Metcalf
WACO
Sandy
Run
Washburn
Shelby
Warlick
Stubbs
LATTIMORE
Mooresboro
Dover
Stony Point
SHELBY
Oak Grove
Boiling
Springs
KINGS MOUNTAIN
BOILING SPRINGS
Patterson Springs
Margrace
Rippys
Kings
Mtn.
River
GROVER
Twp
RUTHERFORD
COUNTY
GASTON
SOUTH CAROLINA

MT. SINAI	Carver Bridges, R-2, Shelby 28150	W. E. Clary, R-2, Shelby 28150
MULL'S MEMORIAL		
NEW BETHEL	W. W. Lattimore, R-3, Lawndale 28090	Warren spurling, R-3, Lawndale 28090
NEW BUFFALO	G. C. Hord, R-1, Grover 28073	Mrs. Lois Willis, R-1, Grover 28073
NEW CAMP CREEK		
NEW HOPE	B. H. Hopper, Earl 28038	J. H. Tulloh, R-2, Shelby, 28150
NEW PROSPECT		
NORMAN'S GROVE	Wilson Wellmon, R-3, Lawndale 28090	John J. Boggs, Box 293, Fallston, 28042
OAK GROVE	M. C. Lovelace, R-3, Kings Mtn. 28086	F. C. Ware, R-3, Kings Mtn. 28086
OAK VIEW	Mrs. Carl Gore, R-1 Kings Mtn. 28086	Fred Wells, R-1, Kings Mtn. 28086
PATTERSON GROVE	Hugh Falls, R-3, Kings Mtn. 28086	Clyde Short, R-3, Kings Mtn. 28086
PATTERSON SPRINGS	B. M. Bowen, 206 Shannonhouse St., Shelby 28150	Alonzo Dellinger, R-1, Grover 28073
PEACH STREET		
PIEDMONT	John Foster, 117 E. Linwood, Kings Mtn. 28086	
PLAIN VIEW	Mrs. Elphus Upton, Fallston 28042	Mrs. Cluen Fortenberry, R-1, Cherryville 28021
PLEASANT GROVE	Mrs. Frances Propst, R-5, Shelby 28150	Mrs. Betty Wright, R-5, Shelby 28150
PLEASANT HILL	Yates Kendrick, R-6, Shelby 28150	Allen Thrift, R-9, Shelby 28150
PLEASANT RIDGE	Joe DeLozier, R-3, Shelby 28150	Elmer Delozier, R-8, Shelby 28150
POLKVILLE	Mrs. C. C. Warlick	Mrs. W. Y. Horn, R-5, Shelby 28150
POPLAR SPRINGS	Mrs. Randy Mull, R-2, Shelby 28150	Mr. James DeBrew, R-8, Shelby 28150
PUTNAM MEMORIAL	Mrs. Jack Lane, 915 Earl Road, Shelby 28150	Mrs. J. R. Webber, R-9, Box 161, Shelby 28150
ROSS GROVE	Mrs. L. H. Ledford, 822 E. Marion St. , Shelby 28150	Mrs. Clyde Dover, R-7, Shelby 28150
SANDY PLAINS	J. B. Hoyle, R-3, Shwlby 28150	E. B. Packard, R-3, Shelby 28150
SECOND, KINGS MOUNTAIN		
SECOND, SHELBY	Don Roberts, 607 Hamrick St. Shelby 28150	Mrs. D. C. Pearson, 606 Lineberger St., Shelby 28150
TEMPLE	Mrs. Annie Jolley, 22 Walker St., Kings Mtn. 28086	Mrs. Frank Ware, R-1, Box 153, Kings Mtn. 28086
UNION	Mrs. Walter Bridges, R-5, Shelby 28150	J. C. Campbell, R-5, Shelby 28150
VICTORY	A. P. Logan, R-2, Kings Mtn. 28086	
WESTOVER		
WESTVIEW	Dr. A. B. Wood, 413 Stroud Road, Shelby 28150	Rev. C. C. Crow, 765 Lowery St., Shelby 28150 . J. B. Spangler, 1411 Wesson Rd., Shelby 28150
WACO	Miss Pearl Murry, Waco, 28169	Mrs. Devon Bingham, Waco 28169
WALLACE GROVE		
ZION	G. T. Cabaniss, R-5, Shelby 28150	Mrs. Walter Davis, R-5, Shelby 28150
ZOAR	Mrs. Ray Lloyd, 1340 S. Lafayette St., Shelby 28150	Mrs. A. D. Davidson, R-8, Box 129, Shelby 28150

RECEIVED FROM CHURCHES

Allen Memorial	$ 0	Mount Sinai	100.00
Beaver Dam	500.00	Mulls Memorial	150.00
Bethany	10.00	New Bethel	250.04
Bethel	50.00	New Buffalo	194.00
Bethlehem	516.00	New Camp Creek	10.00
Boiling Springs	800.00	New Hope	400.00
Buffalo	200.00	New Prospect	150.00
Calvary	516.93	Normans Grove	113.54
Carpenter's Grove	90.00	Oak Grove	248.86
Casar	90.00	Oak View	50.00
Churchill Drive	100.00	Patterson Grove	265.00
Community	10.00	Patterson Springs	200.00
David	182.00	Peach Street	0
Double Shoals	105.50	Piedmont	536.17
Double Springs	350.00	Plains View	55.00
Dover	450.00	Pleasant Grove	309.76
Eastside (KM)	6.25	Pleasant Hill	280.00
Eastside (S)	468.00	Pleasant Ridge	332.00
Elizabeth	665.21	Polkville	150.00
Elliott Memorial	25.00	Poplar Springs	400.00
Emmanuel	156.40	Putnam Memorial	78.00
Faith	61.35	Ross Grove	250.00
Fallston	375.00	Sandy Plains	240.00
Flint Hill	208.00	Shelby First	2,000.00
Grover First	415.97	Shelby Second	875.00
Highland	87.00	Temple	120.00
Kings Mountain	250.00	Union	100.00
KM First	600.00	Victory	0
KM Second	338.66	Waco	300.00
Lattimore	300.00	Wallace Grove	0
Lawndale	300.00	Westover	60.00
Lily Memorial	90.00	Westview	878.78
Love Valley	36.00	Zion	400.00
Macedonia	110.00	Zoar	200.00
Midview	13.00	TOTAL	$18,172.42

CHECKS RECEIVED AFTER SEPTEMBER 30 CREDITED TO YEAR OF 1968-69

Joe E. Cabaniss, Treasurer

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

TREASURER'S REPORT

Receipts and Disbursements for the Year October 1, 1967 - September 30, 1968

GENERAL FUND

Balance on Hand, October 1, 1967		$ 3,265.29
RECEIPTS:		
General Mission Fund From Churches	$18,172.42	
Refunds—W. M. U.	24.78	
Paper Cups	1.40	
N. C. Sales Tax	51.82	
TOTAL RECEIPTS		18,250.42
Total to be Accounted for		21,515,71
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Salaries		
Superintendent of Missions (Salary and Housing)	7,500.00	
Clerk-Treasurer	750.00	
Secretary	3,132.00	
TOTAL SALARIES		11,382.00
Promotional		
W. M. U.	71.40	
Sunday School	9.63	
Training Union	46.17	
Brotherhood and R. A.	265.79	
Audio-Visual Aids	33.27	
Evangelism	50.00	
Music	0	
Speakers Honorarium	135.00	
Office Expense	1,110.33	
Special Emphasis	20.00	
Telephone	225.99	
TOTAL PROMOTIONAL		1,967.58
SPECIAL		
Expense Allowance (Supt. of Missions)	1,500.00	
Retirement and Insurance	488.40	
Convention and Conference Expense	500.00	
Utilities	115.20	
F.I.C.A., Federal and State Income Taxes ($827.62 less $628.90)	198.72	
Christmas Gifts	200.00	
Printing of Minutes	1,333.00	
Office Rent	1,100.00	
Miscellaneous	12.80	
TOTAL SPECIAL		5.448.12
Total Disbursements		$18,797.70
Balance on Hand, September 30, 1968		$ 2,718.01

SAVINGS FUND

Savings Certificate No. 4311 First National Bank $13,856.16

BUDGET FOR

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

October 1, 1968 - September 30, 1969

I. SALARIES	1967-68	1968-69
Supt. of Missions (Salary & Housing)	$ 7,500.00	$ 7,500.00
Clerk - Treasurer	750.00	750.00
Secretary	3,240.00	3,240.00
TOTAL	$11,490.00	**$11,490.00**
II. PROMOTIONAL:		
Sunday School and V. B. S.	$ 150.00	150.00
Training Union	150.00	150.00
Brotherhood	150.00	150.00
R. A. (Postage - Conclave)	150.00	150.00
Visual Aid and Equipment	75.00	75.00
Church Music	50.00	50.00
Evangelism	100.00	100.00
Office Operating Expense	1,000.00	1,000.00
Office Telephones	220.00	220.00
Special Emphasis (Crusade of Americas)	200.00	200.00
Speaker's Honorarium	200.00	200.00
W. M. U.	200.00	200.00
Historical Commission	100.00	100.00
TOTAL	$ 2,745.00	$ 2,745.00
III. SPECIAL:		
Expense Allowance (Supt. of Missions)	$ 1,500.00	$ 1,500.00
Retirement Fund	490.00	490.00
Convention and Conference (So. Bapt.: State, Evangelistic, Missionary)	500.00	500.00
Utilities	150.00	150.00
F.I.C.A. (Social Security) ($250.00 for Supt.)	180.00	450.00
Christmas Gifts	200.00	200.00
Printing of Minutes	1,500.00	1,500.00
Rent	1,200.00	1,200.00
Miscellaneous	250.00	250.00
TOTAL	$ 5,970.00	$ 6,240.00
GRAND TOTAL BUDGET	$20,205.00	$20,475.00

COMMITTEE ON FINANCE
Rev. J. E. Bishop
Mr. Joe Cabaniss
Rev. Robert C. Mann, Chairman

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

HISTORICAL DATA

Date	Place of Meeting	Intro. Sermon	Moderator	Clerk
1925	Shelby First	Rush Padgett	J. W. Suttle	G. G. Page
1926	Kings Mtn. First	G. P. Abernathy	J. W. Suttle	G. G. Page
1927	Double Shoals	Zeno Wall	J. W. Suttle	G. G. Page
1928	Beaver Dam	J. L. Jenkins	J. W. Suttle	G. G. Page
1929	Boiling Springs	C. J. Black	J. W. Suttle	G. G. Page
1930	Patterson Springs	Wallace Hartsell	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1931	Zion	L. L. Jessup	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1932	New Bethel	D. F. Putnam	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1933	Patterson Grove	T. J. Justice	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1934	New Prospect	Zeno Wall	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1935	Poplar Springs	A. G. Sargeant	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1936	Pleasant Grove	W. G. Camp	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1937	Bethlehem	C. V. Martin	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1938	Sandy Plains	J. L. Jenkins	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1939	Pleasant Hill	W. A. Hoffman	J. W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1940	Carpenter's Grove	W. A. Elam	J. W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1941	Elizabeth	A. M. Kiser	J. W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1942	New Hope	W. P. Biggerstaff	J. W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1943	Shelby First and Double Springs	D. F. Putnam	J. W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1944	Boiling Springs and Flint Hill	W. A. Ayers	J. W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1945	Fallston and Waco	Zeno Wall	J. W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1946	Union and Patterson Grove	C. C. Crow	J. W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1947	Ross Grove and New Bethel	W. W. Harris	J. W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1948	Casar and Shelby Dover, Night Shelby Second	D. Boyd Cannon	J. W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1949	Beaver Dam, Shelby Calvary, Shelby Dover	Jesse Blalock	J. W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1950	Double Springs, Gardner-Webb College, Night Double Shoals, Grover First	J. N. Barnett	J. W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1951	Pleasant Hill, Temple, Kings Mtn., Poplar Springs	J. R. Cantrell	J. W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1952	Lattimore, Bethany, Norman's Grove	Homer O. Baker	J. W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1953	Shelby Calvary, New Buffalo, Shelby First	Harlan Harris	C. C. Crow	Lawrence Roberts
1954	Kings Mountain Second, Lawndale, Oak Grove	Burley S. Turner	C. C. Crow	Lawrence Roberts
1955	Zion, Pleasant Ridge, New Prospect	John E. Lawrence	C. O. Greene	Lawrence Roberts
1956	Sandy Plains, Polkville, Shelby Eastside	Oscar Funderburke	C. O. Greene	Lawrence Roberts
1957	Gardner-Webb College, Boiling Springs	Harold House	E. B. Hicks	Lawrence Roberts
1958	Elizabeth Shelby, Second	T. W. Estes	O. Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1959	Fallston, New Bethel	Rogers M. Smith	O. Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1960	Pleasant Ridge	John E. Lawrence	O. Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1961	Zoar	J. A. Bracey	Horace Eason	Lawrence Roberts
1962	Kings Mtn., First	B. L. Kincaid	E. M. Smith	Lawrence Roberts
1963	New Hope, Earl	Leonard Thomas	E. M. Smith	Leroy Sisk
1964	Waco	Dr. A. B. Wood	James Holder	Leroy Sisk
1965	Lawndale, Zion	Coy Dellinger	James Holder	Judy Blanton
1966	Double Springs	Joseph T. McClain	James Holder	Billy G. Washburn
1967	Shelby, First	Norman Brown	C. A. Kirby, Jr.	Hugh Borders
1968	David, Patterson Grove	James Stamey	C. A. Kirby, Jr.	Joseph E. Cabaniss

REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL LIBRARIAN TO KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASCOCIATION FOR YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1968

During the past year God has richly blessed many of our churches through the Book Ministry.

It is gratifying to learn of the increasing interest in reading from most of the forty-two librarians in the Association.

In these critical days of tension there is no way to solve some of our problems than to draw on the rich and endless treasures of the ages found in our Church libraries.

Books have the capacity to broaden our outlook, enlighten our understanding, and increase our knowledge.

Respectfully submitted
Mrs. A L. Calton
Associational Librarian

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

Christian Literature is first, Christ-centered, and secondly, Bible-centered. The Bible may be summed up in these words: "Man's ruin, and God's redemption!" Christian Literature may address itself primarily to the New Testament message of Jesus Christ as we find that message incorporated in the Four Gospels. But more—fully explained by the writings of the Apostles. The Apostle Paul is credited with thirteen books of the New Testament. The fact is conceded that Paul wrote all of the Church Epistles.

Baptists have always contended for the authority of the Bible, in their teachings and practice. To this end Baptists have produced scores of valuable books, magazines, pamphlets, and other Christian materials. The Baptist Sunday School Board, located at Nashville, Tenn., through its editorial staff and printing presses furnish the Churches of the Southern Baptist Convention most of their Sunday School and Training Union teaching materials at a price any of the churches can pay. A significant purpose of Baptist Literature is to assist the Convention Churches to promote the total program of Southern Baptists. North Carolina Baptists are most fortunate to have two excellent weekly news papers: The Biblical Recorder, and The Charity and Children.

Perhaps the American Bible Society of New York, N. Y. distributes more Bibles, and portions of the Scriptures than any other Bible Society in America. Southern Baptists are one of the their largest contributors.

The objective for Christian Literature is designed to build character, promote growth, and develop the Christian Society in service. The first unit is the home, for Christian training; supplemented by the local churches, and fortified by our Christian colleges. These three Institutions working together offers our children and adults as well, Christian development for life's highest, and most effective service.

And an excellent gesture, in which our churches may make a wise investment is:place the Biblical Recorder and the Charity and Children—Christian Literature, in their church budgets. People are reading more today than ever before. Expose our children and our families to our Baptist periodicals. You will be glad you did.

Respectfully submitted
T. W. Bray

1968 REPORT OF THE BIBLICAL RECORDER TO THE ASSOCIATIONS

This is a period in history when some church publications are struggling to exist. Smaller circulation, rising cost of publication, mergers, and other factors are creating hardships for many publications.

Your BIBLICAL RECORDER is not immune from some of these problems, but there is a brighter side to its ministry. In January, the RECORDER had its 135th birthday so this indicates it is durable and hardy. While circulation did not set any new records in the past year, a healthy gain was noted. Inflation, accompanied by increased printing costs, caused the RECORDER to have to buckle its belt, but necessary economy steps were well-accepted by our Baptist people. One of these was to let the churches pay the state sales tax, thus saving the RECORDER nearly $5,000 a year.

There is every indication that the RECORDER is continuing to be read closely. Letters to the editor reflect this growing interest on the part of readers. This is healthy and is one of the strong points of Baptist democracy. The RECORDER runs well over 200 letters a year, many of them expressing strong feelings on a variety of subjects. Baptists are individualists and since this is part of our heritage, the RECORDER is glad to receive letters on the issues facing Christians today. There must be dialogue among Baptists and the RECORDER is glad to serve our denomination in this capacity.

The tragedy is that more of our Baptist people don't get the RECORDER. Although hundreds of churches send it to every home, there are too many churches that do not have it in the budget. Frequently the interest and hard work of one person can mean the difference. Try it and see.

The RECORDER staff rededicates itself to the job of getting out the best paper possible in these day of serious upheaval. Speaking the truth in love is the goal of the RECORDER at all times. The support of all Baptists is needed in carrying out this objective..

Respectfully submitted
J. Marse Grant, Editor

ASSOCIATIONAL FOUNDATION REPORT FOR 1968

During the past year, The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., has made regular and systematic progress. More and more of our Baptist people are inquiring about the services of the Foundation and are following these inquiries with concrete evidence of their concern. Some have made direct monetary contributions through the Foundation for a particular agency or institution. Others, with the help of their lawyers, have made provisions in their wills that through the Foundation Christian causes have been remembered.

One of our major emphases has been in the area of will making. Our pastors, associational superintendents, and our church representatives have given encouraging help in this educational campaign. The response in each instance, whether in an association or individual church, has been most gratifying.

We solicit your prayers and your continuing cooperation. The Foundation remains ready to assist you in any phase of our endeavors. Please call on us if we can be of assistance to you.

MUSIC REPORT

With the Associational Music Director serving as chairman, the Associational Music Committee attempts to develop an Associational Music Education program that can benefit every church, encourages the development of a music ministry in every church, and other departments, coordinating their activities with the Associational plans.

The Associational Music Director attended the State Planning meeting in August 1967. Many hours of planning and advising local churches were given during the past year. Many hours were spent in counseling choir directors in their responsibilities. Regional Choir Festivals were held at Shelby, First Baptist Church. Many of the choirs participatng went on the state festivals. A conference was held in connection with the Associational Vacation Bible School Clinic.

In addition to the above activities, the church music committee:

1. Seeks to foster and encourage attendance to music camps and assemblies.
2. Encourages use of our Baptist hymnals and other music publications.
3. Offers assistance, to whatever degree possible, to those churches seeking and needing advice or suggestions regarding its music needs.

It is our hope that during this year we can give individual help to the churches. We urge all churches to seriously consider having a music school of some type in the coming year.

Respectfully submitted
Van H. Ramsey
Associational Director of Music

TRUSTEE'S REPORT

On behalf of the Trustees, we would like to report that during the past Associational year no business was transacted by the Board of Trustees, and we therefore have nothing to report.

John H. Beam, Chairman

SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST CAMP 1968 REPORT

Theme: Serving In Christ's Name

They came by the hundreds. They had a deep experience with God. They lifted up their eyes and saw the needs of a lost world. They committed themselves to serve in Christ's Name. They learned more about R. A. and G. A. work. They had fun and lots of good eats.

433 atetnded R. A. Camps. 967 attended G. A. Camps. 592 attended over night camps, etc. Total attendance was 1992. Many more visited during the summer. Attendance from your Association was 141.

800 made a decision for Christ. This included 163 professions of faith, and 15 for special service.

Special gifts from individuals and church groups enabled us to paint and repair cabins. Work on the pool is progressing and will be ready for use next spring. Asheville Master Pool and Gunite Co. is constructing the pool. It is "L" shaped. It is 60' on the long sides and 30' wide. The depth begins at 27" and slopes gradually to 10' in the diving area.

Your camp can take care of 200 weekly at a very reasonable cost. We have a good program to help the boys and girls. We urge you to inform your people about your camp. (We have 25 minutes of 16 MM color film of the South Mountain Camp Story). Put us in your budget or, have a special offering for us.

Qualified Counselors will be provided for fifty cents extra for each camper in your group.

Health authorities require all who attend camp to have a physical examination. Necessary forms will be sent to you.

We were able to maintain our grade "A" rating.

Respectfully Submitted
T. A. Lineberger, Director

GENERAL BOARD REPORTS

In its quarterly meetings held in October, 1967, January, April, and July 1968, your General Board received regular reports from the Committees and organizations, and filled several vacancies that occurred among the association officers during the year. In addition to these routine matters major items of business transacted by the General Board during this associational year include:

(1) Planned a simultaneous Revival for our Association: April 6-20, 1969.
(2) Finance Commitee proposed budget for invited Speakers being $35.00, with travel allowance of ten cents per mile.

(3) Recommended that entire question of printing associational history as passed on at 1966 associational meeting, including appropriation of $2,500 per year for four years be rescinded.
(4) Every Church support the Association program by giving $1.00 per year, per member.
(5) Rev. James Stamey was elected to fill unexpired terms of Rev. Norman Brown, as vice moderator. Rev. Brown moved from our association January, 1968.
(6) Joseph E. Cabaniss was elected to serve as Clerk-Treasurer for the unexpired term of Rev. Hugh Borders. Rev. Borders has moved from our association as of July 1, 1968, to accept a pastorate in Spruce Pine, North Carolina.
(7) Mrs. Judy Dover resigned as secretary of the Baptist Center, July 1968. Mrs. Mae H. Petty assumed the position as secretary July 15, 1968.
(8) Budget to remain as of last year, with one change to include an amount to provide one-half the social security for the Superintendent of Missions and office Secretary.
(9) Endorsed support of a Child Day Care Center, with each Church providing assistance as their community may need.

Respectfully Submitted
Joseph E. Cabaniss, Clerk

REPORT ON EVANGELISM

The first great responsibility of Baptists today is to proclaim the message of the Gospel clearly, plainly and under the empowering of the Holy Spirit. The second is to see that the new life and purpose of God found in Christ is in the foreground of all our motives, attitudes and actions in personal cultural and organizational life that this involves us in helping meet the needs of all people. To express the same things another way is to say evangelism is our first great responsibility and the second is to follow our Lord Jesus Christ obediently, as taught in the Scriptures, that the true fruits of evangelism may issue from our total lives. Therefore, it must be of utmost concern to every Spirit-filled Baptist to know there is a reliable source of divine knowledge found in the Bible to preach the Gospel of Christ one must know what the Gospel is, and this God has revealed and written for us in the Bible.

To move with God this year and next in the Crusade of the Americas means that we must be diligent in searching the Scriptures and proclaiming the glorious Gospel of Christ revealed therein; and that we must walk daily with God in the fellowship of prayer. Leaders in the churches must make sure these two most vital matters are constantly practiced in their lives and that these matters are always kept before the people in the churches. This done faithfully and sincerely day by day across the weeks and months will bring individuals and churches into vital relationship with God.

It is urgently important that every church be confronted with the opportunity and responsibility of participating with other Baptists across the Western hemisphere in prayerful concern for a spiritual awakening to be experienced in the simultaneous revival meetings next spring. Messengers of this association are therefore urged to see that every church rightly faces this challenge. For details on the Crusade consult the GUIDEBOOK FOR BAPTISTS OF NORTH CAROLINA which has been mailed to all pastors, Sunday School Superintendents, Training Union Directors, WMU presidents and Brotherhood presidents.

In our association the following churches have voted to participate in the Crusade:

As soon as a church votes to participate, the Associational Chairman of Evangelism should be notified.

Respectfully Submitted
Woodrow Flynn

BAPTIST MINISTERS' WIVES AUXILIARY REPORT

The Ministers' Wives Auxiliary to the Kings Mountain Baptist Association carried out the theme: "Living, Growing, Serving . . . in Him for the year 1967-68." Interesting, informative and informal programs were presented each month. The meetings were held in the homes of the members at 1:30 p. m., on Thursday after the first Sunday. The meetings began the first Thursday in October.

The Christmas party and the May luncheon were two annual events of the year. The husbands were invited to join with their wives for the Christmas party which was held at Lattimore Baptist Church.

Only half the Ministers' Wives belong to the Auxiliary. We would like to encourage all the wives to attend these meetings.

Respectfully Submitted
Mrs. Dale Clark, President

BAPTIST PASTORS' CONFERENCE REPORT

The Pastor's Conference of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association met for their regular meeting at the Second Baptist Church of Shelby.

The program was planned around "The Theory of Ministry" which is the Conference emphasis for this year. Throughout the program, the pastors were informed of the present opportunities in the ministry in our own communities in the ministry in our own communities.

Followng the meeting there was a period of refreshments.

Respectfully Submitted
James Wilson Harmon

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
Minutes of the Seventy-Fourth Annual Session

The 74th Annual Session of Woman's Missionary Union of Kings Mountain was held April 16, 1968. Music was under the direction of Lonnie Summers of Eastside Baptist Church, Shelby, with Mrs. Conrad Beam, organist of New Bethel Baptist Church.

Following the organ prelude, Mrs. W. E. McSwain, president, called the meeting to order. "And Ye Came Unto Me" (Matt. 25:36) was chosen as the theme of the session

Mr. Summers led the congreation in singing "We've a Story To Tell To The Nations."

Mrs. David Beam, president of W. M. U. of New Bethel Church extended a welcome to all.

Mrs. McSwain recognized the pastors and Mrs. C. C. Warren and Mrs. Shephard from the First Church Charlotte as visitors.

Special music was presented by the Eastside Baptist Church Sunbeam Choir and Rhythm Band under the direction of Mr. Summers.

Patty Davis, Queen Regent in Service of Shelby First Baptist Church, brought our devotional.

Mrs. Harold Causby of Shelby First Baptist Church led the call to prayer by remembering the missionaries who had birthdays on this day.

Mrs. Albert Wylie from Churchill Drive Baptist Church presented Debbie Freeman and Becky Wright who told in detail the things they did to earn a Citation in Y. W. A.'s This presented a real challange to other Y. W. A. girls in our association.

During the business session it was voted to change our annual meeting date from Spring to fall, and combine the meeting with the Kings Mountain Baptist Association. By common concent, it was left up to the in-coming associational W. M. U. officers to arrange a budget to meet their needs for the coming year.

Mrs. McSwain recognized Mrs. Carl L. Hamrick as having served five years as Treasurer. She spoke briefly on the joys and priviledge of serving in this capacity.

Mrs. Clyde Dover was recognized for having served five years as Community Mission Chairman. She spoke briefly and complimented Mrs. McSwain on having led the associational W. M. U. for five years in such a marvelous way.

Mrs. McSwain stated that the associational W. M. U. had earned the "Honor Award Certificate" for outstanding work for the past five years, the framed certificates were shown.

In behalf of the nominating committee Mrs. Hugh Long presented their nominees, which were also elected and are as follows: W. M. U. Director, Mrs. Dwight Ledbetter; Assistant Director, Mrs. S. C. Harrill; Secretary-Treasurer, Mrs. Thomas Austell; W. M. S. President, Mrs. Joe Hamrick; Y. W. A. Director, Mrs. Francis Wyatt; G. A. Director, Mrs. Joel Jenkins; Sunbeam Director, Mrs. Laura Andrews; Mission Action, Mrs. W. P. Biggerstaff; Mission Study, Mrs. Mark Black; Mission Prayer, Mrs. J. B. Price.

Rev. William McKinney led the prayer of dedication. The hymn "O Zion Haste" was sung.

Mrs. McSwain introduced Mrs. C. C. Warren, State Stewardship Director, who spoke on the new changes in W. M. U. work. Mrs. Warren stated that we need to become personally involved. She said that believing is not enough, and that every heart without Christ is a mission field. She illustrated in a clear manner, by use of a chart, the changes that are taking place and explained how we fit into this simplified organization.

The closing prayer for the afternoon session and the blessing for the meal which followed was given by Rev. William McKinney, Jr. of New Bethel Baptist Church who also gave directions concerning the meal and other accomodations.

Night Session

The night session was opened by singing the hymn "To God Be The Glory."

Dr. Robert Lamb, directed the Dover Baptist Church Youth Choir in presenting selections from Good News Folk Cantata collected and arranged by Bob Oldenburg.

Five Y. W. A. girls from Mt. Sinai Baptist Church led the call to prayer.

The hymn, "Send The Light" was sung.

Rev. Joel Jenkins of the New Hope Baptist Church brought a message on "The Crusade of Americas". He emphasized that Christ is the only hope and that we must put forth every effort in a joint endeavor to win the lost to Christ by having one to two weeks of revival April 6th to April 20th 1969.

Rev. and Mrs. Wilson Padgett of Eastside Baptist Church sang, "Teach Me To Pray".

Mrs. S. C. Harrill of the Lattimore Baptist Church introduced Mrs. Roy Snell missionary to Korea. Mrs. Snell gave our theme interpretation "And Ye Came Unto Me" and spoke on her work as a missionary in Korea.

Mrs. Ed Willis, Chairman of the Resolution Committee, expressed the thanks of the group for the hospitality, the meal and the churches that were involved in its preparation, fellowship, music, leaders and messages.

To close the 74th Session of the W. M. U. annual meeting, Robert Weatherford of the Beaver Dam Baptist Church sang, "Lord Let Me Live For Others", accompanied on the piano by Mrs. Pine Withrow.

In an atmosphere of being more personally involved in winning the lost to Christ another session of the Associational W. M. U. closed.

Respectfully submitted
Mrs. W. E. McSwain, President
Mrs. J. B. Price, Secretary

BY-LAWS FOR ASSOCIATIONAL W.M.U.

ARTICLE 1: **NAME.** The name of this organization shall be Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.
ARTICLE II: **OBJECT:** The object shall be to promote Christian missions through the organizations of Woman's Missionary Union in the churches and missions of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.
ARTICLE III: **RELATIONSHIPS.**
Section 1. Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to Kings Mountain Baptist Association, shall be the liaison organization between church organizations and the N. C. Woman's Missionary Union.
Section 2. This associational Union shall recognize the autonomy of church organizations as provided in the Baptist democratic process of operation.
Section 3. Church organizations shall be recognized as units through which the object of this Woman's Missionary Union is accomplished, each responsible for its own program, and contributing to the work of the association.
Section 4. This associational Union shall be guided in its plan of work by the associational aims for Advancement.
ARTICLE IV: **MEMBERS.** The members of Woman's Missionary Union organizations in the churches and missions of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association shall constitute the membership.
ARTICLE V: **OFFICERS.**
Section 1. The officers shall be a President, Vice-President, Recording Secretary, Treasurer, YWA Director, GA Director, Sunbeam Band Director, and others as needed. These officers shall be elected annually in a meeting of the associational WMU and shall hold office for one year or until their successors are elected. The tenure of office shall be 5 consecutive years.
Section 2. These officers shall perform the duties set out for them in these By-Laws and the leaflet, "The Associational WMU."

ARTICLE VI: NOMINATIONS AND ELECTIONS.
Section 1. The nominating committee composed of 5 women shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee, and elected by the associational WMU to serve for one year.
Section 2. The nominating committee shall nominate officers and promotional directors. Other nominations may be made from the floor.
Section 3. The nominating committee, in event of a vacancy, shall present a nominee for the unexpired term for election by the associational WMU (or the Executive Committee).

ARTICLE VII: MEETINGS.
Section 1. Day and/or night Associational WMU meetings (including business women) shall be held annually.

Section 2. Other meetings shall be held as authorized by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VIII: EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.
Section 1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the officers, promotional directors and any others desired.
Section 2. The Executive Committee shall schedule the regular meetings of the organizations, plan the program of activities, hear reports and check progress on the Aims for Advancement.
Section 3. Regular meetings of the Executive Committee shall be held quarterly.

ARTICLE IX: PROMOTIONAL DIRECTORS.
Section 1. There shall be directors of mission study, prayer, community missions, stewardship, and others as needed.
Section 2. These directors shall furnish information for corresponding local chairmen, hold conferences, and carry out other plans as authorized by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE X: COMMITTEES.
Section 1. There shall be committees standing or special as needed.
Section 2. Committees, except those otherwise provided for, shall be appointed by the president.
Section 3. The president shall be ex-officio member of all committees except the nominating committee.
Section 4. The duties of these committees are such as are set forth in these By-Laws and the leaflet, "The Associational WMU."

ARTICLE XI: FINANCES.
Section 1. The associational WMU shall adopt an annual budget, funds to be provided by WMU organizations in the Association.
Section 2. These funds will be on 50 cent per W.M.S. member basis, and are to be sent to the Associational Treasurer by December 1.

ARTICLE XII: PARLIAMENTARY AUTHORITY. The rules contained in Robert's RULES OF ORDER, REVISED or the Parliamentary section in the WMU Year Book shall govern the Union in all cases to which they are applicable.

ARTICLE XIII: AMENDMENTS TO BY-LAWS. These by-laws may be amended at any regular meeting of the associational WMU provided the amendment has been submitted in writing at a previous meeting.

TABLES:

CHURCH OFFICERS

AND

STATISTICS

TABLE A – CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Clerk
Mr. Joe Cabaniss
814 Parkwood Road
Shelby, N. C. 28150

Moderator
Rev. James Stamey
301 N. Post Road, Shelby, N. C. 28150

	CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include Zip Code)	1 Year organized as a church	2 Location: 1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0	Services held twice on Sunday? Yes or No	3 If "no," services held on: 1st. Sunday M	1st. Sunday E	2nd. Sunday M	2nd. Sunday E	3rd. Sunday M	3rd. Sunday E	4th. Sunday M	4th. Sunday E	5th. Sunday M	5th. Sunday E	4 No. local missions started during past year	5 No. local missions operated by church	6 Total baptisms	7 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	8 Members lost (by death, letter revision church roll)	9 Present resident members	10 Present nonresident members	11 Grand total present members	12 No. members received from non-Baptist churches	13 No. members lost to non-Baptist churches	26 Pastor's annual salary
1	Allen Memorial	George Thornburg, R. F. D. 1, Grover 28073	1946	1	Yes											0	0	4	4	7	120	85	205	0	0	4,420
2	Beaver Dam	Oscar Funderburke, R-8, Shelby 28150	1850	1	Yes											0	0	14	11	10	315	214	529	1	0	5,804
3	Bethany	James Sanders, Box 414, Kings Mtn. 28086	1947	3	Yes											0	0	2	6	4	129	22	151	0	0	2,485
4	Bethel	Ernest W. Arnold, 710 West Oak St., Shelby 28150	1940	6	Yes											0	0	56	28	60	803	140	943	6	3	6,700
5	Bethlehem	Russell Fitts, R-2, Kings Mtn. 28086	1842	1	Yes											0	0	11	8	21	350	106	456	0	0	7,280
6	Boiling Springs	T. Max Linnens, Box 161, Boiling Springs 28017	1847	3	Yes											0	0	14	32	58	715	256	971	0	3	7,836
7	Buffalo	A. C. Phipps, R-6, Shelby 28150	1903	1	Yes											0	0	12	4	7	220	82	302	1	0	5,824
8	Calvary	Woodrow Flynn, 609 Charles Rd., Shelby 28150	1935	6	Yes											0	0	6	10	25	634	193	827	0	0	5,200
9	Carpenters Grove	D. Boyd Cannon, R-3, Lawndale 28090	1885	1	No	X		X		X		X				0	0	7		9	127	64	191	0	0	5,000
10	Casar	Elford Willingham, Jr. , Casar, 28020	1894	1	No	X		X		X		X		X		0	0	2	4	4	142	11	153	2	0	4,220
11	Churchill Drive	James S. Rice, 823 Churchill Drive, Shelby 28150	1950	6	Yes											0	0	23	17	14	200	59	259	6	0	6,120
12	Community	John C. Guiton, 20 Bennett Drive, Kings Mtn. 28086	1945	1	Yes											0	0	6	2	2	70	120	172	0	0	1,440
13	David	N. S. Hardin, R-2, Box 489, Kings Mtn. 28086	1938	1	Yes											0	0	9	1	13	177	61	238	1	1	4,420
14	Double Shoals		1899	1	No	X		X		X		X				0	0	5	0	7	183	27	210	1	0	6,300
15	Double Springs	C. A. Kirby, Jr., R-4, Shelby 28150	1844	1	Yes											0	0	6	14	13	365	86	451	0	0	6,900
16	Dover (S)	Ernest M. Smith, 14 W. Hawkins St., Shelby 28150	1924	2	Yes											0	0	17	8	21	424	145	569	1	5	7,545
17	Esatside (KM)	Darrell Coble, 411 York Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	1951	4	No	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		0	0	19	19	7	110	178	288	3	0	3,975
18	Eastsdie (S)	Wilson W. Padgett, 1012 Buffalo St., Shelby 28150	1921	6	Yes											0	2	18	15	24	613	207	820	0	3	8,320
19	Elizabeth	James C. Stamey, 301 N. Post Rd., Shelby 28150	1883	7	Yes											0	0	15	27	25	739	122	861	1	1	7,873
20	Elliott Memoiral	A. M. Martin, R-2, Ellenboro 28040	1954	1	No			X				X				0	0	0	0	4	40	19	59	0	0	480
21	Emmanuel	J. Fred Cartee, R-2, Cherryville 28021	1964	1	Yes											0	0	4	5	4	66	13	79	1	0	4,800
22	Faith	W. T. Luckadoo, 508 Branch St., Kings Mtn. 28086	1953	9	Yes											0	0	3	4	5	178	39	217	0	0	
23	Fallston	Hamlin Cathy, Fallston 28042	1902	2												0	0	6	2	6	235	63	298	0	0	5,200
24	Flint Hill		1909	1	Yes											0	0	9	6	8	354	139	493	0	0	5,460
25	Grover, First	U. A. McManus, Jr., Linden St., Grover 28073	1880	3	Yes											0	0	14	14	7	251	123	374	2	2	6,500

26	Highland (S)	Albert R. Hastings, 304 Crawford St., Shelby 28150	1948	6	Yes									0	0	2	18	39	231	73	304	0	4	5,720
27	Kings Mountain	James M. Wilder, P. O. Box 629, Kings Mtn. 28086	1958	4	Yes									0	1	5	9	5	261	42	303	1	0	8,216
28	Kings Mountain, First	Robert C. Mann, 100 N. Gaston St., Kings Mtn. 28086	1890	4	Yes									0	1	11	13	26	427	102	529	2	0	7,280
29	Kings Mountain, Second	George W. Julian, Box 706, Kings Mtn. 28086	1915	4	Yes									0	0	6	4	233	171	118	289	0	1	5,980
30	Lattimore		1891	2	Yes									0	0	4	6	15	267	72	339	0	1	6,226
31	Lawndale	Robert W. Morrow, Box 136, Lawndale 28090	1899	3	Yes									0	0	2	1	7	247	49	296	1	1	6,000
32	Lily Memorial	D. W. Digh, 1321 S. Lafayette St., Shelby 28150	1956	4	Yes									0	1	8	6	11	394	75	469	1	0	
33	Love Valley	Earl M. Redding, 1217 Robinwood Rd., Gastonia 28052	1942	2	Yes									0	0	4	1	0	35	6	42	0	0	1,325
34	Macedonia (KM)	Wayne Ashe, R-2, Kings Mtn. 28086	1920	2	Yes									0	0	10	4	14	244	100	344	1	1	5,200
35	Midview																								
36	Mount Sinai	Robert S. Low, R-2, Box 272, Shelby 28150	1848	1	Yes									0	0	7	7	7	155	95	250	0	0	5,200
37	Mull's Memorial		1929	1	Yes									0	0	10	7	9	131	90	221	7	0	5,200
38	New Bethel	William C. McKinney, Jr., P. O. Box 77, Lawndale 28090	1848	1	No	X		X		X		X		X	0	0	1	1	5	194	54	248	0	0	6,500
39	New Buffalo	George Willis, R. F. D. 1, Grover 28073	1943	1	Yes									0	0	3	1	8	190	15	205	0	0	5,200
40	New Camp Creek	Herman J. Pennington, R-6, Box 344, Shelby 28150	1943	1	Yes									0	0	0	0	3	72	40	112	0	0	1,560
41	New Hope	Joel P. Jenkins, Earl, 28038	1874	2	Yes									0	0	10	19	15	402	40	442	4	0	6,240
42	New Prospect	Darrell Saunders, R-1, Shelby 28150	1854	1	Yes									0	0	5	11	8	147	64	211	0	0	
43	Norman's Grove	John A. Hallman, R-3, Lawndale 28090	1910	1	No			X			X			0	0	1	1	1	105	73	178	0	0	1,621
44	Oak Grove	Russell L. Hinton, R-3, Box 248, Kings Mtn. 28086	1897	1	Yes									0	0	1	5	10	396	74	470	0	0	5,720
45	Oak View	C. C. Bundy, R-1, Box 331, Kings Mtn. 28086	1938	1	Yes									0	0	4	6	4	110	64	174	0	0	4,664
46	Patterson Grove	Richard Plyer, R-1, Kings Mtn. 28086	1884	1	Yes									0	0	2	4	10	215	63	278	0	1	5,720
47	Patterson Springs		1895	3	Yes									0	0	4	9	14	283	76	359	0	1	5,460
48	Peach Street (S)	Clyde O. Hamrick, 604 Northern St., Shelby 28150	1954	0	No	X		X		X		X		X	0	0	0	2	0	27	10	37	0	0	1,040
49	Piedmont (KM)	Perry E. Whisnant, 702 Bridges Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	1955	4	Yes									0	0	8	4	9	154	40	194	1	0	5,500
50	Plainsview	E. Dean Coffey, Box 266, Fallston 28042	1947	1	No	X		X		X		X			0	0	13	3	1	181	41	222	0	0	5,200
51	Pleasant Grove	E. H. Sessom, R-5, Shelby 28150	1878	1	Yes									0	0	20	5	9	350	71	421	0	2	6,200
52	Pleasant Hill	Fred D. McGehee, Jr., R-6, Box 505, Shelby 28150	1851	1	Yes									0	0	5	2	16	297	92	389	1	1	5,200
53	Pleasant Ridge	J. Max Evington, R-3, Shelby 28150	1915	2	Yes									0	0	11	13	3	374	150	524	1	3	6,120
54	Polkville	Raymond Crook, Box 255, Polkville 28136	1940	1	Yes									0	0	14	12	10	228	58	286	0	0	5,200
55	Poplar Springs	J. Edgar Bishop, R-2, Shelby 28150	1898	1	Yes									0	0	15	15	21	446	234	680	0	0	5,200
56	Putnam Memorial	Harold L. Threatt, R-9, Box 157, Shelby 28150	1949	7	Yes									0	0	11	11	9	267	30	297	1	2	4,475
57	Ross Grove		1881	7	Yes									0	1	20	3	11	260	25	285	2	1	3,250
58	Sandy Plains	Dale E. Clark, R-3, Shelby 28150	1854	1	Yes									0	0	13	3	7	259	94	353	2	1	4,630
59	Shelby, First	Joseph T. McClain, 405 W. Marion St., Shelby 28150	1847	5	Yes									0	0	44	75	152	2,015	174	2,189	11	9	12,500
60	Shelby, Second	Joesph M. Sanders, 411 Peach St., Shelby 28150	1908	5	Yes									0	0	7	21	33	559	127	686	2	2	7,000
61	Temple (KM)	Frank Shirley, 611 Gantt St., Kings Mtn. 28086	1945	4	Yes									0	0	43	32	11	354	26	380	2	1	6,220
62	Union	Bill L. Ford, R-5, Shelby 28150	1885	1	Yes									0	0	5	7	9	182	116	298	2	3	4,757
63	Victory	E. O. Gore, R-1, Kings Mtn. 28086	1948	1	No	X		X		X		X		X	0	0	0	0	5	25	38	63	0	1	1,560
64	Waco	J. W. Harmon, N. Main St., Waco 28169	1842	2	Yes									0	0	11	6	8	263	78	341	1	0	6,500
65	Wallace Grove	J. L. Sisk, R-2, Ellenboro 28040	1929	1	No	X		X		X		X			0	0	0	2	8	88	30	118	0	0	1,450
66	Westover (KM)	Archie Chapman, 1370 Westover St., Kings Mtn. 28086	1950	7	Yes									0	0	18	7	5			134	2	0	4,410
67	Westview (S)	William J. Yeaman, Jr., 613 Leander St., Shelby 28150	1961	6	Yes									0	0	20	53	13	361	39	400	3	2	6,195
68	Zion	B. J. Traywick, R-5, Shelby 28150	1816	1	No	X		X		X		X		X	0	0	14	10	16	405	47	452	2	1	6,000
69	Zoar	L. M. Tenery, P. O. Bxo 892, Shelby 28150	1837	2	Yes										0	0	7	8	13	426	124	550	0	0	5,200
		Totals													0	6	681	668	1,178	19,758	5,603	25,361	76	57	342,941

TABLE B – THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Associational Sunday School Superintendent
Rev. Roland Leath
Box 1360, Shelby, N. C. 28150

	CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES (Include Zip Code)	78 Nursery (under 3) enrolment	79 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	80 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	81 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	82 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	83 Young People single (17-24) enrolment	84 Young people married (17-24) enrolment	85 Adults (25-34) enrolment	86 Adults (35-64) enrolment	87 Adults (65 up) enrolment	88 Extension dept. enrolment	89 Cradle roll enrol. (Home ministry)	90 Young people away (17-24) enrolment	91 Fellowship Bible classes	92 General officers	93 Mission enrolment	94 Total enrolment	95 Average weekly attendance	96 No. new S. S. classes organized past year	97 Church V. B. S. enrolment	98 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	99 Total V. B. S. enrolment
1	Allen Memorial	Marvin Harmick, R-1, Box 221, Grover 28073	10	13	14	19	17	10	24	0	25	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	137	85	1	41	0	41
2	Beaver Dam	E. D. Humphries, R-4, Shelby 28150	18	15	25	32	32	45	30	40	70	37	0	0	0	0	5	0	349	178	0	114	0	114
3	Bethany	G. S. Blackburn, R-1, Box 60, Grover 28073	4	4	12	11	14	15	4	9	25	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	101	52	0	51	0	51
4	Bethel	James Waters, 423 Leander St., Shelby 28150	60	43	76	97	75	58	75	87	186	35	14	22	17	0	4	0	849	309	4	204	0	204
5	Bethlehem	Jack A. Lail, R-2, Kings Mtn. 28086	28	13	17	29	34	21	12	29	99	20	18	0	12	0	5	0	337	160	0	86	0	86
6	Boiling Springs	Joe M. Hamrick, Box 373, Boiling Springs 28017	64	50	45	101	62	78	24	50	198	33	23	14	26	0	8	0	334	247	0	247	0	247
7	Buffalo	W. Clinton Grigg, R-3, Kings Mtn. 28086	8	20	14	19	16	13	24	24	17	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	165	96	0	86	0	86
8	Calvary	Boyd Chapman 1402 Kings Rd., Shelby 28150	43	22	55	64	64	37	0	65	144	0	15	6	12	0	6	0	533	290	0	137	0	137
9	Carpenters Grove	Dock McNeely, Jr., R-2, Vale 28168	3	8	9	16	14	9	18	20	35	12	0	0	0	0	3	0	144	72	0			
10	Casar	Donald Melton, R-1, Casar 28020	8	9	5	4	6	13	0	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	95	58	0	30	0	30
11	Churchill Drive	W. M. Watterson, 802 Churchill Drive, Shelby 28150	21	16	23	30	18	12	16	15	28	7	0	0	0	0	6	0	192	101	1	131	0	131
12	Community	Rev. John C. Guiton, 20 Bennette Drive, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	11	0	19	16	11	0	21	21	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	100	60	0			
13	David	Gene Hoyle, R-2, Box 494, Kings Mtn. 28086	11	17	21	29	25	11	7	40	22	14	2	1	0	0	3	0	203	112	0	0	0	0
14	Double Shoals	C. M. Spangler, Box 61, Shelby 28150	21	14	11	21	17	8	0	56	42	0	8	0	9	0	9	0	216	128	0	89	0	89
15	Double Springs	Jennings Brooks, R-4, Box 296A, Shelby 28150	57	26	47	31	33	15	20	31	84	36	15	6	12	0	5	0	418	219	0	136	0	136
16	Dover (S)	Ed Ayers, 16 W. Randolph Rd., Shelby 28150	25	25	46	48	61	17	20	41	108	35	10	5	5	0	5	0	451	235	0	175	0	175
17	Eastside (KM)	Eddie Wright 413 York Rd. Kings Mtn. 28086	11	16	7	18	17	19	0	27	23	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	149	87	0	92	0	92
18	Eastside (S)	Vance Champion 1016 Hardin Drive, Shelby 28150	41	30	52	61	70	41	11	75	90	52	14	0	20	0	6	22	585	323	0	137	0	137
19	Elizabeth	Buford Self Box 381, Shelby 28150	81	47	62	71	108	59	44	90	188	70	0	0	0	0	10	0	830	430	2	264	0	264
20	Elliott Memorial	Gilbert Edwards R-5, Lawndale 28090	0	2	4	0	0	5	10	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	20	0	0	0	0
21	Emmanuel	W. W. Cambell Box 152, Cherryville 28021	7	15	20	25	18	5	7	7	21	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	133	60	0	96	0	96
22	Faith	Charles Smith 1019 Brookwood Drive, Kings Mt. 28086	15	13	14	43	15	10	0	21	20	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	154	86	0	86	0	86
23	Fallston	Hoyle Wright 1114 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28150	6	10	16	21	32	11	0	40	51	38	0	0	12	0	9	0	245	120	0	61	0	61
24	Flint Hill	Irvin Scruggs R-2, Shelby 28150	10	26	17	37	35	25	15	54	38	32	0	0	4	0	7	0	300	168	0	132	0	132
25	Grover, First	Bob Beam Grover 28073	20	10	16	31	29	6	0	39	55	0	20	0	23	0	4	0	155	116	0	80	0	80

26	Highland (S)	Anderson Price, 506 Brookside Drive, Shelby 28150	10	6	10	15	25	21	10	25	20	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	145	95	0	78	0	78
27	Kings Mountain	Dr. D. F. Hord, P. O. Box 248, Kings Mtn. 28086	10	11	19	28	28	8	0	10	47	48	15	0	10	0	7	10	251	0	0	74	0	74
28	Kings Mountain, First	Lee Dixon 310 W. Gold St., Kings Mtn.28086	28	25	42	65	59	30	12	20	89	50	17	0	0	0	6	17	460	253	0	141	0	141
29	Kings Mountain, Second	Cecil S. Owens 1320 Westover Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	8	10	26	44	41	32	0	51	54	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	274	131	0	118	0	118
30	Lattimore	J. B. Williams Box 128, Mooresboro 28144	11	13	9	21	17	16	0	30	29	23	15	0	0	0	3	0	187	111	0	78	0	78
31	Lawndale	T. J. Forney Box 515, Lawndale 28090	14	13	9	21	17	20	0	39	40	25	4	0	7	0	4	0	213	104	0	63	0	63
32	Lily Memorial	Richard Poole 3 Mitchell St., Shelby 28150	19	17	23	25	28	21	21	19	122	0	9	0	1	0	6	9	319	113	0	105	0	105
33	Love Valley	J. R. Van Dyke R-2, Box 248, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	5	9	8	4	1	2	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	40	19	0	29	0	29
34	Macedonia (KM)	J. R. Champion 504 Katherine Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086	15	15	23	36	32	14	21	35	42	13	0	0	0	0	4	0	250	159	0	130	0	130
35	Midview																							
36	Mount Sinai	Jack Putnam R-2, Shelby 28150	17	6	14	18	21	15	34	0	34	12	0	0	7	0	2	0	180	106	0	81	0	81
37	Mull's Memorial	Jame Mike Minnix R-7, Shelby 28150	8	9	11	17	17	20	0	8	23	13	0	0	0	0	5	0	131	90	0	100	0	100
38	New Bethel	T. S. Putnam, P. O. Box 599, Lawndale 28090	13	9	8	17	20	22	0	18	51	27	15	3	10	0	4	0	217	129	0	53	0	53
39	New Buffalo	Thomas Plilbeck R-1, Grover 28073	6	13	11	16	0	19	14	11	24	9	10	0	0	0	3	0	136	95	0	62	0	62
40	New Camp Creek	Will Daves 403 West 2nd St., Cherryville 28021	0	13	0	17	0	23	0	17	0	15	0	0	0	0	8	0	93	60	0	48	0	48
41	New Hope	Wilson Randall R-2, Shelby 28150	26	18	27	32	30	8	16	21	68	55	23	0	4	0	3	0	331	201	0	141	0	141
42	New Prospect	F. Wray Wright R-1, Shelby 28150	12	10	8	11	12	6	19	0	28	0	8	0	0	0	7	0	121	0	0	79	0	79
43	Norman's Grove	Robert Warlick, R-3, Lawndale 28090	7	6	8	5	8	8	25	0	32	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	111	63	0	32	0	32
44	Oak Grove	W. F. Stone, Jr. R-3, Kings Mtn. 28086	26	23	30	40	45	35	23	43	81	15	0	0	8	0	4	0	365	219	0	92	0	92
45	Oak View	Earl Spearman, R-2, Box 273B, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	6	12	14	10	6	0	0	54	0	0	0	2	0	11	0	115	73	0	39	0	39
46	Patterson Grove	Herman Wright, R-3, Box 304, Kings Mtn. 28086	16	11	14	21	18	16	4	19	62	0	0	0	8	0	3	0	192	125	0	110	0	110
47	Patterson Springs	Summie Brackett, R-1, Grover 28073	9	19	36	35	23	11	8	36	32	12	9	0	2	0	4	0	227	126	0	132	0	132
48	Peach Street (S)	Bobby Fisher, 1005 Hardin Dr., Shelby 28150	1	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	34	15	0	10	0	10
49	Piedmont (KM)	Grayton Bolinger, 3500 Park Dale Circle, Kings Mtn. 28086	4	4	14	23	21	9	13	16	15	18	0	0	0	0	4	0	141	80	0	101	0	101
50	Plainsview	Randy Champion, R-2, Lawndale 28090	20	20	12	12	11	15	0	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	169	94	0	65	0	65
51	Pleasant Grove	Joe S. Hamrick R-5, Shelby 28150	13	16	15	48	35	15	22	31	67	17	8	1	8	0	4	0	300	171	1	103	0	103
52	Pleasant Hill	Hugh Dillingham, Jr. R-6, Shelby 28150	36	16	24	34	28	5	20	30	60	24	13	3	9	0	6	0	308	168	0	99	0	99
53	Pleasant Ridge	William S. Jones, R-3, Shelby 28150	28	17	27	30	28	20	16	30	80	21	9	0	0	0	4	0	310	184	0	127	0	127
54	Polkville	Burgin Gibbs, R-5, Box 87, Shelby 28150150	8	13	13	13	16	12	19	23	33	9	0	0	5	0	25	0	189	114	0	92	0	92
55	Poplar Springs	Odus Wease R-8, Shelby 28150	36	15	35	56	61	26	18	39	100	24	34	12	15	17	6	0	494	277	0	140	0	140
56	Putnam Memorial	Colon Hamrick R-9, Shelby 28150	24	10	13	31	25	7	22	18	30	0	4	0	3	0	3	0	190	120	1	103	0	103
57	Ross Grove	Carl Dedmon Box 1146, Shelby 28150	15	8	24	27	26	14	26	13	30	6	5	0	8	0	5	13	220	148	0	89	0	89
58	Sandy Plains	Wayne Whitaker R-3, Shelby 28150	15	13	14	17	25	18	10	32	30	29	6	0	5	0	4	0	218	100	0	92	0	92
59	Shelby, First	Rev. Roland Leath P. P. Box 1360, Shelby 28150	95	78	110	148	159	192	26	88	605	153	195	10	25	0	10	0	1894	1027	1	400	0	400
60	Shelby, Second	Reviere Beam, 710 Gardner St., Shelby 28150	38	26	31	42	33	37	35	41	141	34	18	2	0	0	6	0	484	243	0	103	0	103
61	Temple (KM)	Paul W. Ledford 503 N. Cansler St., Kings Mtn. 28086	20	15	27	42	28	21	8	37	41	0	6	0	0	0	4	0	270	171	2	165	0	165
62	Union	John B. Rudasill R-1, Lawndale 28090	11	13	8	4	14	17	13	9	27	24	0	0	11	0	5	10	166	81	1	48	0	48
63	Victory	A. P. Logan R-2, Kings Mtn. 28086	2	3	4	0	2	0	0	6	13	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0			
64	Waco	James S. Champion Box 35, Waco 28169	27	14	17	29	19	29	14	34	34	28	13	3	5	0	6	0	272	128	0	0		0
65	Wallace Grove	G. R. Stringfellow R-5, Box 408, Shelby 28150	6	3	5	6	6	0	17	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	64	39	0	0	0	0
66	Westover (KM)	Douglas Moss R-2, Box 422, Kings Mtn. 28086	3	5	2	9	10	10	12	35	15	5	0	0	7	0	5	0	123	75	0	55	0	55
67	Westview (S)	Charles Akers 1407 Wesson Road, Shelby 28150	38	33	44	57	39	33	0	57	70	8	2	4	11	0	5	0	401	232	1	165	0	165
68	Zion	Frank Beam 700 Branton Drive, Shelby 28150	27	12	25	43	52	24	10	28	58	33	32	5	12	0	7	0	348	176	0	138	0	138
69	Zoar	Hugh Dover, 103 Dellinger Rd., Shelby 28150	17	15	27	35	57	30	0	65	30	0	10	0	6	0	3	0	295	191	0	110	0	110
		Totals	1306	1083	1468	2095	1982	1440	871	1958	3555	1184	633	97	344	17	347	81	18456	9938	15	6465	0	6465

TABLE C – TRAINING UNION

Associational Training Union Director
Dr. Robert Lamb
Box 794, Boiling Springs, N. C. 28017

	CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include Zip Code)	100 Nursery (3 or under) enrol.	101 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	102 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	103 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	104 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	105 Young people married (17-24) enrolment	106 Young people married (17-24) enrolment	107 Adults (25-34) enrolment	108 Adults (35-64) enrolment	109 Adults (65 up) enrolment	110 General officers	111 Mission enrolment	112 Total ongoing enrolment	113 Average weekly total attendance	114 Number of new unions organized past year	115 New member orientation-cum. enrol.	116 Church leader training-cum. enrol.	117 Member training projects - cum. enrol.	118 Grand total-ongoing & cumulative enrol.
1	Allen Memorial	Odell Barrette, R. F. D. 2, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	9	6	15	0	0	15	8	0	1	0	54	30	0	0	0	0	54
2	Beaver Dam	Mrs. Earl Bridges, R-4, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	5	8	11	0	0	12	0	0	0	37	18	0	0	0	0	37
3	Bethany	Lawrence Moss R-1, Grover 28073	0	0	6	2	6	0	0	0	6	0	1	0	21	11	0	0	0	0	21
4	Bethel	Darvin Wilkie 1325 Eastview Ext., Shelby 28150	25	14	36	51	50	26	31	24	74	7	5	0	343	113	0	0	0	0	343
5	Bethlehem	Mrs. W. D. Ledbetter P. O. Box 848, Shelby 28150	0	3	4	15	14	6	0	0	23	0	2	0	67	45	0	0	0	0	67
6	Boiling Springs		3	11	20	53	22	77	0	9	13	0	4	0	212	78	0	0	0	15	227
7	Buffalo	Mrs. Joe Ben Porter 1011 Hardin Drive, Shelby 28150	0	6	3	8	6	3	12	6	10	0	5	0	59	41	0	0	0	36	77
8	Calvary	Mrs. Joe Howell 717 Blanton Street, Shelby 28150	8	12	16	24	19	0	0	21	16	0	5	0	121	85	0	0	0		121
9	Carpenters Grove	Dock McNeely, Jr. R-2, Vale 28168	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	15	0	3	0	25	13	0	0	0	0	25
10	Casar	Fay Melton Casar 28020	3	5	0	3	0	0	0	0	16	0	3	0	30	19	0	0	0	0	30
11	Churchill Drive	Herman Best 611 Forest Bill Drive, Shelby 28150	5	7	11	19	10	8	5	10	10	4	6	0	95	41	0	0	0	0	95
12	Community																			0	
13	David	Everette Patterson R-2, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	3	5	7	13	4	4	11	3	4	4	0	58	38	0	0	0	0	58
14	Double Shoals	Ralph Spangler R-1, Lawndale 28090	0	8	0	14	15	9	0	0	18	0	6	0	70	41	0	0	0	0	70
15	Double Springs	Mrs. W. H. Gardner, Jr. R-4, Shelby 28150	4	9	16	20	21	5	0	0	23	0	3	0	101	60	0	0	0	0	101
16	Dover (S)	Hoyt Floyd R-4, Box 136, Shelby 28150	4	4	12	22	36	10	0	2	17	2	5	0	114	80	0	0	0	0	114
17	Eastside (KM)	Calvin Wright R-2, Kings Mtn. 28086	3	6	3	10	16	0	11	0	13	0	4	0	67	49	0	0	0	0	67
18	Eastside (S)	Robert Dorsey, Jr. 1208 Gidney Ext., Shelby 28150	2	8	14	24	18	15	0	10	18	0	3	0	112	73	0	0	0	0	112
19	Elizabeth	Tom Curry R-6, Shelby 28150	7	12	20	36	70	20	0	81	0	0	5	0	252	124	0	0	0	0	252
20	Elliott Memorial																				
21	Emmanuel	Mary Ellen Stroud R-2, Cherryville 28021	2	8	9	12	11	5	7	7	14	0	3	0	66	27	0	0	21	0	87
22	Faith	James Hamrick R-1, Waco Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	3	6	11	3	0	0	12	7	0	3	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	46
23	Fallston	Terry Scoggins Fallston 28042	0	0	6	12	12	13	10	16	17	0	3	0	81	39	1	0	0	0	81
24	Flint Hill	G. M. Wacaster, Jr. Box 331, Boiling Springs 28017	2	8	4	14	15	15	20	0	8	0	3	0	89	45	0	0	0	0	89
25	Grover, First	G. W. Overcash R-1, Grover 28073	0	0	11	18	10	0	0	0	21	0	3	0	63	30	0	0	0	0	63

26	Highland (S)	Ray M. Bridges, 110 Felter St., Shelby 28150	1	0	3	14	4	8	0	0	12	0	3	0	48	34	0	0	20	30	98
27	Kings Mountain	Kyle Smith, R-1, York Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	6	4	10	16	6	0	8	11	0	2	0	63	0	0	5	0	0	68
28	Kings Mountain, First	W. A. Alexander, 1006 Sherwood Lane, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	7	12	14	19	0	0	0	21	0	7	0	80	49	0	40	24	0	144
29	Kings Mountain, Second	W. H. Redmond, 200 Fairview St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	4	14	20	10	0	19	0	0	4	0	71	38	0	0	0	0	71
30	Lattimore	Harrill L. Blanton, Box 22, Lattimore 28089	0	0	3	14	11	0	0	0	14	0	3	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	45
31	Lawndale		0	2	4	0	4	0	0	1	7	1	1	0	20	14	0	0	0	0	20
32	Lily Memorial	Mike Jones, 512 Webber St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	7	0	12	0	0	18	0	4	0	41	22	0	0	0	0	41
33	Love Valley	J. O. Van Dyke, 706 West Mountain St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	2	4	1	1	0	3	5	0	0	0	16	12	0	0	0	0	16
34	Macedonia (KM)	Bob Myers, R-2, Box 122, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	4	17	7	6	0	0	5	0	4	0	43	23	0	0	4	0	47
35	Midview																				
36	Mount Sinai	Gene Wray, 765 Broad St., Shelby 28150	2	2	6	10	13	11	0	13	7	0	3	0	64	53	0	0	0	0	64
37	Mull's Memorial	Zollie Cook, R-1, Shelby 28150	1	4	4	10	14	11	0	11	2	0	3	0	60	40	0	0	0	0	60
38	New Bethel	Thomas B. Hord, Jr., P. O. Box 338, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	9	13	0	0	0	22	4	3	0	51	28	0	0	0	0	51
39	New Buffalo	Haskell Champion, R-1, Grover 28073	0	0	9	4	7	6	0	0	12	0	2	0	40	35	0	0	0	0	40
40	New Camp Creek																				
41	New Hope	C. T. Tolbert, R-2, Shelby 28150	3	6	11	20	18	4	8	10	12	9	3	0	104	76	0	0	0	0	104
42	New Prospect	Warren G. Beaver, R-7, Box 206, Shelby 28150	4	2	4	3	6	2	6	6	15	0	4	0	52	35	0	0	0	0	52
43	Norman's Grove	Mrs. Hugh Davis, R-2, Vale 28168	0	6	0	2	3	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	23
44	Oak Grove	Raymond Blanton, R-3, Kings Mtn. 28086	6	6	11	20	20	9	0	32	18	4	2	0	128	65	0	0	0	0	128
45	Oak View	Rev. C. C. Bundy, R-1, Box 331, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	9	6	10	0	0	0	20	0	2	0	47	32	0	0	0	0	47
46	Patterson Grove	Haskel Scism, R-1, Kings Mtn. 28086	3	6	7	7	14	1	0	14	0	0	2	0	54	43	0	0	0	0	54
47	Patterson Springs	Rufus Clark, R-6, Shelby 28150	1	5	7	11	14	0	3	8	14	9	3	0	70	53	0	0	0	0	70
48	Peach Street																				
49	Piedmont (KM)	Dewitt Guyton R-1, Box 151, Kings Mtn. 28086	5	2	8	17	12	0	8	10	18	0	3	0	83	45	0	6	0	0	89
50	Plainsview		0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	5
51	Pleasant Grove	Bob Lowman R-5, Shelby 28150	0	5	7	29	11	0	0	0	0	17	3	0	72	45	0	0	0	0	72
52	Pleasant Hill	Kenneth Rollins R-6, Shelby 28150	9	7	13	20	12	0	10	0	4	0	4	0	79	62	0	0	0	0	79
53	Pleasant Ridge	Hix Gettys R-3, Shelby 28150	5	9	10	18	19	10	16	8	14	13	5	0	127	72	0	0	0	0	127
54	Polkville	Mrs. Roscoe Beaver R-5, Box 229, Shelby 28150	0	5	0	6	13	0	0	0	16	0	8	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	48
55	Poplar Springs	Oren Wyatt R-2, Shelby 28150	2	3	6	25	32	16	2	24	13	2	5	0	130	84	0	10	0	0	10
56	Putnam Memorial	Maynard Ledford R-6, Shelby 28150	6	5	16	16	10	1	15	4	10	1	2	0	76	32	0	18	0	1	95
57	Ross Grove	Edward H. Willis R-7, Shelby 28150	0	0	10	13	8	14	0	17	0	0	4	0	66	45	0	0	0	85	151
58	Sandy Plains	Frank McFarland, Jr. Shelby 28150	7	9	7	6	10	0	0	14	8	0	0	0	44	28	0	9	0	0	53
59	Shelby, First	J. C. Bissette 711 W. Sumter St., Shelby 28150	23	32	61	82	28	99	10	20	26	23	10	0	414	175	0	0	0	256	670
60	Shelby, Second	Jack Waters 205 Arden Dr., Shelby 28150	3	17	14	18	12	0	0	41	13	0	6	0	124	58	0	0	0	0	124
61	Temple (KM)	Mrs. T. B. Yarbrough R-3, Waco Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	3	8	8	17	15	12	20	0	19	0	5	0	107	60	3	0	0	0	107
62	Union	Mrs. Clyde McEntire R-1, Lawndale 28090	0	0	6	6	8	13	9	0	7	0	1	0	50	34	0	0	0	0	50
63	Victory																				
64	Waco	E. H. Moss Box 12, Waco 28169	4	8	5	21	19	0	0	0	10	0	2	0	59	28	0	0	0	0	59
65	Wallace Grove																				
66	Westover (KM)	Bill Bridges 1402 Gold St., Ext., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	6	0	11	0	0	18	0	2	0	37	12	0	0	0	0	37
67	Westview (S)	Gilbert Greene 608 Hanover Dr., Shelby 28150	13	13	24	26	14	15	0	20	31	0	4	0	160	91	1	0	0	0	160
68	Zion	Walter Davis R-5, Shelby 28150	4	5	13	22	15	0	11	17	14	8	4	0	113	58	0	0	0	0	113
69	Zoar	Mrs. Billy Joe Webber R-8, Shelby 28150	2	5	9	13	28	7	6	0	17	0	2	0	89	56	0	0	0	0	89
		Totals	175	312	537	952	873	512	204	524	827	108	205	0	5186	2742	5	88	69	423	5618

TABLE D – MUSIC MINISTRY

Associational Music Director
Mr. Van Ramsey
776 Eastview St., Shelby, N. C. 28150

	CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include Zip Code)	119 Beginners (4-5) Enrolment	120 Primaries (6-8) Enrolment	121 Juniors (9-12) Enrolment	122 Intermediates (13-16) Enrolment	123 Young People Single & Married Enrolment	124 Adults Enrolment	125 Vocal Ensembles	126 Band or Orchestra	127 Instrumental Ensembles	128 Handbell Ringers	129 General Officers	130 Mission Enrolment	131 Total Enrolment	132 Average Weekly Attendance	133 No. Choirs, Ensembles, Etc., Organized Past Year
1	Allen Memorial	Odell Barrette, R-2, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	24	14	1
2	Beaver Dam	Mrs. F. P. Witherow, R-4, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	10	23	20	0	0	0	0	0	53	35	0
3	Bethany	J. D. Martin, R-1, Grover 28073	0	0	0	4	7	14	1	0	0	0	2	0	27	12	0
4	Bethel	Horace Eaiom, 510 W. Marion St., P. O. Box 1141, Shelby, 28150	0	12	12	12	8	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	60	0
5	Bethlehem	Bill McDaniel, 205 N. Roxford Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	9	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	18	0
6	Boiling Springs	James G. Blanton, Box 874, Boiling Springs 28017	35	17	30	29	25	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	166	110	0
7	Buffalo	Mrs. Frank Goodman, R-7, 422 Ridgemont Ave., Shelby, 28150	0	0	10	8	3	15	0	0	0	0	2	0	38	26	0
8	Calvary	Thurmond Copeland, 775 Lowery St., Shelby 28150	14	30	29	18	21	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	115	100	0
9	Carpenters Grove	Mrs. Leslie Seagle, R-3, Lawndale 28090															
10	Casar	Mrs. Donald M. Pruett, R-1, Casar 28020	0	0	0	1	1	13	0	0	0	0	2	0	17	12	0
11	Churchill Drive	Dr. Robert L. Lamb, Box 794, Boiling Springs 28017	0	0	0	15	20	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	37	25	1
12	Community	J. D. Philbeck, R-1, Grover 28073															
13	David	Mrs. Gene Hoyle, R-2, Box 494, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	3	3	10	3	12	0	0	0	0	3	0	28	18	0
14	Double Shoals	Mrs. Warren Hoyle, R-5, Shelby 28150	0	8	10	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	25	0
15	Double Springs	W. F. Lattimore, R-3, Lawndale 28090	6	12	9	8	10	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	46	0
16	Dover (S)	John W. Simmone, 332 Lee St., Shelby 28150	20	28	20	28	10	25	5	0	0	0	1	0	131	100	3
17	Eastside (KM)	Clarence Lee, 201 Church St., Blacksburg, S. C.	0	0	16	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	1	0	42	35	1
18	Eastside (S)	A. Lonnie Summers, 213 Sunrise Circle, Shelby 28150	12	18	27	15	12	25	4	1	0	0	6	0	115	80	0
19	Elizabeth	Robert L. Decker, 315 Elizabeth Ave., Shelby 28150	21	25	41	51	0	35	11	0	5	0	1	0	190	160	2
20	Elliott Memorial	Gilbert Edwards, R-5, Shelby 28150															
21	Emmanuel	Mae S. Cartee, R-2, Cherryville 28021	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	2	0	14	11	0
22	Faith	Bill Hawkins, 403 Branch St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	15	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0
23	Fallston	Lui Green, Kings Road, Shelby 28150	0	9	10	0	7	18	0	0	0	0	3	0	47	21	0
24	Flint Hill	G. M. Wacaster, Box 81, Boiling Springs 28017	6	10	40	20	20	20	3	0	0	0	10	0	129	50	0
25	Grover, First	Clyde Randall, Linder St., Box 353, Grover 28073	0	0	14	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	24	1
26	Highland	Norman King, 909 N. Piedmont Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	15	0	10	28	3	0	0	0	3	0	59	48	2
27	Kings Mountain	Mrs. J. C. Bridges, 302 Edgemont Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	10	22	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	4	1	54	0	0

28	Kings Mountain, First	R. Allen Jolley, 701 W. King St., Kings Mtn. 28086	13	23	27	17	0	40	3	0	0	0	0	0	123	108	0
29	Kings Mountain, Seocnd	Miss Evelyn Grigg, 514 Mark Ave. Burton, Gastonia 28052	0	0	10	4	6	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	23	1
30	Lattimore	Mrs. T. A. Lattimore, Box 96, Lattimore 28089	0	0	14	12	0	27	0	0	0	0	2	0	55	0	0
31	Lawndale	Mrs. Gene Blackburn, R-3, Lawndale 28090	8	4	0	0	0	18	16	0	0	0	2	0	48	25	1
32	Lily Memorial	Bill Bridges, R-5, Shelby 28150	0	0	8	6	6	12	0	0	0	0	3	0	35	30	0
33	Love Valley	Mrs. J. R. Van Dyke, R-2, Box 248, Kings Mtn. 28086															
34	Macedonia (KM)		0	0	12	0	10	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	26	0
35	Midview																
36	Mount Sinai	Carl Bridges, R-2, Shelby 28150	0	0	12	8	14	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	30	3
37	Mull's Memorial	Mrs. Shirley Barnette, 822 Kings Rd., Shelby 28150	5	4	5	10	21	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	51	0	1
38	New Bethel	Conrad Beam, 1217 Spring Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	7	9	4	13	2	0	0	0	7	0	35	25	0
39	New Buffalo	Mrs. Enice Martin, 1575 Kings Rd., Shelby 28150						12									
40	New Camp Creek	Mrs. Evelyn Pennington, R-6, Box 344, Shelby 28150															
41	New Hope	Yates Pearson, 408 W. Circle Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	18	10	10	20	0	0	0	0	1	0	59	38	0
42	New Prospect	Harold Beam, 708 Lackey St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	0	6	0	27	15	0
43	Norman's Grove	Mrs. Robert Warlick, R-3, Lawndale 28090															
44	Oak Grove	Bobby Webster, 815 Katherine St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	12	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	2	0	42	28	0
45	Oak View	John H. Caldwell, R-2, Box 524, Kings Mtn. 28086															
46	Patterson Grove	Harold Hord, R-2, Box 467, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	4	28	1	0	0	0	0	0	31	22	0
47	Patterson Springs	Mrs. George B. Blanton, R-6, Box 42, Shelby 28150	0	6	4	6	8	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	21	0
48	Peach Street (S)	Mrs. Bobby Fisher, 1005 Hardin Dr., Shelby 28150															
49	Piedmont (KM)	Charles Humphries, 117 Monta Vista Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	1	0	21	15	0
50	Plainsview	Frank Lineberger, R-2, Lawndale 28040	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	15	0
51	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Allen Dixon, R-7, Shelby 28150	5	17	26	8	0	25	3	0	0	0	6	0	81	75	1
52	Pleasant Hill	Lloyd Greene, R-7, Box 68, Shelby 28150	0	0	16	12	0	23	0	0	0	0	3	0	54	34	0
53	Pleasant Ridge	Edwin C. Holbrook, Boiling Springs 28017	0	0	0	20	0	28	0	0	0	0	3	0	51	41	0
54	Polkville	Mrs. Ruth Powell, R-5, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	2	0	1	0	16	0	0
55	Poplar Springs	Mrs. Bob White, R-3, Shelby 28150	0	0	12	15	16	15	18	0	0	0	1	0	75	68	0
56	Putnam Memorial	Jack Lane, 915 Earl Road, Shelby 28150	0	0	6	3	8	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	20	0
57	Ross Grove	Larry Hicks, Brookmore Gardens, Boiling Springs 28017	0	12	12	10	0	15	0	0	1	0	0	0	59	50	1
58	Sandy Plains	Mrs. Dale E. Clark, R-3, Shelby 28150	6	5	3	13	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	29	0
59	Shelby, First	Van H. Ramsey, P. O. Box 1360, Shelby 28150	25	45	85	75	30	47	30	0	0	0	20	0	357	300	1
60	Shelby, Second	Jerry R. Hill, Box 163, Boiling Springs 28017	17	0	12	0	6	20	3	0	0	0	4	0	62	42	0
61	Temple (KM)	Bill Childers, 413 Maner Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086													18		
62	Union	Mrs. John B. Rudasill, R-1, Lawndale 28090	10	8	0	6	2	8	1	0	0	0	2	0	36	25	0
63	Victory																
64	Waco	Mrs. W. H. Dodd, Waco 28169	0	0	12	8	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	25	0
65	Wallace Grove	Mrs. Shirley Pervis, R-1, Shelby 28150															
66	Westover (KM)	John Ross, 900 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086															
67	Westview (S)	Gene C. Ellis, 1410 Lackey St. Ext., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	23	0
68	Zion	Mrs. Betty Walker, R-4, Shelby 28150	8	15	22	0	0	30	11	0	0	0	3	0	86	50	0
69	Zoar	J. Rector Robbins, R-1, Gaffney, S. C. 29340	0	0	10	9	0	30	1	0	0	0	0	0	50	35	0
		TOTALS	211	321	668	480	386	1055	138	1	8	0	127	1	3356	2268	20

TABLE E – BROTHERHOOD WORK

Associational Brotherhood Director
Mr. John Washburn, Jr.
Box 821, Boiling Springs, N. C. 28017

	CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include Zip Code)	69A Crusaders (9-11) Chapters	69B Crusaders (9-11) Enrolment	70A Pioneers (12-14) Chapters	70B Pioneers (12-14) Enrolment	71A Ambassadors (15-17) Enrolment	71B Ambassadors (15-17) Chapters	72A Total RA Enrolment	72B Total RA Chapters	73 Baptist Young Men Enrolment	74 Baptist Men Enrolment	75 Total Men Enroled	76 Mission Enrolment (RA'S and Men)	77 Total Enrolment
1	Allen Memorial		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Beaver Dam	Olin Lee, Tina Dr., Shelby 28150	1	12	1	13	0	0	2	25	0	30	30	0	55
3	Bethany		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bethel	Greer Gold, 364 Grice St., Shelby 28150	1	10	1	14	1	8	3	32	15	25	40	0	72
5	Bethlehem	Sidney R. Dixon, Box 360B, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	20	0	20
6	Boiling Springs			16	0	0	0	0		16	0	25	25	0	41
7	Buffalo	W. C. Vermillion, R-7, Shelby 28150	0	0	1	6	0	0	1	6	0	8	8	0	14
8	Calvary		1	13	1	8	0	0	2	21	0	0	0	0	21
9	Carpenters Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Casar		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Churchill Drive	Howard L. Greene, 357 Brookside Drive, Shelby 28150	1	8	1	6	0	0	2	14	0	25	25	0	39
12	Community		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	David	Glenn Spearman, R-2, Box 496A, Kings Mtn. 28086							1	10	0	7	7	0	17
14	Double Shoals	Carl Spangler, Jr., 839 East Main St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	32	0	32
15	Double Springs		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Dover (S)	Harol Wright, R-8, Box 389, Shelby 28150	1	8	1	6	0	0	2	14	0	25	25	0	39
17	Eastside (KM)		1	29	0	0	1	12	2	41	0	0	0	0	41
18	Eastside (s)	Carl Pearson, 718 Park Ave., Shelby 28150	1	20	1	14	0	0	2	34	0	25	25	0	59
19	Elizabeth	Jerry Dycus, R-1, Box 168, Grover	2	20	1	12	1	14	4	46	0	25	25	0	71
20	Elliott Memorial		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Emmanuel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	Faith		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	Fallston	Yates Williams, Fallston 28042	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	15
24	Flint Hill	Irvin Scruggs, R-2, Shelby 28150	1	7	0	0	1	8	2	15	0	10	10	0	25
25	Grover, First		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

26	Highland (S)	R. J. Price, 427 Brookside Dr., Shelby 28150	1	4	1	5	0	0	2	9	0	12	12	0	21
27	Kings Mountain	Marion Dixon, 1210 Westover, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0		12		12	0	16	16	0	28
28	Kings Mountain, First	Lee Roberts, 101 N. Watterson St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	65	0	65
29	Kings Mountain, Second	Wesley Kiser, 1006 Linwood Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	Lattimore		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Lawndale	J. W. Towery, Box 316, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	20	0	20
32	Lily Memorial		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Love Valley		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Macedonia (KM)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Midview														
36	Mount Sinai		1	5	1	12	1	2	3	19	0	0	0	0	19
37	Mull's Memorial	Donald Willis, R-1, Shelby 28150	0	0	1	8	0	0	1	8	0	12	12	0	20
38	New Bethel	Rev. Cline W. Borders, P. O. Box 308, Lawndale 28090	1	5	1	4	0	0	2	9	0	4	4	0	13
39	New Buffalo		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	New Camp Creek		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	New Hope	Edgar D. Champion, R-6, Box 352, Shelby 28150	1	8	1	6	1	6	3	20	0	18	18	0	38
42	New Prospect	Charles Ledbetter, R-2, Cherryville 28021							11			12	12		23
43	Norman's Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	Oak Grove		1	8	1	8	1	8	3	24	0	48	48	0	72
45	Oak View	Fred Wells, R-1, Box 452, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	1	8	0	0	1	8	0	8	8	0	16
46	Patterson Grove	Homer Jones, 919 Sharon Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	36	0	36
47	Patterson Springs	A. L. Hardin, Jr., R-6, Shelby 28150	1	8	1	7	0	0	2	15	0	15	15	0	30
48	Peach Street		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	Piedmont	Dewitt Guyton, R-1, Box 151, Kings Mtn. 28086	1	11	1	8	0	0	2	19	0	16	16	0	35
50	Plainsview	Ronnie Allmond, Bates Ave., Cherryville 28021	1	6	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	20	20	0	26
51	Pleasant Grove	Allen Dixon, R-7, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	1	8	1	8	0	14	14	0	22
52	Pleasant Hill		1	4	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	4	4
53	Pleasant Ridge	R. K. Jones, R-4, Shelby 28150	1	10	1	10	1	15	3	35	0	23	23	0	58
54	Polkville	Glenn Walker, R. F. D. 5, Shelby 28150	1		1		1		3	12	6	18	24	0	36
55	Poplar Springs	Robert Jones, R-2, Shelby 28150	1	13	1	14	1	15	3	42	0	22	22	0	64
56	Putnam Memorial	Charles Roberts, 600 Corvair Lane, Shelby 28150		4		12	0	0		16	0	10	10	0	26
57	Ross Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	Sandy Plains	J. M. Mauney, R-5, Shelby 28150	1	6	1	3	0	0	2	9	0	20	20	0	29
59	Shelby, First	Lloyd C. Bost, P. O. Box 1150, Shelby 28150	1	15	1	15	1	11	3	41	0	75	75	0	116
60	Shelby, Second	Gary Dellinger, R-6, Shelby 28150	1	11	0	0	0	0	1	11	0	0	0	0	11
61	Temple (KM)								1	16	0	0	0	0	16
62	Union	Minor Gettys, R-5, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	30	0	30
64	Victory		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65	Waco	John Barrett, Waco 28169	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	30	0	30
66	Wallace Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	Westover (KM)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	Westview (S)	Ken Dingler, 3028 Hazel Drive, Shelby 28150	2	21	1	11	1	10	4	42	0	25	25	0	67
69	Zion	Gary Gragg, R-5, Shelby 28150	1	15	1	13	0	0	2	28	0	35	35	0	63
70	Zoar	Neal Porter, 301 Lily St., Shelby 28150	1	15	0	0		17		32	0	15	15	0	47
			29	312	24	223	14	146	78	719	21	891	912	4	1642

TABLE F — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Associational WMU President
Mrs. W. D. Ledbetter
Box 848, Shelby, N. C. 28150

	CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS AND ADDRESSES (Include Zip Code)	41 Sunbeam Nursery organizations	42 Sunbeam Nursery enrolment	43 Sunbeam Beginner Band organizations	44 Beginner Sunbeam Band enrolment	45 Primary Sunbeam Band organizations	46 Primary Sunbeam Band enrolment	47 Ungraded Sunbeam Band organizations	48 Ungraded Sunbeam Band enrolmnet	49 Junior GA organizations	50 Junior GA enrolment	51 Intermediate GA organizations	52 Intermediate GA enrolment	53 Ungraded GA organizations	54 Ungraded GA enrolment	55 High school YWA organizations	56 High school YWA enrolment	57 College YWA organizations	58 College YWA enrolment	59 Career girls YWA organizations	60 Career girls YWA enrolment	61 Ungraded YWA organizations	62 Ungraded YWA enrolment	63 WMS organizations	64 WMS enrolment	65 Church mission(s) organizations	66 Church mission(s) enrolment	67 Grand total organizations	68 Grand total enrolment
1	Allen Memorial	Mrs. George Thornburg, R-1, Grover 28073	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	0	0	1	12
2	Beaver Dam	Mrs. Frank Black, R-4, Shelby 28150	0	0	1	18	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	0	0	1	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	25	0	0	4	68
3	Bethany	Mrs. James Sanders, Box 414, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	0	1	10
4	Bethel	Mrs. Dewey Howell, 207 Gidney St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	1	20	0	0	1	12	1	6	0	0	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	52	0	0	5	102
5	Bethlehem	Mrs. Paul A. Lancaster, Box 709, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	1	9	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	1	38	0	0	5	72
6	Boiling Springs	Mrs. Daisy Bridges, Box 43, Boiling Springs 28017	0	0	0	0	1	39	0	0	1	14	1	13	0	0	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	129	0	0	13	207
7	Buffalo	Mrs. Dennis Stamey, R-2, Cherryville 28021	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	13	0	0	4	35
8	Calvary	Mrs. Woodrow Flynn, 609 Charles Rd., Shelby 28150	1	7	1	8	1	8	0	0	1	17	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	14	1	33	0	0	7	81
9	Carpenters Grove	Mrs. Leslie Seagle, R-3, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	0	0	1	9
10	Casar	Mrs. Joe Wright, R-1, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	18	0	0	1	18
11	Churchill Drive	Mrs. J. C. Freeman, Box 1693, Shelby 28150	1	3	1	4	1	5	0	0	1	9	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	1	35	0	0	7	68
12	Community		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	David	Mrs. L. V. Hoyle, R-2, Box 494, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	0	3	24
14	Double Shoals	Mrs. Joe Bowen, R-1, Lawndale 28090	0	0	1	6	1	6	0	0	1	7	1	5	0	0	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	40	0	0	6	70
15	Double Springs	Mrs. Bob Sweezy, R-4, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	1	7	1	9	0	0	1	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	55	0	0	5	97
16	Dover (S)	Mrs. Harol Wright, R-8, Box 389, Shelby 28150	1	4	1	11	1	16	0	0	1	13	1	14	0	0	1	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	49	0	0	7	116
17	Eastside (KM)	Mrs. Minnie Wright, 413 York Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086		1		8		5				23														14				51
18	Eastside (S)	Mrs. Cleatus W. Smith, 1014 Toms Street, Shelby 28150	0	0	1	5	1	7	0	0	1	13	1	7	0	0	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	48	0	0	6	90
19	Elizabeth	Mrs. Ted Westmoreland, 1009 W. Marion St., Shelby 28150	1	8	1	23	1	19	0	0	2	23	1	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	1	46	0	0	8	134
20	Elliott Memorial		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Emmanuel	Mae S. Cartee, R-2, Cherryville 28021	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	18	0	0	1	18
22	Faith	Mrs. W. F. Fleming, 108 Myers St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	13	0	0	3	25
23	Fallston	Mrs. Colus Williams, Fallston 28042	0	0	0	0	1	12	0	0	1	8	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	52	0	0	4	78
24	Flint Hill	Mrs. G. M. Wacaster, Jr., Box 331, Boiling Springs 28017	0	0	1	4	1	6	0	0	1	14	1	8	0	0	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	31	0	0	6	71
25	Grover, First	Mrs. A. F. Collins, Box 274, Grover 28073	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	1	6	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	35	0	0	4	60

26	Highland (S)	Mrs. Miller Bowman, 1321 Clairmont Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	0	0	1	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	3	25
27	Kings Mountain	Mrs. Odell Benton, R-2, Box 334, Shelby 28150	1	3	1	9	1	9	0	0	1	12	1	8	0	0	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	70	1	15	8	134
28	Kings Mountain, First	Mrs. Gene Morgan, 807 Rhodes Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	20	1	14	0	0	1	16	0	0	0	0		0	1	64	0	0	5	114
29	Kings Mountian, Second	Mrs. C. M. Lankford, 806 Church St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	20	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	16	0	0	3	42
30	Lattimore	Mrs. Iverson Bramlett, Box 142, Lattimore 28090	0	0	1	9	1	7	0	0	1	9	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	35	0	0	5	68
31	Lawndale	Mrs. Dan Camp, R-2, Lanwdale 28090	1	3	1	6	1	2	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	28	0	0	5	44
32	Lily Memorial	Mrs. Luther Blanton, 1 Bridges St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	0	0	2	16
33	Love Valley		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Macedonia (KM)	Mrs. Clifton Timms, R-2, Box 68, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	1	7	1	6	0	0	1	15	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	29	0	0	6	65
35	Midview																													
36	Mount Sinai	Mrs. Sara Putnam, R-2, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	1	12	0	0	4	35
37	Mull's Memorial	Mrs. Nita Ricker R-7, Shelby 28150	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	4	26
38	New Bethel	Mrs. William C. McKinney, Jr. Box 77, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	1	10	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	31	4	57	8	114
39	New Buffalo	Mrs. Pearl Martin, R-1, Grover 28073	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	0	0	1	15
40	New Camp Creek	Mrs. Jenen McNeely Clay St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	18	0	0	1	18
41	New Hope	Mrs. Ben F. Turner R-2, Shelby 28150	0	0	1	13	1	21	0	0	1	9	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	66	0	0	6	122
42	New Prospect	Mrs. W. D. Saunders, R-1, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	1	5	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	45	0	0	4	63
43	Norman's Grove	Mrs. Jack Willis, R-3, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	0	1	10
44	Oak Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	8	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	1	20	0	0	5	45
45	Oak View	Mrs. Fred Wells R-1, Box 452, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	3	22
46	Patterson Grove		0	0	1	4	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	14	0	0	4	37
47	Patterson Springs	Mrs. J. R. Biggers R-1, Box 115, Grover 28073	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	39	1	6	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	16	0	0	4	68
48	Peach St. (S)	Mrs. Thad McSwain, Box 462, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	0	1	10
49	Piedmont (KM)	Mrs. Hilda Whisnant 702 Bridges Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	19	0	0	1	19
50	Plainsview		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Joe Hamrick R-5, Shelby 28150	1	3	1	11	2	16	0	0	2	22	1	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	50	0	0	8	111
52	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Isabel Lowery R-6, Shelby 28150	1	7	1	6	1	11	0	0	1	10	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	36	0	0	6	77
53	Pleasant Ridge	Mrs. Frances Wyatt R-8, Shelby 28150	1	4	1	9	1	9	0	0	1	12	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	1	32	0	0	7	84
54	Polkville	Mrs. Dorothy Gettys Box 152, Polkville 28136	0	0	1	4	1	6	0	0	1		1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	1	30	0	0	6	50
55	Poplar Springs	Mrs. John Berry Hamrick R-3, Shelby 28150	1	3	1	5	1	7	0	0	2	25	1	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	1	68	0	0	8	134
56	Putnam Memorial	Mrs. Gus McIntyre, R-9, Box 230, Shelby 28150	0	0	1	10	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	22	0	0	4	63
57	Ross Grove	Mrs. Edward H. Willis R-7, Box 393, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	1	17	0	0	1	10	1	9	0	0	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	44	0	0	5	92
58	Sandy Plains	Mrs. Thomas Petty R-3, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	18	1	7	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	24	0	0	4	54
59	Shelby, First	Mrs. J. A. West, 121 Hillside Drive, Shelby 28150	1	13	2	34	2	35	0	0	4	48	3	40	0	0	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	338	0	0	15	520
60	Shelby, Second	Mrs. Gertrude Allen 612 Charles Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	46	0	0	2	56
61	Temple (KM)	Mrs. Carrie Hord 105 Parker St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	26	1	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	19	1	35	0	0	4	96
62	Union	Mrs. Ulysses S. Champion R-5, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	0	1	10
63	Victory		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64	Waco	Mrs. Cecil Murray Box 27, Waco 28169	0	0	1	5	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	27	0	0	4	45
65	Wallace Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66	Westover (KM)	Mrs. Edgar Tucker 119 Owens St., Kings mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	0	0	2	18
67	Westview (S)	Mrs. Bill Lovelace 317 Clinton St., Shelby 28150	1	5	1	11	2	15	0	0	2	24	1	14	0	0	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	51	0	0	9	128
68	Zion	Mrs. Frank Wellmon R-1, Shelby 28150	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	1	16	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	47	0	0	4	71
69	Zoar	Mrs. Wylie Sanders R-8, Box 176, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	1	11	1	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	1	32	0	0	5	72
		Totals	12	64	26	238	30	328	14	183	46	505	40	353	10	102	14	139	0	0	0	0	13	99	71	2,232	5	72	280	4,279

TABLE G – BUILDING AND OTHER INFORMATION

Associational Audio Visual Director
Miss Ruby Irvin
1012 N. Lafayette St., Shelby, N. C. 28150

	CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES (Include Zip Code)	16 Cooperative program goal as % of total budget for coming year	17 Assoc. missions goal as % of total budget for coming year	18 Value of pastor's home	19 Value of church property (incl. pastor's home	20 Total church debt at end of assoc. year	Does church have or observe? (X-indicates yes) 28 Kindergarten	29 Recreation comm.	30 Vacation Bible School	31 State paper in budget	32 Church council/cabinet	33 Library	34 Christian life committee	35 Student night at Christmas - 1967	36 Stewardship Committee	37 Mission VBS	38 Missions comm.	39 Religious liberty Sunday	40 S. S. Council
1	Allen Memorial		156	52	15,000	45,000	2,800			X										
2	Beaver Dam	Zeb Howington, Jr. R-3, Shelby 28150	25	500	24,000	200,000	0		X	X	X	X	X							
3	Bethany		.6		0	65,000	0			X								X		
4	Bethel		6	1.5	25,000	400,000	55,384	X	X	X		X			X	X				X
5	Bethlehem	Mrs. Alan Evans, 402 Fulton Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	27	1.06	19,000	138,000	5,750			X	X		X							
6	Boiling Springs	Mrs. Gail Bridges, Box 27, Boiling Springs 28017	11	7	20,000	500,000	57,280			X	X		X		X			X		
7	Buffalo			160	20,000	140,000	9,067			X					X	X				
8	Calvary	Terry Hoyle, 618 S. Morgan St., Shelby 28150	15	1.5	30,500	256,000	43,888			X			X							
9	Carpenters Grove	Mrs. Dock McNeely, Jr., R-2, Box 301, Vale 28168	0	0	13,000	47,700	0			X	X		X							
10	Casar	Miss Louise Downs, P. O. Box 53, Casar 28020			11,000	32,000	0			X			X							
11	Churchill Drive		10	1	10,000	100,000	1,800		X	X		X	X		X	X				
12	Community		0	0	0	15,000	0													
13	David		2	1	15,000	105,000	26,671			X	X	X						X		
14	Double Shoals	Mrs. Don Spangler, 717 Ridgeview Dr., Shelby 28150	15	3	22,500	122,500	6,041		X	X	X	X	X		X			X		
15	Double Springs	Mrs. A. L. Calton, Lattimore 28089	12	.01	18,000	225,000	6,700			X	X	X	X		X		X			
16	Dover (S)	Miss Sherry McCoy, 26 Fanning Dr., Shelby 28150	35	1.2	35,000	245,000	0		X	X	X	X	X		X	X				X
17	Eastside (KM)			0	6,000	66,000	17,901			X										
18	Eastside (S)		20	468	15,000	200,000	0		X	X		X			X	X		X		
19	Elizabeth	Mrs. Marshall Hoppes, 339 N. Post Rd., Shelby 28150	20	1	20,000	400,000			X	X	X	X	X		X	X				
20	Elliott Memorial		0	0	0	5,000	0													
21	Emmanuel	Shirley Davis, R-3, Kings Mtn. 28086	10	2	0	60,000	35,950			X			X							
22	Faith		8	2	16,000	85,000	101,000			X										
23	Fallston	Mrs. Talmadge Williams, Fallston 28042	25	30	20,000	120,000	0			X	X		X							
24	Flint Hill	Mrs. G. M. Wacaster, Jr., Box 331, Boiling Springs 28017	11.5	86.25	10,000	40,000	0			X		X	X							
25	Grover, First		2	10	22,000	90,000	0			X	X	X			X	X	X			

26	Highland (S)		12	120	15,000	90,000	2,841			X		X	X			X				X
27	Kings Mountain	Mrs. J. B. Keeter, 203 Piedmont Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086	8	1	28,000	269,000	0		X	X	X	X	X		X	X		X		X
28	Kings Mountain, First	Mrs. W. F. McGill, R-1, Kings Mtn. 28086	6	7	20,000	393,250	86,607	X	X	X	X	X	X		X					X
29	Kings Mountain, Second		10	2	30,000	320,000	16,837			X										
30	Lattimore	Mrs. J. F. Cornwell, P. O. Box 157, Lattimore 28089	11.3	1.2	22,000	218.000	0			X	X	X	X		X					
31	awndale	Mrs. T. J. Forney, Box 515, Lawndale 28090	16	1.27	25,000	125,00	0		X	X	X	X	X					X		
32	Lily Memorial				25,000	125,000	23,577			X										
33	Love Valley				0	7,000	0			X	X									
34	Macedonia (KM)		0	0	25,000	110,000	27,216		X	X			X							
35	Midview																			
36	Mount Sinai	Mrs. Priscilla Wray, 765 Broad St., Shelby 28150	10	100	17,000	91,500	0			X			X							
37	Mull's Memorial	Miss Teresa Lail, R-5, Shelby 28150	10	1	16,000	110,000	40,000			X			X							
38	New Bethel	Mrs. W. R. Cline, P. O. Box 52, Fallston 28042	25	34	22,000	146,000	1,030			X	X		X		X			X		X
39	New Buffalo		10		11,000	41,000	3,750		X	X										
40	New Camp Creek						0			X										
41	New Hope	Mrs. B. H. Hopper, Earl 28038	4,020	400	17,500	176,000	0		X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X
42	New Prospect				20,000	110,000	5,402			X		X	X							
43	Norman Grove					35,000	0			X	X		X				X			
44	Oak Grove	Mrs. Boyd Edmonston, R-3, Kings Mtn. 28086	10	2	25,000	182,000	30,000		X	X	X	X	X		X					
45	Oak View				15,000	50,000	0			X										
46	Patterson Grove	Rev. Richard Plyer, R-1, Kings Mtn. 28086	18	265	14,000	265,000	88,000			X	X		X							
47	Patterson Springs	Mrs. Carl Ellis, 316 Cameron Rd., Shelby 28150		200	10,000	225,468	136,653			X			X							
48	Peach Street (S)					20,000	0			X										X
49	Piedmont (KM)		6	4	13,000	70,000	13,083			X										
50	Plainsview	Mrs. Howard Williams, R-1, Cherryville 28021	10	1		31,000	5,500		X	X			X		X					
51	Pleasant Grove		11	1	25,000	250,000	47,000			X		X								X
52	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Alma Carpenter, 1114 Gidney, Shelby 28150	12	1.5	15,000	125,000	0			X	X		X							
53	Pleasant Ridge	Mrs. Beulah Noblitt, R-4, Shelby 28150	4.4	.09	25,000	250,000	54,300			X	X		X		X	X				
54	Polkville		4	1	18,000	120,000	0			X	X	X								X
55	Poplar Springs	Mrs. Randy Mull, R-2, Shelby 28150	15.8	1.3	25,000	203,000	0		X	X	X	X	X		X	X		X		
56	Putnam Memorial		351	130	20,000	46,750	0			X		X								
57	Ross Grove	Miss Barbara Spangler, R-7, Shelby 28150	10	2	20,000	90,000	0			X			X							
58	Sandy Plains		10	240	25,000	100,000	12,000	X		X		X	X		X	X				
59	Shelby, First	Mrs. A. V. Nolan, 205 Crawford St., Shelby 28150	16.3	.71	25,000	128,000	0			X			X		X					
60	Shelby, Second	Mrs. Don Ledbetter, 413 Woodside Dr., Shelby 28150	15	1.10	30,000	257,000	44,747			X		X	X		X					
61	Temple (KM)				15,000	165,000	0			X										
62	Union		10	1	10,000	105,000	0			X										
63	Victory				0	10,000	0													
64	Waco		24	2	20,000	200,000	7,885				X	X	X		X					
65	Wallace Grove		0	0	0	25,000	7,682													
66	Westover (KM)		365	120	12,000	87,000	5,280		X	X										
67	Westview (S)	Mrs. Roy D. Price, 808 Elmwood Dr., Shelby 28150	10	2		180,000	126,000		X	X	X	X	X		X	X				X
68	Zion	Miss Ruby Irvin, 1012 N. Lafayette St., Shelby 28150	18	2	20,000	195,000	0			X	X	X	X		X				X	
69	Zoar		6.04	1.07	15,000	151,000	1,000		X	X			X							
		TOTALS			1,077,500	10,600,170	1,157,330													

TABLE H — TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES AND STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION

Associational Treasurer
Mr. Joe E. Cabaniss
814 Parkwood Road, Shelby, North Carolina, 28150

	CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES (Include Zip Code)	14 Number of tithers	15 Budget prom. or emphasis used: None	Forward prog.	Growth in Christian stewardship	Other	134 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts other than money	134 All other receipts	136 Total Receipts	137 Pastor's salary (actually spent)	138 Other church staff salaries	139 Local mission expenditures	140 Money spent on new construction past year	141 Debt retirement	142 All other expenditures	143 Total local expenditures
1	Allen Memorial	Mrs. Bill Allen, R-1, Grover 28073	18	X				9,361	0	9,361	4,420	364	0	1,000	720	703	7,207
2	Beaver Dam	Mrs. Clarence Pyron, R-4, Shelby 28150	142			X		37,527	0	37,527	5,804	5,980	0	0	0	11,317	23,101
3	Bethany	Charles Mullinax, Box 192, Grover 28073	20	X				6,808	0	6,808	2,485	684	0	0	623	571	4,363
4	Bethel	Delbert Lee, 107 Ashley St., Shelby 28150	150			X		65,079	5,100	70,179	6,700	13,065	0	18,500	13,625	24,489	76,379
5	Bethlehem	Jim Yarbro, R-2, Kings Mtn. 28086	120	X				41,774	0	41,774	1,120	4,830	0	0	8,750	14,917	29,617
6	Boiling Springs	Robert H. Beason, Box 141, Boiling Springs 28017	200	X				102,287	818	103,105	7,835	12,334	0	309,573	14.687	14,615	359,045
7	Buffalo	W. C. Vermillion, R-7, Shelby 28150	25				X	27,949	0	27,949	5,824	1,968	0	0	9,733	5,695	23,220
8	Calvary	Arnold McSwain, 3013 Lake Dr., Shelby 28150	150	X				52,287	922	52,207	5,200	12,847	0	0	6,763	15,088	39,898
9	Carpenters Grove	Mrs. Corene Seagle, R-3, Lawndale 28090	35	X				11,003	0	11,003	4,500	360	0	0	0	6,159	11,019
10	Casar	Elmer Downs, Box 53, Casar 28020	25	X				11,861	0	11,861	4,740	0	0	0	0	3,400	8,140
11	Churchill Drive	A. T. Wylie, 1906 Kings Rd., Shelby 28150	75					22,280	0	22,280	5,991	2,957	0	846	2,952	6,207	18,953
12	Community	Rev. Gene Millwood, 7 Winder St., Shelby 28150	14	X				5,209	0	5,209	1,440	240	0	1,160	0	490	3,130
13	David	Mrs. Wiley Allen, R-2, Box 495, Kings Mtn. 28086	40	X				15,214	0	15,214	4,420	1,480	0	11,307	929	4,470	22,606
14	Double Shoals	Ralph Harrill, R-1, Lawndale 28090	25	X				21,954	0	21,954	5,267	1,500	0	0	2,800	5,079	14,641
15	Double Springs	J. W. Bell, Lattimore 28089	65	X				43,198	358	43,556	6,900	4,130	0	0	13,562	9,134	33,726
16	Dover (S)	Clyde Bridges, P. O. Box 1707, Shelby 28150	150				X	53,918	0	53,918	7,545	7,835	0	0	0	11,903	27,283
17	Eastside (KM)	Mrs. Lawrence Putnam, 311 York Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	26	X				13,125	516	13,641	4,750	1,560	0	0	0	0	7,467
18	Eastside (S)	J. W. Beheler, Box 512, Shelby 28150	230			X		56,836	0	56,836	7,280	15,756	0	0	0	16,143	39,179
19	Elizabeth	David Putnam, 1408 Kings Rd., Shelby 28150						96,353	0	96,353	7,499	19,151	300	0	0	23,998	50,948
20	Elliott Memorial	Vernon Beaver, 305 W. Main St., Lawndale 28090	3					914	0	914	480	0	0	5,217	0	130	663
21	Emmanuel	Betty W. Black, 113 S. Jacob St., Cherryville 28021	23					12,379	0	12,379	900	300	0	2,000	4,290	4,147	11,637
22	Faith	Tom Dellinger, 108 Stowe Acres, Kings Mtn. 28086	27					11,585	0	11,585	4,680	600	0	5,150	0	2,600	13,030
23	Fallston	Norris Wright, R-2, Lawndale 28090	80	X				27,327	0	27,327	5,200	3,316	0	0	0	6,924	16,466
24	Flint Hill	James F. Long, R-2, Shelby 28150	80	X				20,918	0	20,918	5,205	0	0	0	0	11,300	16,505
25	Grover, First	Miss Beona Ross, Box 323, Grover 28073	65				X	29,385	480	29,865	4.440	1,730	0	0	0	5,439	11,609

26	Highland (S)	Mrs. Franklin Hicks, 1006 Hardin Dr., Shelby 28150	64	X				15,641	0	15,641	4,145	1,785	0	0	3,175	4,275	13,380
27	Kings Mountain	Harold Coggins, 501 W. Mountain St., Kings Mtn. 28086	80				X	41,152	0	41,152	7.950	4,333	100	6,180	3,540	5,479	27,582
28	Kings Mountain, First	Fred Weaver, 200 Juniper St., Kings Mtn. 28086					X	74,281	9,606	83,877	7,280	24,463	0	34,548	2,018	216,635	103,109
29	Kings Mountain, Second	Mrs. Sadie Simmons, 510 Crescent Hill, Kings Mtn. 28086	175					22,783		22,783	5,980	579	0	0	0	12,957	19,516
30	Lattimore	Willard Mason, Box 84, Lattimore 28089	42					26,581	0	26,581	6,226	3,826	0	1,640	0	7,592	19,284
31	Lawndale	Fred W. Denton, Box 66, Lawndale 28090	70				X	24,524	0	24,524	6,000	2,125	0	4,461	0	6,675	19,261
32	Lily Memorial	Floyd Allen, R-3, Box 86, Shelby 28150	35					20,075	0	20,075	5,980	2,650	0	0	3,000	5,474	17,104
33	Love Valley	Mrs. R. R. Van Dyke, R-2, Box 253, Kings Mtn. 28086	7					4,155	0	4,155	1,325	424	0	0	240	1,200	3,189
34	Macedonia (KM)	C. O. White, R-2, Box 12A, Kings Mtn. 28086	85	X				26,010	0	26,010	5,200	2,964	0	1,012	4,644	7,868	21,688
35	Midview																
36	Mount Sinai	Mr. & Mrs. S. C. Putnam, R-2, Shelby 28150	25	X				12,364	0	12,364	5,200	630	0	400	0	6,497	12,727
37	Mull's Memorial	Ralph Queen, 1002 Brookline, Shelby 28150	20					19,291	0	19,291	5,008	1,336	0	0	4,649	5,134	16,127
38	New Bethel	Mrs. James D. Elam, R-2, Lawndale 28090	88				X	25,057	0	25,057	6,500	3,593	0	0	1,200	6,149	17,442
39	New Buffalo	A. V. Martin, 1575 Kings Rd., Shelby 28150	28					14,450	0	14,450	5,200	240	0	0	759	4,203	10,170
40	New Camp Creek	Mrs. Ruby Daves, R-3, Kings Mtn. 28086	6							2,837	1,560	190	0	0	0	889	2,639
41	New Hope	Miss Thelma Earl, earl 28038	110					44,705	0	44,705	6,240	5,021	0	12,061	0	13,157	36,479
42	New Prospect	David M. Cline, Jr., R-7, Shelby 28150						16,372	0	16,372	5,035	1,241	0	0	0	6,953	12,229
43	Norman's Grove	John J. Boggs, Box 293, Fallston 28042	19	X				9,774	0	9,774	1,621	450	0	930	0	1,289	4,355
44	Oak Grovk	Bruce W. Boyles, R-3, Box 259, Kings Mtn. 28086	70	X				24,558	0	24,558	4.360	1,100	0	30,000	3,581	17,227	52,687
45	Oak View	Mrs. Carl Gore, R-1, Kings Mtn. 28086	29	X				13,309	0	13,309	4,664	600	0	0	0	5,598	10,862
46	Patterson Grove	Ben Hamrick, R-3, Box 288, Kings Mtn. 28086		X				34,112	0	34,112	5,720	901	0	0	1,662	57,879	31,125
47	Patterson Springs	Mrs. John T. Miller, R-1, Grover 28073	60	X				35,696	643	36,339	4,750	1,775	0	76,949	5,500	5,988	94,962
48	Peach Street (S)	Mrs. Mildred Smart, 906 Parkwood Rd., Shelby 28150	6				X	3,130	0	3,130	1,040	0	0	500	0	1,500	3,040
49	Piedmont (KM)	Thomas E. Ross, 805 1st St., Kings Mtn. 28086	37				X	16.066	0	16.066	5,500	885	0	1,468	1,980	3,714	13,547
50	Plainsview	Mrs. Joe Bingham, R-2, Lawndale 28090	32	X				17,451	0	17,451	5,200	0	0	1,000	0	5,996	12,196
51	Pleasant Grove	Alton K. Devine, R-2, Lawndale 28090	40	X				31,032	0	31,032	6,200	2,780	0	0	8,260	10,936	28,176
52	Pleasant Hill	Nixon Martin, R-6, Shelby 28150	11					21,324	0	21.324	5,809	3,745	0	0	0	5,964	15,518
53	Pleasant Ridge	Wyvon A. Jones, R-8, Box 317, Shelby 28150	75	X				24,211	0	24,411	5,460	6,102	0	0	11,141	5,995	28,698
54	Polkville	Mrs. Helen B. Bradley, R. F. D. 3, Shelby 28150	25					13,137	0	13,137	5,200	960	0	0	0	6,562	12,372
55	Poplar Springs	Mrs. Don Wesson, R-2, Shelby 28150	158			X		55,500	0	55,500	5,200	6,765	0	0	0	42,639	54,604
56	Putnam Memorial	Mrs. Z. V. Cline, Jr., R-9, Box 150, Shelby 28150	40	X				19,979	0	19,979	4,475	770	0	0	0	5,017	10,262
57	Ross Grove	Mrs. Bill Dedmon, 205 Hillside Dr., Shelby 28150					X	27,460	3100	30,560	1,400	6,445	50	0	0	3,848	11,743
58	Sandy Plains	Mrs. J. B. Price, R-1, Ellenboro 28040	30		X	X		23,900	304	24,204	4,630	3,355	0	0	4,840	9,066	22,091
59	Shelby, First	Olan Speagle, P. O. Box 1360, Shelby 28150	550				X	281,168	5,455	286,623	12,500	62,025	0	60,000	0	54,895	189,420
60	Shelby, Second	Mrs. Bill Ledford, 1114 S. Lafayette St., Shelby 28150	191				X	68,697	0	68,697	7,000	11,585	1,200	0	19,659	11,150	50,594
61	Temple (KM)	W. M. Morehead, 224 Walker St., Kings Mtn. 28086		X				28,243	0	28,243	6,220	1,325	0	6,400	0	4,703	18,648
62	Union	Mrs. Walter Bridges, R-5, Shelby 28150	30	X				13,211	0	13,211	4,757	1,129	0	1,617	0	3,869	11,372
63	Victory	Mrs. C. F. Compton, R-1, Kings Creek, S. C. 29710	10					2,010	0	2,010	1,560	0	0	244	0	185	1,989
64	Waco	Mrs. James S. Champion, Box 35, Waco 28169	51				X	23,536	0	23,536	7,100	1,852	0	0	4,082	4,748	17,782
65	Wallace Grove,	M. S. Carter, R-5, Box 495, Shelby 28150	6					6,751	0	6,751	1,450	265	97	2,026	1,307	741	5,886
66	Westover (KM)	Mrs. Ralph Towery, R-2, Box 510, Kings Mtn. 28086	21					10,698		10,698	4,980	645	0	314	1,700	1,480	9,264
67	Westview (S)	Harold Carpenter, 813 Elmwood Dr., Shelby 28150	45	X				47,064	0	47,064	6,195	8,174	0	0	13,673	10,306	38,348
68	Zion	C. Clay Cabaniss, R-5, Sehlby, 21850	100					40,930	0	40,930	7,020	4,850	75	2,600	0	6,200	20,745
69	Zoar	A. A. Bridges, R-8, Box 153, Shelby 28150	38					23,542	0	23,542	5,200	4,470	73	1,102	0	8,146	18,991
		Totals	4,297					2,100,661	27,302	2,127,963	340,665	301,340	1,845	600,230	195,007	561,696	2,011,035

TABLE I – MISSION EXPENDITURES

Associational Superintendent of Missions (Assoc. Missionary)
Rev. C. O. Greene
P. O. Box 24, Shelby, North Carolina 28150

	CHURCHES	CHURCHES CLERKS AND ADDRESSES (Include Zip Code)	144 Cooperative Program	145 Associational Missions Program	146 Designated: State Missions	147 Designated: SBC Home Mission	148 Designated: SBC Foreign Missions	149 Designated: Christain Education (Schools, etc.)	150 Designated: Children's Homes (cash plus goods)	151 Designated: Hospitals	152 Designated: Homes for the Aged	153 Designated: All Other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	154 Total Mission Expenditures
1	Allen Memorial	Mrs. Marvin Hamrick, R-1, Box 221, Grover 28073	156.00	52.00	0	0	42.00	0	18.00	0	0	0	268.00
2	Beaver Dam	Mrs. Fred W. Jones, R-8, Box 231, Shelby 28150	7,564.00	500.00	0	39.00	1,261.00	300.00	125.00	30.00	0	0	9,821.00
3	Bethany	Mrs. Elmer McMurray, R-1, Box 61, Grover 28073	374.72	10.00	9.00	17.00	150.00	35.00	7.00	0	0	0	602.72
4	Bethel	Mr. Alfred Waters, 1414 Deborah Circle, Shelby 28150	3,638.00	200.00	300.00	2,603.00	6,559.00	1,400.00	250.00	300.00	150.00	38.00	15,438.00
5	Bethlehem	Mrs. Gene Carpenter, R-2, Kings Mtn. 28086	9,069.00	530.00	168.00	266.00	1,477.00	270.00	66.00	67.00	10.00	189.00	12,112.00
6	Boiling Sjprings	Miss Annie C. Greene, P. O. Box 181, Boiling Springs 28017	12,400.00	800.00	32.00	623.00	2,445.00	5,080.00	400.00	300.00	100.00	527.00	22,554.00
7	Buffalo	Mrs. Hudson Hoyle, R-3, Kings Mtn. 28086	1,042.00	160.00	25.00	73.00	452.00	1,050.00	56.00	49.00	24.00	0	2,931.00
8	Calvary	Mrs. Donald McGinnis, 1586 Kings Rd., Shelby 28150	8,383.00	517.00	5.00	250.00	1,230.00	3.00	162.00	112.00	0	666.00	11,329.00
9	Carpenters Grove	Mr. Joe Z. Cooke, R-3 Lawndale 28090	1,127.00	90.00	127.00	93.00	477.00	20.00	422.00	80.00	0	0	2,436.00
10	Casar	Mr. Donald M. Pruett, R-1, Casar 28020	525.00	120.00	57.00	50.00	175.00	30.00	238.00	125.00	30.00	48.00	1,398.00
11	Churchill Drive	Mrs. Kenneth Grayson, 1402 Beverly Drive, Shelby 28150	2,070.00	100.00	4.00	138.00	700.00	0	27.00	13.00	0	275.00	3,327.00
12	Community	Mrs. Johnny Guiton, 1270 2nd Street, Kings Mtn. 28086		10.00									10.00
13	David	Mrs. Gene Hoyle, R-2, Box 494, Kings Mtn. 28086	343.00	182.00	68.00	74.00	123.00	610.00	70.00	69.00	66.00	250.00	1,855.00
14	Double Springs	Miss Margaret Causby, R-4, Shelby 28150	3,776.00	350.00	200.00	812.00	1,863.00	350.00	200.00	200.00	100.00	100.00	8,051.00
15	Double Shoals	Mr. Ralph Spangler, R-1, Lawndale 28090	1,506.00	211.00	168.00	183.00	2,416.00	406.00	216.00	131.00	50.00	50.00	5,337.00
16	Dover	Mrs. Harrison Blanton, 2 E. Randolph Rd., Shelby 28150	17,454.00	600.00	274.00	494.00	1,087.00	250.00	683.00	375.00	100.00	252.00	21,569.00
17	Eastside (KM)	Mrs. Billie McDaniel, 618 Mauney Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086	100.00		16.00		215.00	20.00					440.87
18	Eastside (S)	Mrs. Russell M. Craig, 1104 Stanton Dr., Shelby 28150	3,935.00	468.00	19.00	193.00	2,042.00	520.00	136.00	133.00	126.00	1,078.00	8,650.00
19	Elizabeth	Mrs. Wade Carpenter, R-9, Box 108, Shelby 28150	13,161.00	691.00	199.00	758.00	2,116.00	200.00	200.00	113.00	100.00	100.00	17,638.00
20	Elliott Memorial	Mrs. Vernon Beaver, 305 W. Main St., Lawndale 28090	25.00						25.00				50.00
21	Emmanuel	Aleene Hall, R-2, Cherryville 29021	774.00	156.00	37.00	70.00	80.00	10.00	26.00	28.00	0	0	1,181.00
22	Faith	Mrs. Ruby Gladden, 316 Dilling St., Kings Mtn. 28086	501.00	41.04	0	0	0	0	35.00	27.61	0	0	605.44
23	Fallton	Mrs. Elizah Royster, R-2, Lawndale, 28090	3,600.00	375.00	307.00	376.50	604.00	130.00	179.55	135.00	145.00	91.00	5,943.33
24	Flint Hill	Mr. Lemuel Ledbetter, R-2, Shelby 28150	1,560.00	208.00	209.00	308.00	687.00	110.00	179.00	122.00	0	0	3,383.00
25	Grover (First)	Mrs. A. F. Collins, Box 284, Grover 28073	2,363.00	468.00	150.00	180.00	410.00	228.00	338.00	154.00	110.00	236.00	4,637.00
26	Highland	Mrs. Miller Bowman. 1321 Clairmont Drive. Shelby 28150	1,519.00	100.00	0	62.00	300.00	0	0	0	0	0	1,981.00
27	King Mountain	Mrs. Kenneth Roberts, 810 N. Piedmont Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086	2,421.00	250.00	158.00	550.00	1,579.00	697.00	332.00	302.00	300.00	238.00	6,827.00
28	Kings Mountain (First)	Miss Betty K. Davis, 302, Walker St., Kings Mtn. 28086	4,461.00	600.00	200.00	736.00	2,931.00	700.00	400.00	150.00	150.00	35.00	10,363.00
29	Kings Mountain (Sec)	Mrs. John W. Gladden, 213 E. Parker St. Kings Mtn. 28086	1,827.00	335.00	7.00	150.00	610.00	3.00	66.00	60.00	12.00		3,070.00
30	Lattimore	Mr. Norman B. Lee, Post Office Box 38, Lattimore 28089	2,874.00	300.00	80.00	376.00	3,225.00	1,013.00	603.00	58.00	67.00		8,596.00
31	Lawndale	Mr. Fred H. Beam, Box 495, Lawndale 28089	3,619.00	300.00	469.00	467.00	3,717.00	712.00	848.00	358.00	77.00		10,567.00

33	Love Valley	Mrs. J. O. Van Dyke, 706 W. Mountain St., Kings Mtn. 28086	89.00	36.00	21.00		27.00	5.00	60.00	19.00	16.00	25.00	298.00
34	Macedonia	Mrs. Betty Spears, 310 Maner Road, Kings Mtn. 28086	850.00	110.00	190.00	318.00	910.00	305.00	300.00	100.00	0	344.00	3,428.00
35	Midview												
36	Mount Sinai	Mr. Jack Putnam, R-2, Shelby 28150	1,000.00	100.00	25.00	102.53	211.49	25.00	38.00	20.00	25.00	13.00	1,560.62
37	Mulls Memorial	Mrs. Ruth Willis, R-1, Shelby 28150	1,486.00	150.00		47.00	128.00	200.00	66.00	39.00			2,116.00
38	New Bethel	Mrs. Dixon Hamrick, P. O. Box 334, Lawndale 28090	5,227.00	250.00	38.00	94.00	1,154	28.00	137.00	73.00		103.00	7,104.00
39	New Buffalo	Mr. Vernon Martin, 913 Eastview St., Shelby 28150	966.00	194.00									1,160.00
40	New Camp Creek	Mrs. Roy McNeely, R-1, Box 142, Shelby 28150											55.60
41	New Hope	Mr. Warren Starnes, R-1, Box 105, Grover 28073	3,600.00	400.00	152.00	700.00	2,100.00	158.00	295.00	52.00	50.00	390.00	7,897.00
42	New Prospect	Mr. Paul Hord, R-1, Shelby 28150	650.00	150.00	58.00	104.00	262.00	300.00	50.00	50.00		26.00	1,650.00
43	Normans Grove	Mr. Lloyd Boggs, R-3, Lawndale 28090	779.06	154.40	410.96	458.19	685.96	231.57	385.96	154.40	154.39	308.75	3,723.64
44	Oak Grove	Mr. Stkes Wright, R-3, Box 266, Kings Mtn. 28086	2,413.00	208.00	52.00	57.00	161.00	150.00	109.00	52.00	52.00		3,255.00
45	Oak View	Mrs. John Caldwell, R-2, Box 524, Kings Mtn. 28086	962.00	50.00	0	169.00	175.00	75.00	104.00	0	0	0	1,535.00
46	Patterson Grove	Mrs. Robert Scism, R-1, Kings Mtn. 28086	1,320.00	265.00	60.00	149.50	532.84	100.00	300.00	100.00	50.00	25.00	2,877.34
47	Patterson Springs	Mrs. Mozell McSwain, R-6, Shelby 28150	1,450.00	200.00	59.00	60.00	1,155.00	150.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	110.00	3,334.00
48	Peach Street	Mrs. W. L. McWhirter, 410 McBrayer, Shelby 28150			25.00		25.00		25.00				75.00
49	Piedmont	Mrs. Alice Ramsey, 110 Benfield Road, Kings Mtn. 28086	791.00	528.00	0	100.00	428.00	0	61.00	32.00	16.00	0	1,956.00
50	Plain View	Mrs. Betty Hawes, Box 174, Fallston 28042	812.00	75.00					123.00	94.00			1,104.00
51	Pleasant Grove	Mr. H. Max Gardner, R-5, Shelby 28150	2,983.00	338.00	410.00	518.00	559.00	500.00	200.00	100.00	100.00	62.00	3,770.00
52	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Elvia Thrift, R-9, Shelby 28150	2,280.00	280.00	0	233.00	1,000.00	100.00	110.00	0	0	0	4,000.00
53	Pleasant Ridge	Mrs. John F. Weaver, R-4, Shelby 28150	645.00	332.00	100.00	350.00	1,740.00	150.00	200.00	200.00	100.00	57.00	3,874.00
54	Polkville	Mr. Bobby G. Wells, Box 204, Polkville, 28136	469.00	117.00	57.00	70.00	204.00		12.00	17.00	0	0	946.00
55	Poplar Springs	Mr. Ernest Hoyle, R-3, Shelby 28150	4,800.00	400.00	156.00	381.00	1,151.00	200.00	150.00	160.00	50.00	478.00	7,926.00
56	Putnam Memorial	Mrs. J. R. Webber, R-9, Box 161, Shelby 28150	99.04	78.00	7.68	92.51	205.64	0	185.40	0	0	0	868.27
57	Ross Grove	Mr. Donald Weather, R-7, Box 4, Shelby 28150	1,619.00	250.00	102.00	368.00	1,153.00	297.00	240.00	233.00	117.00	41.00	4,420.00
58	Sandy Plains	Mrs. R. L. Humphries, R-4, Shelby 28150	1,455.89	240.00	65.00	210.34	387.45			34.75		77.50	2,470.93
59	Shelby, First	Miss Mary Sue Thompson, P. O. Box 1360, Shelby 28150	46,226.00	2,000.00	1,317.00	7,281.00	25,963.00	26,944.00	2,350.00	1,750.00	1,000.00	7,932.00	122,763.00
60	Shelby, Second	Mrs. Bill Ledford, 1114 S. Lafayette St., Shelby 28150	8,468.41	875.00		326.53	1,816.39	1,693.64	198.97	122.35	100.00	100.00	13,701.29
61	Temple	Mrs. Maven Blackwell, 301 Walker St., Kings Mtn. 28086	966.00	120.00	100.00	130.00	1,400.00	652.00	152.00	112.00	120.00		3,752.00
62	Union	Mrs. A. V. Heafner, R-1, Lawndale 28090	400.00	100.00	100.00	282.50	491.30	75.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	0	1,598.80
63	Victory	Mrs. Marvin Caveny, R-2, Kings Mtn. 28086		30.00			45.00		25.00				100.00
64	Waco	Mrs. W. H. Lutz, Box 100, Waco 28169	3,942.00	300.00	6.00	108.00	728.00	200.00	43.00	26.00	44.00		5,397.00
65	Wallace	Mr. G. L. Stringfellow, R-5, Box 408, Shelby 28150	20.00						20.00				40.00
66	Westover	Mrs. Douglas Moss, R-2, Box 422-A, Kings Mtn. 28086	365.00	120.00		50.00	55.00	25.00					620.00
67	Westview	Mrs. George Martin, R-5, Shelby 28150	4,291.00	865.00	168.00	522.00	1,490.00	497.00		89.00	32.00	35.00	7,898.00
68	Zion	Mr. G. T. Cabaniss, R-5, Shelby 28150	3,326.00	400.00	268.00	410.00	2,465.00	0	500.00	200.00	200.00	150.00	7,919.00
69	Zoar	Mr. A. D. Davidson, R-8, Box 129, Shelby 28150	1,229.00	200.00	0	0	322.00	1,000.00	0	104.00	300.00	0	3,155.00
		Totals	219,230.12	18,729.44	7,285.92	23,808.60	88,739.07	48,238.03	12,847.88	7,561.11	4,390.74	14,450.25	443,466.28

TABLE J — SPECIAL INFORMATION

Superintendent of Missions
Rev. C. O. Greene
Box 24, Shelby, N. C. 28150

	CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS AND ADDRESSES (Include Zip Code)	21 Church participates in Annuity Board plan for: Pastor	21 Church participates in Annuity Board plan for: Other staff member	22 Is pastor in social security program?	23 Your pastor and paid employment apart from church: Full-time employment elsewhere	23 Your pastor and paid employment apart from church: Part-time employment elsewhere	23 Your pastor and paid employment apart from church: Has none elsewhere	24 Number ordained for gospel ministry during year	25 Number licensed for gospel ministry	26 Pastor's annual salary	27 Frequency of church council meetings: Do not have council	27 Weekly	27 Monthly	27 Quarterly	27 Other
1	Allen Memorial	Mr. Marvin Hamrick, R-1, Grover N. C. 28073			Yes			X	0	0	4,420.00	X				
2	Beaver Dam	Mr. Ralph Hamrick, R-8, Shelby 28150	X		Yes			X	0	0	5,804.00				X	
3	Bethany	Mr. Lane Dixon, 910 Sharon Drive, Kings Mtn. 28086				X			0	0	2,485.00	X				
4	Bethel		X		Yes			X	0	0	6,700.00			X		
5	Bethlehem	Mr. Bill McDaniel, 205 N. Roxford Road, Mtn. 28086	X		Yes			X	0	0	7,280.00	X				
6	Boiling Springs		X		Yes			X	0	0	7,836.00	X				
7	Buffalo	Mr. Hubert Stone, R-2, Kings Mtn.	X		Yes				0	0	5,824.00	X				
8	Calvary	Harry Runyon, R-6, Shelby 28150	X	X	Yes			X	0	0	5,200.00	X				
9	Carpenters Grove	Mr. Edgar Cooke, R-3, Lawndale, 28090	X					X	0	0	5,000.00	X				
10	Casar	Mr. Emmerson Purett, Casar 28020	X		Yes			X	0	0	4,220.00	X				
11	Churchill Drive	Mr. W. M. Watterson, 802 Churchill Drive, Shelby 28150	X		Yes			X	0	0	6,120.00			X		
12	Community				No	X			1	1	1,440.00	X				
13	David	Mr. Glenn Spearman, R-2, Box 496-A, Kings Mtn. 28086	X		Yes			X	0	0	4,420.00				X	
14	Double Springs	Mr. John A. Blanton, Jr. R-4 Shelby 28150	X		Yes			X	0	0	6,900.00	X				
15	Double Shoals	Joe W. Bowen, R-1, Lawndale 28090	X						0	0	6,300.00				X	
16	Dover	Mr. Clarence Queen, 44 W. Randolph Road, Shelby 28150	X		Yes			X	0	0	7,545.00					X
17	Eastside (KM)	Mr. Ernest Maples, Phifer Road, Kings Mtn. 28086			Yes			X	0	0	3,975.00	X				
18	Eastside (Shelby)	W. B. Biggerstaff, 1107 Fallston Road, Shelby 28150	X					X	0	0	8,320.00			X		
19	Elizabeth	Mr. Joe Mauney, 811 Sumter St., Shelby 28150	X	X	Yes			X	0	0	7,873.00					
20	Elliott	Mr. Vernon Beaver, 305 W. Main St., Lawndale 28090					X		0	0	480.00					
21	Emmanuel	J. Mark Black Jr. 113 S. Jacob St., Cherryville 28021			Yes			X	0	0	4,800.00	X				
22	Faith	Mr. Charles Smith, 1019 Brookwood Drive, Kings Mtn. 28086							0	0						
23	Fallston		X		Yes			X	0	0	5,200.00					
24	Flint Hill	Mr. Ralph Harrill, R-2, Shelby 28150	X		Yes				0	0	5,460.00			X		
25	Grover (First)	Mr. Frank Royster, Grover 28073	X		No			X	0	0	6,500.00					X

26	Highland	Ray M. Bridges, 110 Felter St., Shelby 28150	X		Yes			X	0	0	5,720.00				X	
27	Kings Mountain	Mr. Thomas Tate, 912 Sherwood Lane, Kings Mtn., 28086	X		Yes			X	0	0	8,216.00				X	
28	Kings Mountain (First)	Mr. Jim Turner, 207 E. Kings Street, Kings Mtn. 28086	X	X	Yes			X	0	0	7,280.00			X		
29	Kings Mountain (Second)	Mr. Dewey Allen, 708 Alexander St., Kings Mtn. 28086	X		Yes						5,980.00					
30	Lattimore	Ernest Hardin, R-4, Shelby 28150			Yes	X			0	0	6,226.00				X	
31	Lawndale	Mr. Hugh Wallace, Box 123, Lawndale 28090	X		No			X	0	0	6,000.00				X	
32	Lily Memorial	Noah Hoppes, S. Dekalb St., Shelby 28150	X		Yes			X				X				
33	Love Valley	Mr. George Melton, R-2, Box 244, Kings Mtn. 28086				X			0	0	1,325.00	X				
34	Macedonia	Mr. M. B. Caldwell, 500 Margrace St., Kings Mtn. 28086	X		Yes			X	0	0	5,200.00	X				
35	Mt. Sinai	Mr. C. S. Bridges, R-2, Shelby 28150	X		Yes			X	0	0	5,200.00	X				
36	Mulls Memorial	Mr. Donald Willis, R-1, Shelby 28150	X		Yes			X		2	5,000.00					
37	New Bethel	Mr. Haley C. Dedmond, R-2, Lawndale 28090	X		Yes						6,500.00	X				
38	New Buffalo	Mr. Thomas Philbeck, R-1, Grover 28073			Yes			X	0	0	5,200.00	X				
39	New Camp Creek	Mr. H. A. Haskins, R-1, Shelby 28150			No				0	0	1,560.00			X		
40	New Hope	Mr. H. G. Earl, Earl 28038	X		Yes			X	0	0	6,240.00			X		
41	New Prospect	Mr. Wray Wright, Shelby R-1 28150	X		Yes			X	0	1				X		
42	Normans Grove	W. T. Warlick, R-2, Lawndale 28090	X		No			X	0	0	1,621.05			X		
43	Oak Grove	Willard Boyles, R-3, Box 257, Kings Mtn. 28086	X		Yes			X	0	0	5,720.00			X		
44	Oak View	Mr. John H. Caldwell, R-2, Box 524, Kings Mtn. 28086	X		No			X	0	0	4,664.00	X				
45	Patterson Grove	Mr. Grady Scism, R-1, Box 86, Kings Mtn. 28086	X					X	0	0	5,720.00	X				
46	Patterson Springs	Mr. J.D. Ellis, R-1, Box 131, Grover 28073	X		Yes			X	0	0	5,460.00	X				
47	Peach Street	Mr. W. L. Herndon, 113 Peach St. Shelby 28150			Yes			X	0	0	1,400.00			X		
48	Piedmont	Mr. James L. Guyton, 707 Groves St. Kings Mtn. 28086	X		Yes			X	0	0	5,500.00			X		
49	Plain View	Mr. Elphus Upton, General Delivery, Fallston	X					X	0	2	5,200.00	X				
50	Pleasant Grove		X		Yes				0	0	6,200.00			X		
51	Pleasant Hill	Mr. Mike Lowery, R-6, Shelby 28150	X					X	0	0	5,200.00	X				
52	Pleasant Ridge	Bennett Greene, R-8, Box 137, Shelby 28150			Yes			X	0	0	6,120.00	X				
53	Polkville	Mr. James Gettys, Box 152, Polkville 28136	X		Yes			X	0	0	5,200.00				X	
54	Poplar Springs	J. L. McSwain, P. O. Box 1665, Shelby 28150	X		Yes			X	0	0	5,200.00				X	
55	Putnam Memorial	Colon Hamrick, R-9, Shelby 28150			Yes			X	0	0	4,475.00				X	
56	Ross Grove	Mr. Donald Weathers, R-7, Box 4, Shelby 28150	X		Yes			X	0	0	3,250.00	X				
57	Sandy Plains	Mr. Thomas Petty, R-3, Shelby 28150	X		Yes			X	0	0	4,630.00					X
58	Shelby (First)	Mr. W. J. Horn, P. O. Box 164, Shelby 28150	X	X	Yes			X	0	0	12,500.00	X				
59	Shelby (Second)	Mr. Walter Cooke, 767 Broad St. Shelby 28150	X		Yes			X	0	0	7,000.00				X	
60	Temple	Mr. Lloyd McFalls, R-1, Kings Mtn 28086	X		Yes			X	0	0	6,220.00	X				
61	Union	Mr. Walter Bridges, R-5, Shelby 28150			Yes			X	0	0	4,757.00	X				
62	Victory	Mr. A. P. Logan, R-2, Kings Mtn. 28086									1,560.00					
63	Waco	Mr. W. H. Dodd, Waco 28169	X		Yes			X	0	0	6,500.00					X
64	Wallace	M. S. Carter, R-5, Box 495, Shelby			No	X			0	0	1,450.00	X				
65	Westover				Yes			X			4,410.00	X				
66	Westview	Gilbert Greene, 608 Hanover Drive, Shelby	X		Yes			X			6,195.00			X		
67	Zion	Mr. Bob Cabaniss, R-4, Shelby 28150			Yes			X	0	0	5,200.00	X				
68	Zoar	Mr. J. H. McCraw, 912 East Marion St., Shelby 28150	X		Yes			X	0	0	5,200.00	X				
		Total									343,083.05					

CHURCH GROUPS IN THE KINGS MOUNTAIN ASSOCIATION

LATTIMORE GROUP:

Beaver Dam
Boiling Springs
Double Springs
Flint Hill
Lattimore
Mount Sinai
Pleasant Ridge
Poplar Springs
Sandy Plains

POLKVILLE GROUP:

Carpenter's Grove
Casar
Community
Double Shoals
Fallston
Lawndale
New Bethel
Norman's Grove
Plains View
Polkville
Union
Zion
Elliott Memorial

SHELBY GROUP:

Bethel
Calvary
Dover
Eastside
Highland
Churchill Drive
Shelby, First
Shelby, Second
Peach Street
Putnam Memorial
Zoar
Lily
Westover

KINGS MOUNTAIN GROUP:

David
Eastside (KM)
Faith
Kings Mountain
Kings Mountain, First
Kings Mountain, 2nd
Macedonia
New Camp Creek
Oak Grove
Oak View
Patterson Grove
Piedmont
Temple
Westover

GROVER GROUP:

Allen Memorial
Bethany
Bethlehem
Grover First
Love Valley
Midview
New Buffalo
New Hope
Patterson Springs
Pleasant Hill
Victory

WACO GROUP:

Buffalo
Elizabeth
Emmanuel
Mull's Memorial
New Prospect
Pleasant Grove
Ross Grove
Wallace Grove
Waco

ZIP CODES FOR OUR AREA

Atlanta, Ga. 30303
Bessemer City 28016
Birmingham, Ala. 35203
Blacksburg, S. C. 29702
Boiling Springs 28017
Casar 28020
Cherryville 28021
Dallas, Texas 75201
Earl 28038
Ellenboro 28040
Fallston 28042
Fort Worth, Texas 76116
Gaffney, S. C. 29340
Gastonia 28052
Grover 28073
Kings Creek, S. C. 29719
Kings Mountain 28086
Lattimore 28089
Lawndale 28090
Lincolnton 28092
Memphis, Tenn. 38104
Mooresboro 28114
Nashville, Tenn. 37219
Polkville 28136
Raleigh 27603
Richmond, Va. 23230
Shelby 28150
Vale 28168
Waco 28169

NGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

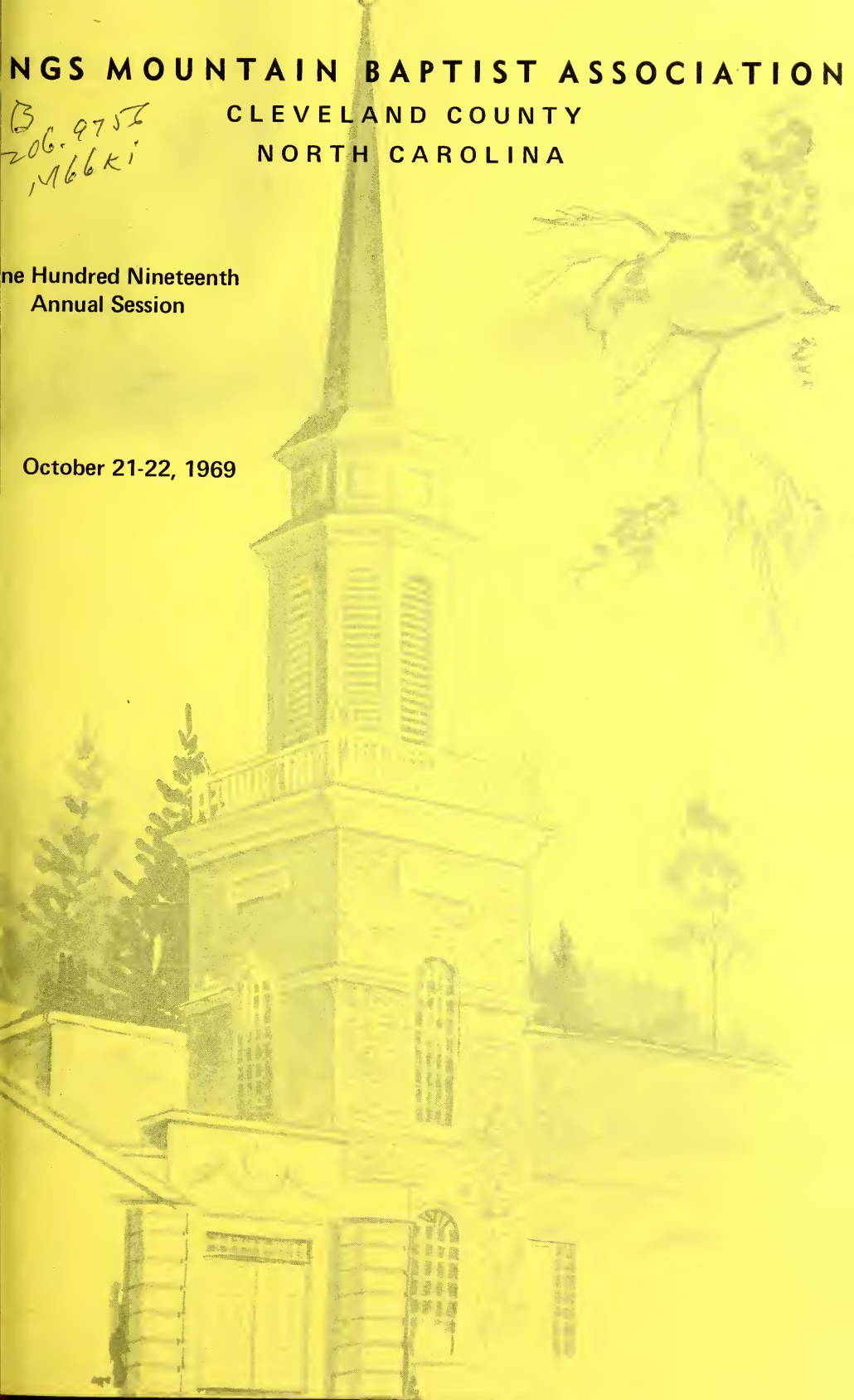
CLEVELAND COUNTY

NORTH CAROLINA

B
206.9751
M66ki

ne Hundred Nineteenth
Annual Session

October 21-22, 1969



KINGS

MOUNTAIN

BAPTIST

ASSOCIATION

of

Cleveland County

North Carolina

One Hundred Nineteenth Annual Session

Held With

BETHLEHEM BAPTIST CHURCH
PATTERSON SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH

Tuesday, Wednesday, October 21, 22, 1969

Next Session With

ELIZABETH BAPTIST CHURCH, OCTOBER 20, 21, 1970

Inspirational Sermon . . . . . Rev. Cline Borders
Doctrinal Sermon. . . . . Rev. James Wilder
Missionary Sermon . . . . . Rev. J. E. Bishop
Alternate . . . . . Rev. Gene Watterson

Bethlehem Church was organized in 1842 about one mile from the present site under the name of White Plains. The old site is marked by a few graves and tombstones. The Church was declared debt free in August of 1969. Russell Fitts is pastor. Bill McDaniel is music leader. Mrs. Gene Carpenter is secretary. Jack Lail is Sunday School superintendent and Homer Harmon is Training Union director.

The Patterson Station Baptist Church, which is now the Patterson Springs Baptist Church, was organized on October 18, 1895, at the old Ellis School House in what is now the Eastern section of the Patterson Springs community. The first members came from Pleasant Hill, New Hope, and Elizabeth churches. Services were held once a month, led by the first pastor, P. R. Elam.
Rev. Cline Borders served as Interim pastor, August, 1968-September, 1969.

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION CALENDAR

S M T W T F S	S M T W T F S	S M T W T F S	S M T W T F S	S M T W T F S	S M T W T F S
JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUNE
1 2 3	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	1 2 3 4	1 2	1 2 3 4 5 6
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	8 9 10 11 12 13 14	8 9 10 11 12 13 14	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	7 8 9 10 11 12 13
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	15 16 17 18 19 20 21	15 16 17 18 19 20 21	12 13 14 15 16 17 18	10 11 12 13 14 15 16	14 15 16 17 18 19 20
18 19 20 21 22 23 24	22 23 24 25 26 27 28	22 23 24 25 26 27 28	19 20 21 22 23 24 25	17 18 19 20 21 22 23	21 22 23 24 25 26 27
25 26 27 28 29 30 31		29 30 31	26 27 28 29 30	24 25 26 27 28 29 30	28 29 30

JANUARY

1 New Year's Day
5-9 January Bible Study Week
5 Pastor's Conference
5-9 VBS Clinic
8 Ministers' Wives Meeting
11 Soul Winning Commitment Day
13 S. S. Council, Baptist Center
19 General Board
19-23 Student Department Seminar
20 Assoc. S. S. Meeting
22-23 Shaping the 70's Conference, First Church, Asheville
25 Baptist Men's Day

MARCH

1-8 Week of Prayer, Home Missions
2 Pastors' Conference
5 Ministers' Wives Meeting
8 Home Missions Day In S. S.
10 T. U. Concil, Baptist Center
8-15 Youth Week
9-13 Shaping the 70's Seminar, Ridge Ridgecrest
10-12 WMU Annual Session, Greensboro
14 Assoc. Youth Night
17 Training Union Tournaments
20 WMU Council
20-21 Baptist Men's Convention & R. A. Congress
29 Easter Sunday

MAY

1-3 Family Camping Week-end, Camp CaRAway
1-3 Church Training Youth Conv.
3-10 Christian Home Week
4 Pastors' Conference
7 Ministers' Wives Meeting
Metropolitan Missions Conference Charlotte
9 RA State Track Meet, Wake Forest University
10 Mother's Day, Baptist Hospital Off.
10-16 GA Focus Week
12 Brotherhood Council, Bap. Gen.
15 RA Conclave
15-16 Week-end RA Camp, Camp CaRAway
15-16 Literacy Workshop, Mundo Vista
17 Baptist Radio & TV Sunday
18-19 WMU Leadership Course
19 Bro. Assoc, Meeting, Oak Grove

FEBRUARY

1 Baptist World Alliance Day
2 Pastors' Conference
2-4 State Evangelism Conference, Greensboro
5 Ministers' Wives Meeting
8 Race Relations Day
8-14 YWA Focus Week
10 Pastors' Spring Sem. Ex. Class begins, Westview
10 Brotherhood Council, Baptist Center
13 YWA Banquet
15 Homes for Aging Day & Offering
17 Assoc. Brotherhood Meeting
24 Shaping the 70's Conference, Bethlehem

APRIL

3-5 YWA Convention, Hickory, First
6 Pastors' Conference
9 Ministers' Wives Meeting
10 Region VIII Training Convention
14 S. S. Council, Baptist Center
14 Building Planning Conf., Raleigh
14 W. M. U. Annual Meeting, Pleasant Grove
17-19 Senior Citizens Men's Retreat, Camp CaRAway
17-19 BSU Spring Conference
20 General Board
20-24 Church Membership Training Week
21 VBS Clinic
24-25 Week-end RA Camp, Camp CaRAway
26 Life Commitment Sunday

JUNE

31-1 WMU Annual Meeting, Denver, Colo.
1-4 Southern Baptist Conv., Denver
12 YWA Father Appreciation Day
14 Religious Liberty Sunday
15-20 World Missions Week, Southport
14-20 Baptist Heritage Week
16 T. U. Council, Baptist Center
19 W. M. U. Council
21 Father's Day, College Day Offering
23 Assoc. T. U. Meeting
29-3 Week of Christian Study & Fellowship Mars Hill College
15 Camping Season Opens

JULY	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31

JULY

4 Independence Day
12 Christian Literature Day
14 S. S. Council, Baptist Center
12-18 Baptist World Congress, Japan
20 General Board
20-25 World Missions Week, Fruitland
21 Assoc. S. S. Meeting

AUGUST

9-15 Sunbeam Band Focus Week
11 Brotherhood Council, Bap. Cen.
13-19 WMU Conference, Ridgecrest
16-23 Music Expansion Week
18 Assoc. Brotherhood Meeting
21 Briefing Meeting, Assoc. Officers High Point
24 WMU Prayer Retreat
24-29 State BSU Officers' Retreat
24-30 Week of Prayer, Assoc. Missions
24-30 Language Missions Week

SEPTEMBER

7 Labor Day
10 Ministers' Wives Meeting
11-12 Assoc. Bro. Officers' Training & RA Counselors' Retreat, CaRAway
14 Pastors' Conference
14 Military Ministries
15 T. U. Council, Baptist Center
14-18 S. S. Area Conventions
18 W. M. U. Council
20 State Missions Day & Offering
21 W. M. U. Leadership Conference
21-25 S. S. Leadership Prep. Week
25-26 Baptist Men's Retreat, CaRAway

OCTOBER

Cooperative Program Emphasis each Wednesday Night
5 Pastors' Conference
8 Ministers' Wives Meeting
11 Biblical Recorder Day
13 S. S. Council, Baptist Center
19 General Board
20 Bldg. Planning Conf., Charlotte
20-21 Annual Associational Meeting Elizabeth
25 American Bible Society Sunday

NOVEMBER

1 G. W. C. Ministerial Student Day
1-7 RA Week
2 Pastors' Conference
5 Ministers' Wives Meeting
6-8 BSU Fall Convention
10 Brotherhood Council, Bap. Cen.
17 Brotherhood-WMU Joint Meeting Boiling Springs
22 Thanksgiving Offering for Children's Homes
26 Thanksgiving Day
29-6 Week of Prayer, Foreign Missions
30 "M" Night

DECEMBER

6 Foreign Missions Day in S. S.
7 Pastors' Conference
8 T. U. Council, Baptist Center
10 Ministers' Wives Meeting
13 W. M. U. Council
23 Carol Sing
25 Christmas Day
27 Student Night at Christmas
28-29 Young Men's Missions Conference, Camp CaRAway

Pastors' Conference meets on Monday after the first Sunday in the month, September through May at the Second Baptist Church, Shelby, at 10:00.

General Board meets on the third Monday in January, April, July, and October at Second Baptist Church, Shelby, at 10:00.

CONTENTS

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS:

BROTHERHOOD 9
GENERAL OFFICERS 5
INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES 7
MINISTERS' WIVES AUXILIARY 7
MUSIC DEPARTMENT 9
NORTH CAROLINA GENERAL BOARD MEMBERS 7
PASTORS' CONFERENCE 7
SUNDAY SCHOOL 9

COMMITTEES OF THE ASSOCIATION:

CALENDAR 7
COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES 7
CONSTITUTION 6
EVANGELISM 5
FINANCE 6
HISTORICAL 6
MEMBERSHIP 6
NOMINATIONS 6
ORDER OF BUSINESS 5
ORDINATIONS 6
PLACE AND PREACHER 6
RESOLUTIONS 6
TRUSTEES 7

DIRECTORY OF MINISTERS:

ASSISTANT PASTORS AND MINISTERS OF EDUCATION 8
LICENSED MINISTERS 8
MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR 8
MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR 8
MINISTERS DECEASED THIS YEAR 8
ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT SERVING AS PASTORS 8
PASTORS OF CHURCHES IN THE ASSOCIATION ..... Table A

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION:

BY-LAWS OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL WMU 27
MINUTES OF THE WMU ANNUAL SESSION 27

GENERAL HISTORICAL AND REFERENCE MATERIALS:

ARTICLES OF FAITH .. SEE MINUTES FOR PRECEEDING YEAR
CHURCH GROUPS 50
CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS 17
HISTORICAL DATA (ASSOCIATIONAL MEETINGS) R-12
HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST IN CHURCHES 15
MAP OF THE ASSOCIATION ..... Center
MESSENGERS ATTENDING ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING 10
PROCEEDINGS OF THE ANNUAL MEETING 22
ZIP CODE LISTINGS 50
VISITORS 12
DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS 13

REPORTS:

ANNUITY BOARD R-2
BEAUTIFICATION R-5
BIBLICAL RECORDER 25
CHILDREN'S HOMES R-4
DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS 13
FOREIGN MISSIONS R-2
GARDNER-WEBB COLLEGE R-8
HISTORIAN'S REPORT 24
NOMINATING COMMITTEE 26
RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE 13
SUNDAY SCHOOL R-4
TRAINING UNION 25
WMU 27

GENERAL BOARD:

SUMMARY OF WORK OF BOARD R-7
BUDGET R-11
HOME MISSIONS R-2
HOME FOR AGING R-5
LIBRARIAN'S R-6

MEMORIALS 13
MINISTERS' WIVES AUXILIARY R-7
MUSIC MINISTRY R-13
ORDER OF BUSINESS (Program) R-1
PASTORS' CONFERENCE R-7
RECEIVED FROM CHURCHES R-9
SUNDAY SCHOOL R-4
TREASURER'S R-10
TRUSTEES R-7
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION R-3

CHURCH OFFICERS:

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS ..... Table E
CHAIRMEN OF DEACON BOARDS ..... Table I
CLERKS ..... Table H
MUSIC DIRECTORS ..... Table D
PASTORS ..... Table A
PIANISTS OR ORGANISTS ..... Table D
SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS ..... Table B
TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS ..... Table C
TREASURERS ..... Table G
WMU PRESIDENTS ..... Table F
CHURCH MEMBERSHIP ..... Table A

OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES

Moderator: Rev. James Stamey . . . . . 301 N. Post Rd., Shelby
Vice-Moderator: Rev. Russell Fitts . . . . . Route 2, Kings Mountain
Clerk-Treasurer: Mr. Joseph Cabaniss . . . . . .814 Parkwood Rd., Shelby

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Rev. James Stamey (Chairman) . . . . . 301 N. Post Rd., Shelby
Rev. Harold Threatt (S. S. Sup't.) . . . . . R-9, Box 157, Shelby
Rev. Edward H. Sessom (T. U. Dir.) . . . . . R-5, Shelby
Mr. John H. Hendrick (Bro. Dir.) . . . . . R-5, Shelby
Mrs. W. D. Ledbetter (W. M. U. Dir) . . . . . Box 848, Shelby
Mr. Van Ramsey (Music Dir.) . . . . . 776 Eastview St., Shelby
Mrs. E. T. Bailey (Organist) . . . . . 613 Lineberger St., Shelby
Rev. Russell Fitts (Vice-Moderator) . . . . . R-2, Kings Mountain
Mr. Joseph Cabaniss (Clerk-Treasurer) . . . . . 814 Parkwood Rd., Shelby
Rev. Wilson Padgett (Evangelism Chairman) . . . . . 1012 Buffalo St., Shelby
Mr. R. K. Jones (Finance Chairman) . . . . . R-4, Shelby
Hamrick & Redding (Auditors) . . . . . 418 W. Warren St., Shelby
Dr. Wyan Washburn (Historian) . . . . . Boiling Springs
Miss Ruby Irvin (Librarian) . . . . . 1012 N. Lafayette St., Shelby
Rev. C. O. Greene (Sup't. of Missions) . . . . . Box 24, Shelby

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

Rev. Robert Mann, Chairman 1971 . . . . . Kings Mountain
Rev. W. C. McKinney, Jr. 1971 . . . . . Lawndale
Mrs. Odell Benton 1970 . . . . . Kings Mountain
Mrs. Wilson Harmon 1970 . . . . . Waco
Rev. Max Evington 1972 . . . . . R-3, Shelby
Mr. J. D. Baldree 1972 . . . . . Shelby

ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE

Mr. Hubert Dixon, Chairman 1971 . . . . . Boiling Springs
Rev. James Stamey (Moderator) . . . . . 301 N. Post Rd., Shelby
Mr. Joseph E. Cabaniss (Clerk-Treasurer) . . . . . 814 Parkwood Rd., Shelby
Mr. Van Ramsey (Music Chairman) . . . . . .776 Eastview St., Shelby
Mr. Fred Denton 1970 . . . . . Lawndale
Rev. Russell Hinton 1972 . . . . . R-2, Box 331, Kings Mountain

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE

Rev. Cline Borders, Chairman 1971 . . . . . Lawndale
Rev. Roland Leath 1970 . . . . . Box 1352, Shelby
Mr. Hugh Dillingham 1972 . . . . . R-6, Shelby

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Rev. Wilson Padgett, Chairman 1971 . . . . . 1012 Buffalo St., Shelby
Rev. Joe Sanders 1971 . . . . . 411 Peach St., Shelby
Rev. Harry Vance 1970 . . . . . 411 York Rd., Kings Mountain

Mr. Fred McBrayer	1970	Shelby
Mr. James Petty	1972	R-2, Shelby
Mr. Ralph Spangler	1972	R-5, Shelby

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Mr. R. K. Jones, Chairman	1970	R-4, Shelby
Mr. Joseph E. Cabaniss (Clerk-Treasurer)		814 Parkwood Rd., Shelby
Rev. C. A. Kirby, Jr.	1971	R-4, Shelby
Rev. Frank Shirley	1972	611 Gantt St., Kings Mountain

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Rev. C. C. Crow, Chairman	1970	765 Lowery St., Shelby
Rev. Darrell Saunders	1971	R-1, Shelby
Rev. W. V. Tarlton	1972	R-7, Shelby

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Rev. E. C. Willingham, Chairman	1971	Casar
Mr. Willard Boyles	1970	Kings Mountain
Mr. B. H. Hopper	1970	Earl
Mr. Jack Dover	1971	Lattimore
Rev. Wilson Harmon	1972	Waco
Mr. Carl DeBrew	1972	R-3, Shelby

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Rev. U. A. McManus, Jr., Chrm.	1970	Grover
Mr. Thomas Petty	1971	R-3, Shelby
Mr. George Hamrick	1972	Shelby

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

Rev. Wayne Ashe, Chairman	1972	R-2, Kings Mountain
Mr. Clay Cabaniss	1970	R-5, Shelby
Mr. John A. Blanton, Jr.	1971	R-4, Shelby

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Rev. James Rice, Chairman	1971	824 Churchill Drive, Shelby
Mrs. Paul Lancaster	1970	Kings Mountain
Mr. Fred Flowers	1972	Shelby

HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

Dr. Wyan Washburn, Chairman		Boiling Springs
Mr. Hubbard Hamrick	1970	Shelby
Mr. G. T. Cabaniss	1970	R-5, Shelby
Rev. Max Linnens	1971	Boiling Springs
Mrs. Allen Jolley	1971	Box 786, Kings Mountain
Mr. H. C. Wilson	1972	Shelby
Mrs. David Beam	1972	Lawndale

PLACE & PREACHER COMMITTEE

Rev. U. A. McManus, Jr., Chairman	Grover
Mr. Oren Wyatt	R-2, Shelby
Mrs. Joe Hamrick	R-5, Shelby

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Mrs. Harold Causby, Chairman . . . . . Shelby
Mr. Wallace Horne . . . . . Shelby
Mr. Buford Self . . . . . Shelby
Rev. Russell Hinton . . . . . R-3, Box 331, Kings Mountain
Rev. Raymond Crook . . . . . Box 255, Polkville

CALENDAR COMMITTEE

Rev. Russell Fitts, Chairman . . . . . R-2, Kings Mountain
Rev. Harold Threatt (S. S. Supt.) . . . . . R-9, Box 157, Shelby
Rev. Edward Sessom (T. U. Director) . . . . . R-5, Shelby
Mr. John H. Hendrick (Bro. Director) . . . . . R-5, Shelby
Mrs. W. D. Ledbetter (WMU Director) . . . . . Box 848, Shelby
Mr. Van Ramsey (Music Director) . . . . . Box 1352, Shelby

INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

Children's Homes: Rev. Russell Fitts . . . . . R-2, Kings Mountain
Baptist Homes for Aging: Mr. Walter Davis . . . . . R-5, Shelby
Baptist Hospital: Dr. John Hamrick . . . . . 1002 Kings Rd., Shelby
Baptist Colleges: Dr. Eugene Poston . . . . . Boiling Springs
World Missions: Rev. Oscar Funderburke . . . . . R-8, Shelby
Annuity Board: Rev. W. P. Biggerstaff . . . . . R-5, Shelby
Christian Literature: Rev. T. W. Bray . . . . . Shelby
Cooperative Program: Mr. Carlos Young . . . . . 922 Sumter St., Shelby

TRUSTEES

W. H. Dodd 1970 . . . . . Waco
Gail Bridges 1971 . . . . . Boiling Springs
L. T. Hamrick 1972 . . . . . 866 W. Marion St., Shelby

NORTH CAROLINA GENERAL BOARD MEMBERS

Mr. Carlos Young 1970 . . . . . 922 W. Sumter St., Shelby

OFFICERS OF THE PASTORS' CONFERENCE

President: Rev. Joseph Sanders . . . . . 411 Peach St., Shelby
1st Vice-President: Rev. Russell Fitts . . . . . R-2, Kings Mountain
2nd Vice-President: Rev. W. C. McKinney, Jr. . . . . Box 77, Lawndale
Secretary: Rev. Fred McGehee, Jr. . . . . R-1, Lawndale
Chorister: Rev. Harold Threatt . . . . . R-9, Box 157, Shelby
Pianist: Rev. Dale Clark . . . . . R-3, Shelby

OFFICERS OF THE MINISTERS' WIVES

President: Mrs. B. J. Traywick . . . . . R-5, Shelby
1st Vice-President: Mrs. Max Evington . . . . . R-3, Shelby
2nd Vice-President: Mrs. George Julian . . . . . Box 706, Kings Mountain
Secretary-Treasurer: Mrs. Albert Hastings . . . . . R-2, Box 611, Kings Mountain
Publicity Chairman: Mrs. Lowell Spivey . . . . . .3024 Delano Place, Shelby
Mrs. Edward H. Sessom . . . . . R-5, Shelby

ASSISTANT PASTORS AND MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

Mrs. P. A. Cline, Jr., (ME) Boiling Springs . . . . . Boiling Springs
Thurmond Copeland (MM&ME), 775 Lowery St., Shelby . . . . . Calvary
Robert L. Decker, (MM&ME) 315 Elizabeth Ave., Shelby . . . . . Elizabeth
Allen Jolley, (MM&ME), 701 King St., Kings Mtn. . . . . Kings Mtn., First
Roland Leath (AP&ME), Box 1360, Shelby . . . . . Shelby, First
W. J. McSwain, (AP), R-1, Shelby . . . . . Wallace Grove
Van Ramsey (MM) Shelby . . . . . Shelby, First

MINISTERS DECEASED THIS YEAR

Morrisett, Stephen . . . . . Boiling Springs

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Sain, Howard, R-3, Lawndale . . . . . Carpenter's Grove

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Crawford, Leuis, R-2, Box 615B, Kings Mtn. . . . . David
Shelton, Odus, 704 Sipes St., Kings Mtn. . . . . New Buffalo
Sparks, Charles, 1009 Sherwood Lane, Kings Mtn. . . . . Kings Mtn., First
Walker, Glenn, R-5, Shelby. . . . . Polkville
Young, H. Fields, III, 1008 W. Sumter St., Shelby . . . . . Shelby, First

LICENSED MINISTERS

Champion, Randy, R-2, Lawndale. . . . . Plains View
Cockerham, Ricky, Boiling Springs . . . . . Zoar
Crawford, Louis, R-2, Box 615B, Kings Mtn. . . . . David
Edwards, H. Wray, R-2, Shelby . . . . . Poplar Springs
Howell, T. G. Jr., 1547 Kings Road, Shelby . . . . . Bethel
Jolley, R. Allen, 701 King Street, Kings Mtn. . . . . Kings Mtn., First
McSwain, W. A., R-2, Kings Mtn. . . . . David
McSwain, W. J., R-1, Shelby . . . . . Wallace Grove
Millsaps, Floyd, 1104 Lakeview St., Shelby . . . . . Westview
Millwood, Gene, 7 Winder Street, Shelby . . . . . Wallace Grove
Minnix, Mike, R-7, Shelby . . . . . Mull's Memorial
Murphy, Sam, Cleveland Hotel, Apt. 2, Shelby . . . . . Shelby, Second
Sailors, Roger, R-3, Lawndale . . . . . Plains View
Sparks, Charles, 1009 Sherwood Lane, Kings Mtn. . . . . Kings Mtn., First
Tysinger, Mike, R-3, Shelby . . . . . Pleasant Ridge
Walker, Glenn, R-5, Shelby . . . . . Polkville
Willis, Don, R-1, Shelby . . . . . Mull's Memorial
Wilkie, Darvin, 1325 Eastview St., Shelby . . . . . Bethel
Young, H. Fields, III, 1008 W. Sumter S., Shelby . . . . . Shelby, First

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT SERVING AS PASTORS

Abrams, R. W. (OM, Ed.) Box 823, Boiling Springs . . . . . Boiling Springs
Allen, Dr. Garland (OM, Ed.) Box 801, Boiling Springs . . . . . Boiling Springs
Ballard, Dr. Thomas (OM, Ed.) Box 763, Boiling Springs . . . . . Boiling Springs
Benson, Dr. Stanley (OM, Ed.) No address . . . . . Boiling Springs
Blankenship, Ernest (OM, Ed.) Box 852, Boiling Springs . . . . . Boiling Springs
Borders, Cline W. (OM, CW) Box 308, Lawndale . . . . . New Bethel

Burgin, Max E. (Ch.) Texas . . . . . .Union
Bray, T. W. (OMR) 748 Vale St., Shelby . . . . . Ross Grove
Cline, P. A., Jr. (OM, Ed.) Box 854, Boiling Springs . . . . . Boiling Springs
Cloninger, John (OM) 307 Cloninger St., Kings Mtn. . . . . Macedonia
Crow, C. C. (OM, R) 765 Lowery St., Shelby . . . . . Westview
Elliott, E. S. (OM, R) 118 Grover St., Shelby . . . . . Elizabeth
Fite, Harold (OM) R-7, Shelby. . . . . .Eastside, Shelby
Freeman, Charles (OM, Ed.) Box 832, Boiling Springs . . . . . .Plains View
Freeman, Joe, (OM) Midpines, Kings Mtn. . . . . Midview
Greene, C. O. (OM, DW) R-1, Lawndale . . . . . Double Shoals
Hardin, N. S. (OMR) R-2, Kings Mtn.. . . . . .David
Harrill, Hugh F. (OMR) R-4, Shelby . . . . . Lattimore
Hicks, J. J. (OMR) R-2, Kings Mtn. . . . . .Pleasant Hill
Hewitt, Furman (OM, Ed.) 3018 Lakeview St., Shelby . . . . . Westview
Hoyle, Clarence (OMI) 315 S. Martin St., Shelby . . . . . .Shelby, First
Hughes, Durham (OMR) R-9, Shelby . . . . . .Pleasant Hill
Jenkins, J. L. (OMR) Boiling Springs . . . . . Boiling Springs
Lamb, Dr. Robert (OM, Ed.) Box 794, Boiling Springs . . . . . Boiling Springs
Lehman, J. Edward (OMR) 811 W. Sumter, Apt. 1, Shelby . . . . . Shelby, First
Lewis, Dr. Thruman (OM, Ed.) Box 234, Boiling Springs . . . . . Boiling Springs
Lykins, Noel (OM, Ed.) 508 E. Graham, Shelby. . . . . Westview
Malone, Frank (OMR) 728 Blanton St., Shelby . . . . . Shelby, First
Matthews, B. H. (OMI) R-2, Kings Mtn. . . . . .Bethlehem
McGinnis, Fletcher (OMR) Ellenboro. . . . . Beaver Dam
McAlister, James (OM, Ed) Box 238, Boiling Springs . . . . . Boiling Springs
McSwain, Don (OM, Ch.) Ft. Eustis, Va. . . . . Shelby, First
Murrell, Dr. M. Vann (OM, Ed.) Box 901, Boiling Springs . . . . . Boiling Springs
Nodine, Herman W. (OMI) 309 Miles Road, Shelby. . . . . Westview
Passmore, Eugene (OM) 2007 Kings Road, Shelby . . . . . Elizabeth
Pennington, Herman (OM) R-6, Shelby . . . . . .New Camp Creek
Poston, Carl (OMI) Box 627, Shelby . . . . . .Shelby, First
Poston, Dr. Eugene (OM, Ed) Box 792, Boiling Springs . . . . . Boiling Springs
Proctor, Dr. Dan (OM, Ed) R-3, Riverbend Acres, Shelby . . . . . Boiling Springs
Propst, R. Albert (OM, Ch) San Diego, Calif. . . . . Shelby, First
Ramsaur, Bill (OMI) R-2, Lawndale . . . . . Plains View
Redmon, W. H. (OMR) 200 Fairview St., Kings Mtn. . . . . .Kings Mtn., Second
Ross, Sherman (OMR) R-5, Shelby . . . . . .Wallace Grove
Sandifer, C. L. (OM, Ed) Boiling Springs . . . . . Pleasant Ridge
Smith, Yates (I) R-1, Grover . . . . . .Patterson Springs
Sorrells, Paul, (OM, Ed) Box 352, Boiling Springs . . . . . Poplar Springs
Spivey, Dr. E. L. (OMR) 3024 Delano Place, Shelby . . . . . .Westview
Stepp, Emmett (OMI) R-3, Shelby . . . . . Pleasant Ridge
Trexler, Robert (OM, Ed) Box 304, Boiling Springs . . . . . Boiling Springs
Walker, C. W. (OMR) R-2, Shelby . . . . . Boiling Springs
Wood, Dr. A. B. (OMR) 413 Stroud Road, Shelby . . . . . .Westview

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL WORKERS

Director: Rev. Harold Threatt . . . . . R-9, Box 157, Shelby
Outreach: Rev. Fred McGehee, Jr. . . . . R-1, Lawndale
Secretary: Mrs. Recca Bingham . . . . . R-6, Shelby
V. B. S. Sup't.: Rev. James Rice . . . . . 823 Churchill Drive, Shelby
Department Superintendents
Preschool: Mr. Willard Boyles . . . . . R-3, Kings Mountain
Mrs. R. E. Roberts . . . . . 818 N. Piedmont Ave., Kings Mountain
CHILDREN: Mrs. Odell Benton
Mrs. L. P. Williams . . . . . 807 Brittain Drive, Shelby

Youth: Mrs. Joseph Sanders . . . . . 411 Peach Street, Shelby
Rev. Russell Fitts . . . . . R-2, Kings Mountain
Adults: Mr. Hugh Dover . . . . . 103 Dellinger Road, Shelby
Rev. C. O. Greene . . . . . Box 24, Shelby
Group Superintendents
Waco: Rev. Wilson Harmon . . . . . Box 79, Waco
Shelby: Rev. Joseph Sanders . . . . . .411 Peach Street, Shelby
Lattimore: Rev. J. E. Bishop . . . . . R-2, Shelby
Grover: Rev. U. A. McManus, Jr. . . . . .Box 237, Grover
Polkville: Rev. E. C. Willingham, Jr. . . . . Casar
Kings Mountain: Rev. Harry Vance . . . . . 411 York Road, Kings Mountain

MESSENGERS ATTENDING THE ASSOCIATION

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Rev. George Thornburg, Mr. & Mrs. George Fitch, Mrs. C. L. Owensby.

BEAVER DAM: Rev. & Mrs. Oscar Funderburke, Mr. & Mrs. W. F. McGinnis, Mr. & Mrs. Carson Hamrick, Ida Callahan, Mrs, M. H. Hamrick, Mr. V. C. Justice.

BETHANY: Mrs. James Sanders, Mrs. Margaret Neely, Mrs. Clifford Bowen, Mrs. Greer Blackburn.

BETHEL: Dr. Ernest Arnold.

BETHLEHEM: Rev. & Mrs. Russell Fitts, Mr. & Mrs. W. D. Ledbetter, Mr. & Mrs. Bill McDaniel, Mr. & Mrs. Paul Lancaster, Miss Edna Herndon, Clyde Randall, Mrs. Hal Morris, Mr. & Mrs. Earl Morris, Edith Reynolds, Mrs. Lee McDaniel, Mrs. Annie McDaniel, Mrs, Charles W. Lail, Mrs. Maggie Lail, Frances Lail, Fred Tate, Mrs. Fred Tate, Mrs. C. C. Whisnant, Homer Paeagin, Lula Paeagin, Greg Tate, Dub Blalock, Bill Wise, Glenn Harmon, Lawrence Bolin, Lynn Bolin, Tommy Fitts, Mrs. Kay Bolin, Lalage Hord, Larry Appling, Gloria Appling, Miles Scism, C. A. Spearman, Mrs. C. A. Spearman, Nelson Dixon.

BOILING SPRINGS: Rev. Max Linnens, Mr. & Mrs. Hubert C. Dixon, Dr. Wyan Washburn, Rev. J. L. Jenkins, Mr. & Mrs. R. F. Lancaster, Dr. Eugene Poston.

BUFFALO: Rev. & Mrs. A. C. Phipps, Mrs. Hudson Hoyle, Sandra Champion, Mrs. Hugh Lackey, Mr . & Mrs. W. C. Vermillion, Mrs. Homer Williams.

CALVARY: Rev. W. Wilson Payne, Mr. & Mrs. Charlie Stroup, Mrs. Charlie Mode, Bessie Cartee, J. S. Cook.

CARPENTER'S GROVE: Rev. & Mrs. D. Boyd Cannon, Mrs. Yates Warlick, Bill Dixon, Mrs. Margaret Dixon.

CASAR: Rev. Elford Willingham, A. A. Pruett, Mr. & Mrs. C. A. Brittain.

CHURCHILL DRIVE: Rev. James Rice, Mr. & Mrs. Herman Best, Mrs. Billy Gene Lazenby.

DAVID: Rev. & Mrs. A. R. Hastings, Rev, & Mrs. N. S. Hardin, Mr. & Mrs. Perry McSwain, Mrs. Sam Lovelace.

DOUBLE SHOALS: Rev. & Mrs. Fred D. McGehee, Jr., Rev. & Mrs. C. O. Greene, Mr. & Mrs. C. M. Spangler, Mrs. A. P. Spangler, C. R. Spangler, M. D. Harrill, Mr. & Mrs. A. S. Spangler, Plato Champion.

DOUBLE SPRINGS: Rev. & Mrs. C. A. Kirby, Jr., Plato Crowder, Mrs. Plato Crowder, Mrs. C. C. Padgett, Mrs. A. L. Calton, Mrs. W. H. Gardner, Mrs. L. O. Hamrick, Mrs. Herchel Wilson, B. B. Scruggs.

DOVER: Rev. & Mrs. E. M. Smith, John W. Simmone, Mrs. E. T. Bailey, Mr. & Mrs. Clyde Bridges, Mrs. E. E. Hensley, Mrs. Harol Wright, Mrs. Bobby M. White, Mrs. W. H. Jackson, Mrs. Carl McClellan, Mrs. A. B. Nanney.

EASTSIDE, KM: Rev. & Mrs. Harry D. Vance, Lawrence Lowrance, Mrs. Hilda Lowrance, Edythe Self, Mrs. Peggy Brooks, Mrs. Minnie Wright.

EASTSIDE, S: Rev. & Mrs. Wilson Padgett, Mrs. Russell Craig, Mrs. Vance Jenkins, Mrs. Cleatus Smith, Mrs. J. Max Greene, Mrs. Oren Huskey.

ELIZABETH: Rev. & Mrs. James Stamey, Robert L. Decker, Rev. & Mrs. E. S.

Elliott, Mr. & Mrs. G. A. Spake, Ralph Wright, Buford Self, Mrs. Jerry Dycus, Sherri Dycus, Ralph Hord, Mrs. Ralph Hord, Mr. & Mrs. George Dover.

EMMANUEL: Rev. Fred Cartee, S. E. Bowman.

FAITH: Rev. & Mrs. Robert Hicklin, Mrs. Diana Hamrick, Joyce Bridges.

FALLSTON: Rev. H. R. Cathey, Wyte Royster, Lala Stemey, Mrs. Ruby Swink.

FLINT HILL: Rev. Edward Brown, Ralph Blanton, Mrs. Rex Ledbetter, Mrs. Albert Hamrick, Ruth Byars, Mrs. Palmer Gold.

GROVER, FIRST: Rev. U. A. McManus, Jr., Mrs. Alfred Collins, Ethel Martin, Grady Ross, Mrs. Grady Ross, Mr. & Mrs. Robert Beam, Frank Royster, Mrs. B. F. Bird.

HIGHLAND: Rev. J. Edward Lehman, Mrs. Ray Bridges. Wilene Smith, Mrs. R. M. Porter

KINGS MOUNTAIN: Rev. James M. Wilder, Mrs. Glee A. Bridges, Mrs. Eugene Roberts, Mrs. J. E. Hullender, Mrs. Nevette Hughes, Mrs. B. O. Weaver.

KINGS MOUNTAIN, FIRST: Rev. Robert C. Mann, Allen Jolley, Mrs. Earl Ledford, Roy Mauney, Black Leonard, Fred Weaver, W. A. Williams, Mrs. J. M. Rhea, Mrs. M. C. Amos, Mrs. Earl Ledford.

KINGS MOUNTAIN, SECOND: Rev. Mike Minnix, Mrs. S. O. Kirby, Mrs. C. M. Lankford, Mrs. John W. Gladden, Mrs. E. B. Merck.

LATTIMORE: Rev. & Mrs. James Wall, Lillie Wilson, Mr. & Mrs. Norman Lee, Mrs. John S. Blanton, Mrs. James Cornwell, Mr. & Mrs. Jack Dover.

LAWNDALE: Rev. Wayne Dixon, Fred Beam, Fred Denton.

LILY MEMORIAL: Rev. Robert Trexler, Ronald Nanney, Mrs. Thomas Strickland, T. L. Morrison, Mrs. Forest Whisnant, Jr., Mr. & Mrs. Norman White, Noah Hoppes, Thelma Hoppes, Delane Hoppes, Michael Jones.

LOVE VALLEY: Mrs. J. R. VanDyke, John O. VanDyke, Mrs. Ollie VanDyke.

MACEDONIA: Rev. Wayne Ashe, Mrs. Wayne Ashe, Mrs. Dean Spears, Annie Montgomery, Mrs. Ray Wright, Ruth H. Lynn, Vada B. Herndon, Flossie Cloninger.

MIDVIEW: Rev. John S. Frazier, Harry Roberts, Jr.

MOUNT SINAI: Rev. Robert S. Low, Mrs. Sidney Ledbetter, Mrs. Carl S. Bridges, Mrs. Elsie Glenn, Mrs. Evelyn Ledbetter.

MULLS MEMORIAL: Rev. John T. Edwards, Mack Hyder, Jim Bowman.

NEW BETHEL: Rev. W. C. McKinney, Jr., Mrs. W. C. McKinney, Jr., Mr. & Mrs. T. S. Putnam, Charlotte Beam, Lula Mae Borders, Donny Borders, Mrs. Cline Borders.

NEW BUFFALO: Rev. & Mrs. George Willis.

NEW CAMP CREEK: Rev. & Mrs. Howard Sain, H. A. Haskin, Mrs. Ruby Haskin.

NEW HOPE: Rev. C. C. Crow, Thelma Earl, Mr. & Mrs. B. H. Hopper, Mr. & Mrs. Paul Turner, Mr. & Mrs. J. H. Tulloh, Mrs. Pinkney Poston, Mrs. Odell Sepaugh, Mrs. C. C. Sepaugh, C. L. Mooney, Mrs. Seth Runyan, Mrs. Marion Morehead, Mrs. Lee Lavender.

NEW PROSPECT: Rev. Darrell Saunders, Mrs. J. F. Poston, J. F. Poston, Mr. & Mrs. D. M. Beam, Mrs. Yates Sperling. Mrs. A. A. Carpenter

NORMAN'S GROVE: Rev. & Mrs. John A. Hallman, Mr. & Mrs. Wulson Wellmon.

OAK GROVE: Rev. Russell Hinton, Mrs. Melvin Lovelace, Mr. & Mrs. Fred Greene, Mrs. Edward Davis, Mrs. Stokes Wright, F. C. Ware, W. A. Wright, Mrs. Carl Davis.

OAK VIEW: Rev. & Mrs. C. C. Bundy, Fred Wells, John H. Caldwell, Joe Farris.

PATTERSON GROVE: Mr. Eugene Patterson.

PATTERSON SPRINGS: Rev. Cline Borders. Mr. & Mrs. B. M. Bowen. Mrs. Eli McSwain, Harold Jackson, W. C. Murray, Mrs. Cecil Murray, Mrs. Jake Runyans, Margaret Green, Sarah Long, Margaret Fox, Mrs. Clarence Smith, Mrs. C. F. McSwain, Mrs. Rufus Clark, Mrs. Della Borders, Johnny T. Miller, Mr. B. L. Bowen, Yates Smith, Mrs. Clarence Smith, Mrs. Broadus Bowen.

PLAINS VIEW: Rev. & Mrs. Dean Coffey, Alton Randy Champion.

PLEASANT GROVE: Rev. & Mrs. E. H. Sessom, Mr. & Mrs. C. E. Elliott, Mr. & Mrs. Sherman B. Costner, Mrs. Charles Wright, Mrs. Charles Propst, Mrs. W. C. Wright, Mrs. Joe S. Hamrick.

PLEASANT HILL: Rev. Charles Propst, Mrs. Charles Lail, Mrs. Dewitt Anthony, R. M. Dover, Mrs. Hugh Dover, Martin Moore, Mrs. James McNeilly.

PLEASANT RIDGE: Rev. Max Evington, Mr. & Mrs. Yates Hamrick, Mrs. P. A. Brantley, Etna Holland, Arbagi Winn, Elmer DeLozier.

POLKVILLE: Rev. Raymond Crook, Mrs. W. Y. Horn.

POPLAR SPRINGS: Rev. & Mrs. J. E. Bishop, Mrs. & Mrs. Purvis Wesson, Mr. & Mrs. Tommy Wright.

PUTNAM MEMORIAL: Rev. Harold Threatt, Maynard Ledford, Mrs. Claude Jones, Jr., Jerry Lankford, Mrs. Fred Lynn, Mrs. Colon Hamrick.

ROSS GROVE: Rev. W. V. Tarlton, Dale Wright, Mrs. Ray Hallman, Mrs. Ed Willis, Mrs. Clyde Dover, Mrs. Carl Dedmon, Mrs. L. H. Ledford, Lalene Grigg.

SANDY PLAINS: Rev. & Mrs. Dale Clark, Mrs. C. P. Greene, Mrs. Fay Whitaker, Mrs. R. L. Humphries, Mrs. J. P. Walker, Mrs. Thomas Petty, Mrs. J. B. Price, Mrs. Ethel Philbeck, J. B. Hoyle.

SHELBY, FIRST: Rev. Roland Leath, Van Ramsey, Lloyd C. Bost, Mrs. Joe E. Cabaniss, Mrs. Harold Causby, Horace Easom, J. Carver Wood, Carlos Young, Mrs. E. B. Hill, Laura Cornwell, Mrs. Fred B. Hendricks, Mrs. O. V. Hamrick, Mrs. C. Rush Hamrick, Mrs. Rush Stroup, Mrs. Yates Harris, Mrs. Hershel Greene, Mrs. Leslie McBrayer, Mrs. S. R. Garver.

SHELBY, SECOND: Rev. Joe Sanders.

TEMPLE: Rev. Frank Shirley, Mrs. Annie Jolley, Mrs. T. F. Ware, Mrs. Joe Camp, Gary Osburn.

UNION: J. C. Campbell.

VICTORY: Rev. E. O. Gore, A. P. Logan, Mrs. Robert Caveny, Mrs. Shirley Caveny, Mrs. Elmer Hardin.

WACO: Rev. & Mrs. J. W. Harmon, Mrs. G. G. Rollins, Mrs. Heyward Moss, Mrs. J. L. Black, Mrs. Glenn Angel, Mr. & Mrs. J. O. Whitworth, W. H. Lutz, Marjorie Burton,

WESTOVER: Rev. Archie Chapman, Mr. Barber, Mr. Peeler, Ralph Towery.

WESTVIEW: Rev. W. J. Yeaman, Jr., Dr. E. L. Spivey, Jimmy Tucker, Miss Marguerite Martin, Bobby McSwain, John B. Spangler, K. L. Dingler, H. W. Nodine, Mrs. Inez Noles, Mr. & Mrs. T. H. Young.

ZION: Rev. & Mrs. B. J. Traywick, E. K. McSwain, Rev. W. P. Biggerstaff, Walter Davis, Mrs. Walter Davis, Mrs. E. K. McSwain, Claude D. Haynes, Mrs. J. F. Williams, Mrs. W. T. Horne, Mrs. Joe E. Blanton, Jr.

ZOAR: Rev. Dan Jolley, J. Rector Robbins, Mr. & Mrs. Hugh Dover, Mrs. Carl Ray Allen, Debbie Allen, Mrs. W. C. Stallings, Mrs. Ray Lloyd, Mrs. W. Yancey Ellis, Mrs. Maynard Ware, Annie Humphries.

VISITORS FROM OUTSIDE THE ASSOCIATION

W. C. Lamb, Raleigh
Marse Grant, Raleigh
Rev. W. G. Camp, Sandy Run
Mrs. E. D. Houser, Charlotte
S. L. Lamm, Green River
Albert Ponder, Shelby
Thomas Starkes, Atlanta, Georgia
Horace Barefoot, Liberty
Mrs. W. G. Camp, Sandy Run
Ralph Lail, Gaffney, S. C.
Charles B. Summey, Gaston
Samuel A. Roper, Ebeneezer

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS

Disbursements for local work	$ 2,584,051.00
Total for Missions	494,301.00
Cooperative Program	226,245.00
Children's Homes	13,843.00
State Missions	6,813.00
Home Missions	25,483.00
Foreign Missions	86,286.00
Hospitals	7,503.00
Homes for Aging	4,228.00
Christian Education	45,588.00
Associational Missions	19,266.00
Disbursements for all Purposes	3,078,352.00
Buildings and Equipment	
Total Receipts for all Purposes	2,686,137.00
Gifts: Per Church Member	104.12
Per Member-Coop. Program	8.85
Per Member-All Missions	19.23
Baptisms	518.00
Church Membership	25,700.00
Sunday School Enrollment	18,883.00
Training Unions	59.00
Training Union Enrollment	4,720.00
Music Ministry Enrollment	3,797.00
Vacation Bible Schools	63.00
Vacation Bible School Enrollment	6,251.00
Pastor's Salaries	367,347.00
Property Values	11,718,250.00

REPORT OF THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

BE IT RESOLVED that we, the messengers who compose this 119th Annual Meeting of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association:

1. Express to our host churches, Bethlehem and Patterson Springs, their pastors, their group of churches, and a helpful group of workers, our appreciation for their graciousness and many acts of kindness to us during the occasion of our meeting.
2. Express our appreciation to the Program Committee for the planning and preparation of an excellent program; and to all program personnel for providing information and inspiration for those in attendance.
3. Commend our Moderator, James Stamey, for the fine spirit in which he has guided us through the 119th Annual Meeting of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.
4. Express our appreciation to the retiring officers of our Association for their work, and covenant to pray for those who have been elected to lead us this associational year.
5. Press on in our churches toward the mark of the high calling of God in Christ Jesus, our Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Paul Lancaster
Mrs. Lee Allen
James Rice, Chairman

MEMORIALS

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Mrs. Irene Reynolds.
BETHANY: Mr. R. H. Ponder, (Deacon), Mr. Hoyle Moss.

BETHEL: Mr. Carl Ernest, Mr. Dewey Howell, Mr. Jerry Hoyle, Mr. Tom Humphries, Mr. Tom Leigh, Mr. Kelly Nanny, Mrs. John Page, Mr. Joe Traylor, Mr. R. J. Wood, Mrs. Eva Hamrick, Mr. Elsie Grigg.

BEAVER DAM: Mr. R. W. McCurry (Deacon), Mr. Carl Padgett, Mrs. Carl Padgett.

BETHLEHEM: Mrs. R. F. Elam.

BOILING SPRINGS: Mr. Ladd W. Hamrick, Mr. F. B. Hamrick, Mr. Colros Blanton, Mr. Stephen Morrissett (Deacon), Mr. Grady Blanton, Mr. A. Harold Hamrick.

BUFFALO: Mr. Walter Kale (Deacon), Mrs. Buren Dedmon, Mrs. James Gray, Mrs. E. C. Phillips.

CALVARY: Mrs. J. A. Bridges, Mrs. Broadus Arrowood, Mr. Lewis Dobbins, Mr. George Gaskey, Mrs. Will Griffin, Miss Pattie Hardin, Mr. Crown Lynn, Mr. Barney Stone, Mrs. Grady Tessineer.

CARPENTER'S GROVE: Mr. Michael Bradley.

CASAR: Mr. Edward Buff, Mr. Rance Smith, Mrs. Iva Mauney.

CHURCHILL DRIVE: Mr. Robert Padgett, Sr., Mr. Wilbur Roberts, Mrs. J. O. Talbert.

COMMUNITY: Mr. Brownlo Head.

DAVID: Mr. Tilden Ledford, Mr. Hughlon Stroupe, Mrs. John Griggs.

DOUBLE SHOALS: None.

DOUBLE SPRINGS: Mr. C. O. Lee, Mr. Carl Pruett, Mrs. O. C. Tomms.

DOVER: Mrs. J. M. McCraw, Mr. Joel McCraw, Mrs. B. E. Price, Mr. E. E. Hensley.

EASTSIDE, K. M.: None.

EASTSIDE, S: Mr. J. F. Alexander, Mrs. W. R. Paige, Mrs. T. H. Upton, Mr. Charlie Lail, Mr. Robert Jenkins, Mr. Webb Barnette, Mrs. J. S. Watts.

ELIZABETH: Mrs. Bryan Poston, Rev. H. E. Waldrop, Randy Wall, Miss Bessie Roberts, Mr. O'Neil Bridges, Mrs. V. O. Cline, Mr. McBride Poston.

ELLIOTT MEMORIAL: None

EMMANUEL: None

Miss Bessis Champion, Mr. Garfield Howard

FALLSTON: Miss Martha S. Royster, Mrs. Kate Stroup, Mr. Grover Ledbetter, Mrs. O. J. Fortenburry.

FLINT HILL: Mr. Claude Anthony, Mr. D. L. Putnam, Mr. A. H. Martin, Mr. Max Davis, Mr. Aden Humphries.

GROVER, FIRST: Mr. B. F. Bird (Deacon), Mr. W. B. Turner (Deacon), Mr. E. A. Hambright, Mr. J. B. Ellis (Deacon), Mr. Harold Evans.

HIGHLAND: Mrs. Mary Roberson.

KINGS MOUNTAIN: Mr. Heyward Brooks, Mr. Harold Crawford, Mr. W. H. Houser, Mrs. W. G. Hughes, Mrs. Ed Hord, Mr. Andrew Jenkins, Mr. J. D. Hord, Mr. J. P. Styers.

KINGS MOUNTAIN, FIRST: None

KINGS MOUNTAIN, SECOND: Mr. Eugene Barrett, Mr. Robert Styers, Mrs. Lena Goforth, Mrs. Maggie G. Brown.

LATTIMORE: Mrs. W. G. Grigg, Walter Jones, Mrs. Amos Cooper, J. B. Lattimore, Flay Ellis.

LAWNDALE: Mr. Buford C. Wright.

LILY MEMORIAL: None

LOVE VALLEY: None

MACEDONIA: Mrs. John Cloninger, Mrs. Kossie Wright, Mrs. Joe Foster.

MIDVIEW: Mrs. Herbert Boheler (Deacon), Mrs. Ethel Johnson, Mr. Walker Arrowood.

MOUNT SINAI: Mrs. Margaret Hill.

MULL'S MEMORIAL: Miss Kay Ruppe.

NEW BETHEL: Mrs. Ruby H. Lattimore, Mrs. Mary D. Grigg.

NEW BUFFALO: Mr. Carl Michael Smith, Mr. Sam Peterson, Mr. Claude Camp, Mr. Fred Crotts.

NEW CAMP CREEK: None.

NEW HOPE: Mr. R. L. Wylie, Mrs. James Lee Earl, Mrs. Lunie McSwain, Mr. C. L. Hammett, Mr. Don Davis, Mr. Claude Lee Lavender, Mrs. Pearl Glenn.

NEW PROSPECT: Mr. E. G. Clark, Mrs. Joe Whitesides.
NORMAN'S GROVE: None.
OAK GROVE: Mr. K. B. Ledford, Mrs. Bessie Champion, Mrs. Maggie B. Ledford, Mrs. Ellen L. Lovelace.
OAK VIEW: Mr. Furman Anderson.
PATTERSON GROVE: Mr. Robert Larry Dellinger, Mr. Donald Henderson.
PATTERSON SPRINGS: None.
PEACH STREET: None.
PIEDMONT: Mr. Garfield Howard, Mr. George Shipman, Mrs. Lena Goforth.
PLAINS VIEW: Mr. Ray Ramsey (Deacon).
PLEASANT GROVE: Mr. James Costner, Mrs. Myrtle Grayson, Mrs. Valine Hoyle, Mr. Worth Hoyle, Odus Ledford, Mr. Luther Sellers, Mr. Morris Williams, Mr. John A. Wright.
PLEASANT HILL: Mr. W. H. Hendrick, Mrs. Elsie Roberts, Mrs. Rebecca Dover.
PLEASANT RIDGE: Mr. P. C. Blanton (Deacon), Mrs. Mattie Jones.
POLKVILLE: Mr. John Hunt, Mrs. George Beaver, Mr. Lonnie Scruggs, Mr. J. V. Swink.
POPLAR SPRINGS: Mr. Tom Owensby, Mr. L. E. Hamrick, Mrs. Geneva Wheelus, Mr. James DeBrew (Deacon), Mrs. Corene Blanton, Mrs. Buford Hamrick.
PUTNAM MEMORIAL: None.
ROSS GROVE: Mr. James Dixon.
SANDY PLAINS: Mr. Glenn Holland, Mr. Joel Williams, Mrs. C. C. Walker, Mrs. Johnnie Hayes, Mr. W. B. Petty (Deacon), Mr. D. C. Crowder, Mrs. Daither Humphries.
SHELBY, FIRST: Mr. Worth Branton (Deacon), Mrs. A. P. Poston, Mrs. G. L. Bridges, Mr. C. A. Doggett, Mrs. Richard L. Shelton, Mrs. John Norman, Mrs. Hazel McCraw Mahanes, Mr. H. Ralph Royster, Mrs. O. Max Gardner, Mrs. E. W. Gibbs, Mr. Robert S. Jenkins, Sr. (Deacon), Mr. M. R. Weathers, Mr. Thomas B. Hamrick, Mrs. C. F. Leonard, Mrs. C. R. Gibson, Mrs. Keith Moss, Mrs. Baxter Kirkpatrick, Mr. Leland Jones, Mr. Grover Green, Mr. W. G. Pendleton.
SHELBY, SECOND: Mrs. E. D. Jones, Mr. Plato Williams, Mrs. Eary Childers, Mr. Archie Hardin.
TEMPLE (KM): Mr. Robert Peterson.
UNION: Mr. Burgin L. Grigg, Mr. Hubert Hamrick, Mrs. Frank Grigg, Mr. Norman Mauney.
VICTORY: None.
WACO: None.
WALLACE GROVE: Mr. Clyde Putnam.
WESTOVER: Mrs. Bill Morgan.
WESTVIEW: Mr. Michael Ward.
ZION: Mrs. Lowell Yarborough, Mr. Scott Doster.
ZOAR: Mrs. J. C. Whisnant, Mr. L. H. Henson, Mr. Buford Ware, Mr. Henry Bolton, Mrs. M. B. Landers, Mr. Gladys S. Phillips, Mrs. Blanchard Jarrett.

HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Bought new pews and carpet.
BETHANY: Installed new heating unit.
BETHLEHEM: Held dedication - - debt retirement.
BOILING SPRINGS: Held first service in new church building August 31.
BUFFALO: Paid off note on Educational Building; installed air conditioning in auditorium.
CALVARY: Called Rev. W. Wilson Payne as pastor. His ministry began April, 1969.
CARPENTER'S GROVE: Installed new Allen organ.
COMMUNITY: Built in front of church and installed water cooler.

DAVID: Dedicated new activities building.

DOUBLE SHOALS: Called Rev. Fred D. MeGehee as pastor in February.

DOUBLE SPRINGS: Paid church debt, note burned 4/6/69.

EASTSIDE, KINGS MOUNTAIN: Called Rev. Harry D. Vance as pastor, May 10, 1969.

ELIZABETH: Constructing new educational building at a cost of $240,000.00.

ELLIOTT MEMORIAL: Rev. A. M. Martin resigned as pastor, May 1, called Rev. Norris Davis as supply pastor, June 1, 1969.

FAITH: Purchased new organ.

FALLSTON: Ordained Mr. Jean Elliott as deacon.

GROVER, FIRST: Purchased additional property and began construction of a new auditorium.

HIGHLAND: Renovated sanctuary, air conditioned, added new nursery space, built lighted steeple, held dedication.

KINGS MOUNTAIN, FIRST: Licensed Mr. Charles Sparks to the ministry.

LATTIMORE: Rev. James P. Wall, III, called as pastor; put new roof on Sanctuary and original part of Educational Department.

LAWNDALE: Called Rev. Wayne Dixon as pastor, May 11; supporting fulltime missionary, Rev Wayne Sorrels.

LOVE VALLEY: Observed pastor's 25th year as pastor.

NEW BETHEL: A trust fund of $1000 was set up in memory of Mrs. Kate Wray Elam, the proceeds to be transmitted by church to Annie Armstrong and Lottie Moon Offerings.

NEW BUFFALO: Brick veneered church and remodeled the Sanctuary.

NEW HOPE: Converted recreation area of basement into Sunday School rooms, offices, and choir room. Rev. Joel Jenkins resigned as pastor, called Rev. C. C. Crow as Interim Pastor.

PLAINS VIEW: Constructed bathrooms, paid off church debt, broke ground for new parsonage.

PLEASANT GROVE: Revised church roll, eliminating 56 names. These had died or joined other churches.

POPLAR SPRINGS: In April construction was begun on new building, sanctuary and additional educational space; building to cost $291,795. Completion is set for April, 1970.

PUTNAM MEMORIAL: In September Putnam Memorial established its own Home Mission Board. Now have six missionaries appointed and serving on church field, and one volunteer awaiting orientation.

ROSS GROVE: Moved into new educational building August 17.

SHELBY, FIRST: Called Rev. Gene L. Watterson as pastor in July.

WACO: Paid of $25,000 note. Money was borrowed Oct., '63 to remodel, redecorate and air-condition church.

WALLACE GROVE: Graded and sowed cemetery; gravelled driveway.

WESTOVER: Dedicated new piano and new sign; ordained M. H. Davis as minister.

WESTVIEW: Employed Mrs. Jerry Bumbaugh as part-time Youth Director.

ZION: Build new Educational Building, built ball field, organized youth group, accepted ministerial student from Gardner-Webb to observe church work and help in many ways.

ZOAR: Rev. L. M. Tenery resigned May 11. May 4 church honored him and Mrs. Tenery at reception. Rev. S. L. Lamm served as Interim Pastor. Renovated and redecorated pastorium. Rev. Dan Jolley was called as pastor. His ministry began September 14.

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS OF KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Preamble

We, the members of Missionary Baptist Churches in the County of Cleveland, State of North Carolina, and territory adjacent thereto, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the principles and rules of order of a district Association in conformity to the following plan:

Article I Name

The name of this body shall be the "Kings Mountain Baptist Association."

Article II Purpose

It shall be the purpose of the Association to cooperate with the State and Southern Baptist Conventions in the promotion of Christian Missions at home and abroad, and in any other related objects such as evangelism, Christian education, benevolent enterprises, and social services, which it may deem proper and advisable for the furtherance of the Kingdom of God.

Article III Membership

Section 1: The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist Churches in the area of the Association.

Section 2: Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the membership committee and if recommended by this committee and accepted by the Association shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a period of one year. At the end of one year, upon recommendation of the committee, membership within the Association of such churches shall be determined by vote of the Association. During this period such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except their members shall not hold office nor vote.

Section 3: The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and By-Laws. Member churches may also withdraw as they desire, and, if requested, the General Board may grant letters of recommendation to other like Associations.

Article IV Meetings

Section 1: The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday evening and Wednesday after the third Sunday in October and continue until the business of the Association is disposed of.

Section 2: Special meetings may be called by the Moderator or General Board provided two weeks notice is given to the member churches.

Section 3: Each church shall elect annually, in addition to the pastor, two messengers to the meetings of the Association for each 50 members of the church, provided each church shall have not less than three nor more than ten messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the minutes shall include only those attending and registering at the Associational meeting.

Article V Authority

Each church in this Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches except as provided in this constitution in Article III, Sections 2 and 3.

Article VI Officers and Their Election

Section 1: The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Auditor, Historian, Music Director, Organist, Sunday School Director,

Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, and Chairman of Library Council.
Section 2: The officers shall be elected on the morning of the last day of the annual meeting for a term of one year each. The nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6) except the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, and Clerk-Treasurer who shall be nominated from the floor. Committee nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor.
Section 3: All officers shall complete their work as soon as practicable after the closing of the Annual Session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the Annual Session, all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuing associational year.
Section 4: Any person having served two terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election.

Article VII Trustees and Their Election

There shall be three trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three years each on a rotating basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at the annual meeting, no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until after the lapse of one year. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

Article VIII The General Board

The General Board shall be composed of all Associational Officers (Article VI, Section 1) the Associational Superintendent of Missions (ex-Officio without voting privileges), each active pastor, two other members chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees of the Association. The General Board shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by this constitution. It shall be the duty of the General Board to meet quarterly and to make reports and recommendations to the Association in its annual meeting. The quarterly meetings will be in October, January, April and July; on Monday after the third Sunday at 10:00 A. M.

Article IX Committees

Section 1: The Association shall have the following standing committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the annual meeting through the following annual meeting.

A. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the annual meeting:
   (1) Order of Business Committee (By-Law IV, Section 1)
   (2) Executive Committee (By-Law IV, Section 2)
   (3) Evangelism Committee (By-Law IV, Section 3)
   (4) Finance Committee (By-Law IV, Section 4)
   (5) Ordination Committee (By-Law IV, Section 5)
   (6) Nominations Committee (By-Law IV, Section 6)
   (7) Constitution Committee (By-Law IV, Section 7)
   (8) Membership Committee (By-Law IV, Section 8)
   (9) Calendar Committee (By-Law IV, Section 9)
   (10) Resolutions Committee (By-Law IV, Section 10)
   (11) Historical Committee (By-Law IV, Section 11)
   (12) Seminary Extension Committee (By-Law IV, Section 12)
   (13) Christian Life Committee (By-Law IV, Section 13)
   (14) Any other Committee authorized by the Association.

B. To be appointed by the Moderator at the annual meeting, Committee on Committees (By-Law IV, Section 14).

Section 2: The following committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty days prior to the annual meeting to serve during the annual meeting:

(1) Place and Preacher Committee (By-Law IV, Section 15)

(2) Enrollment Committee (By-Law IV, Section 16)

Article X Amendments

Amendments to this constitution may be made at any annual session of the Association upon an affirmative vote of two-thirds of the voting members present. Proposed changes must be presented to the association in the first session and voted upon by a standing vote of the Association in the last session. It is recommended that all proposed changes first be submitted to the Constitution Committee.

BY-LAWS

By-Law 1 PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Robert's Rules of Order shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

By-Law II ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Associational Year shall begin October 1 and close September 30.

By-Law III DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1: The Moderator shall preside over the meeting of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint Committee on Committees, Committee on Place and Preachers, and Committee on Enrollment. He shall be Chairman of the General Board and be an Exofficio (without voting privileges) member of all other committees.

Section 2: The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure, of the Moderator, and shall be Vice-Chairman of the General Board.

Section 3: The Clerk-Treasurer shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's annual meeting, distribute at the annual meeting mimeographed copies of the digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distributing of minutes to the member churches, keep on file copies of minutes, records, and other documents of the Association, and shall also serve as Secretary of the General Board. He shall inform all persons elected to office or appointed to serve on committees of such action. He shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its General Board, or as designated in the Budget (no money is to be disbursed which is not included in the budget except upon recommendation of the Finance Committee to the General Board or the Association in annual Session); render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the annual meeting and give a report at each quarterly General Board meeting; and keep books available and up-to-date for examination.

Section 4: The Auditor shall, at the close of the Association Year, make an audit of the Treasurer's records and report to the Association in session.

Section 5: The Historian shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches, and shall make a written report to each annual meeting of the Association.

Section 6: Vacancies occuring between annual sessions shall be filled by the General Board except the office of Moderator, in which case the Vice-Moderator shall automatically become Moderator.

By-Law IV DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Section 1: The Order of Business Committee shall be composed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk and Associational Music Director. It shall prepare a printed

program for the annual meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty days before the annual meeting. It shall, on the opening day of the annual meeting of the Association, present the printed programs for adoption and serve through the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

Section 2: THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

(1) Shall be composed of the Associational officers listed in Article VI, Section 1) of the Constitution along with the chairmen of the Evangelism and Finance Committees. It shall work with Associational Superintendent of Missions in promoting the work of the Association, and lead and assist in determining need for, beginning new mission stations, and organizing new churches.

(2) If such advice is sought it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church. It shall also seek to help any member church desiring assistance with its problems.

(3) When without a Superintendent of Missions, this Committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its General Board, for election a new Superintendent of Missions according to By-law VI, Section 11.

(4) It shall administer all matters referred to it by the Association or General Board and act on routine or emergency matters between meetings of the General Board. It shall initiate and recommend matters concerning business management, approve employment of all office personnel, deal with problems relating to personnel, and maintain adequate equipment for the office. It shall meet regularly, not less than quarterly, but a quorum of seven shall be necessary to transact business.

Section 3: THE EVANGELISM COMMITTEE, composed of 6 members, shall promote the work of evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the Association or its General Board.

Section 4: THE FINANCE COMMITTEE, composed of three members with the Treasurer shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the annual meeting.

Section 5: THE ORDINATION COMMITTEE, composed of 3 members with the pastor of the candidate, shall, when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

Section 6: THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE, composed of 6 members, shall contact before and nominate on the last day of the annual meeting of the Association the officers of the Association according to Articles VI and VII of the Constitution. This committee shall also, in cooperation with the nominating committee of the various department of work, recommend workers in these various departments (Article VI, Section 1). It shall also nominate Associational representatives for the various institutions and agencies of our convention and members of the General Board of our Baptist State Convention. This committee shall also assist the General Board in filling vacancies which occur between annual meetings of the Association. This committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

Section 7: THE CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE, composed of 3 members, shall be available to study changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed.

Section 8: THE MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE, composed of 3 members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution and By-Laws (Article III, Section 2).

Section 9: THE CALENDAR COMMITTEE shall be composed of the following Associational Officers: Sunday School director, Training Union Director, WMU

Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, and the Vice-Moderator as chairman. This committee shall work out as soon as possible each year an Associational Calendar for the coming year and present same to the General Board for adoption.

Section 10: THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE, composed of 3 members, shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it or the association may deem wise.

Section 11: THE HISTORICAL COMMITTEE shall be composed of the Historian as chairman and 6 other members. It shall be the duty of the Historical Committee to collect, compile and preserve all materials of interest to the Association and member churches. It shall make its report at the annual Associational Meeting.

Section 12: THE SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE, composed of 3 members, shall plan and provide for such Seminary Extension classes as may be desired.

Section 13: THE CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE, composed of 6 members, shall recommend ways in which the Association can work for promotion of civic righteousness and social uplift.

Section 14: THE COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES, composed of 5 members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article IX, Section 1), and shall assist the General Board in filling vacancies on all other standing committees occurring between sessions. This committee shall also name the chairman of each committee.

Section 15: THE PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE, composed of 3 members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meetings for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend place or places. It shall also recommend the Preacher and alternate for the annual sermon or sermons.

Section 16: THE ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of the messengers at all of the sessions.

Section 17: Members of all these committees, except those appointed by the Moderator, shall be elected to serve for not more than three years on a rotating basis.

By-Law V TRUSTEES

The duty of the trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or its General Board.

By-Law VI SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS

Section 1: His selection shall be upon recommendation of the Executive Committee and on vote by the Association in its annual meeting or, between sessions of the Association, by its General Board. His time of office shall continue until terminatee and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity.

Section 2: The Superintendent of Missions shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors, and officers, and the Associational committees and organizations.

By-Law VII WRITTEN REPORTS

Written reports to appear in the Annual Minutes shall not exceed 300 words, except for History and Statistics.

By-Law VIII AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the annual meeting by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

By-Law IX DEFINE PROCEDURE

Section 1: The business session of the Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

Section 2: Every report, resolution, or amendment offered to the Association shall be submitted in writing if requested by the Moderator.

Section 3: No person shall speak more than twice on the same subject except by permission of the Association.

Section 4: Messengers present from half the churches shall constitute a quorum.
By-Law X THE CONFESSION OF FAITH

The Baptist Faith and Message as revised and adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention on May 9, 1963.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE ONE HUNDRED NINETEENTH ANNUAL SESSION OF THE KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Tuesday Evening, October 21, 1969

1. An organ prelude was presented by Mrs. E. T. Bailey as messengers from the various churches gathered in Bethlehem Baptist Church for the 119th Annual meeting of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

2. John Simmone, minister of music at Dover, led the assembly in singing, "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name."

3. The opening prayer was led by the Rev. Joseph Sanders, pastor of Second Baptist Church, Shelby.

4. Rev. Russell Fitts, pastor of Bethlehem Church, welcomed the messengers on behalf of the Grover Group of Churches.

5. Joesph E. Cabaniss, Clerk-Treasurer, moved "that those now registering, together with those who will register, be elected to constitute the 119th Annual Session of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association." The motion was seconded and carried.

6. Rev. B. J. Traywick, pastor at Zion, chairman of the Order of Business Committee, moved the adoption of the printed programs; this motion carried.

7. The Moderator, Rev. James Stamey, Elizabeth, appointed the Committee on Committees and the Committee on Place and Preacher as they appear elsewhere in this volume.

8. Rev. Frank Shirley, Temple, gave the report of the Constitution Committee. Messengers had been handed a copy of the recommended changes as they entered the sanctuary. A motion was made by Rev. Robert Mann, Kings Mountain, First, that election of officers take place on the first day of the Annual Session rather than the last day as there are more laymen present. It was cited that this would require a change of constitution, but since it was being presented on the first day it could be voted on the second day. Motion was seconded and it carried. This would be voted on along with those changes on the printed sheet on the second day of the meeting.

9. Dr. Wyan Washburn gave the Historian's Report. He reported there has been some progress on the writing of the Associational History. His report was adopted.

10. Rev. C. O. Greene gave the Superintendent of Missions' Message. In his message he reported on what our Association has been doing during his ten years as Superintendent; what it is doing; and what we plan to do in the future.

11. John Simmone led the group in singing "To God Be the Glory" with Mrs. E. T. Bailey accompanying at the organ.

12. The Moderator gave a special welcome to the following new pastors and ministers of music and education who had come into our Association since last year: Rev. Wilson Payne, Calvary; Rev. Harry Vance, Eastside; Kings Mountain; Rev. Robert Hicklin, Faith; Rev. Ed Brown, Flint Hill; Rev. James Wall, Lattimore; Rev. Wayne Dixon, Lawndale; Rev. John Frazier, Midview; Rev. John Edwards, Mull's Memorial; Rev. Charles Propst, Pleasant Hill; and Rev. Gene Watterson, First Baptist, Shelby. Visitors were recognized at this time.

13. Mr. W. C. Lamb of the Department of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention spoke on "Shaping the '70's." He said that every mission dollar is vitally important; that the gospel is desperately needed in North Carolina.

14. John Simmone led the group in singing "Christ Receiveth Sinful Men."

15. Rev. William J. Yeaman, Jr., Westview, brought the Inspirational Message using the thought of Spiritual Exercise. Using I Timothy 4:7-8, he brought out the fact that not enough time is spent in spiritual exercise.

16. Rev. Yeaman led the closing prayer.

Wednesday Morning, October 22, 1969

17. Mrs. E. T. Bailey presented an organ prelude as messengers gathered at Patterson Springs for the second day of the Annual Session.

18. Robert Decker, minister of music at Elizabeth, led the group in singing "Ye Servants of God."

19. Rev. John Edwards, Mull's Memorial, led the opening prayer.

20. Vice-Moderator Russell Fitts recognized Mr. Joseph Cabaniss who gave the report of the General Board and the treasurer's report. Copies of these reports are found elsewhere in this volume.

21. Rev. Cline Borders, Interim Pastor at Patterson Springs, welcomed the messengers to Patterson Springs Church and made announcements about lunch.

22. Rev. Wilson Harmon, Waco, gave the report of the Place and Preacher Committee. An invitation has been received from Elizabeth for both sessions of the Annual meeting, 1970. Also, the preachers will be: Inspirational, Rev. Cline Borders; Doctrinal, Rev. James Wilder; and Missionary, Rev. J. E. Bishop; Alternate, Rev. Gene Watterson. Motion was made that the 1970 Sessions be held at Elizabeth; it was seconded and it carried.

23. The Committee on Nominations report was made by Rev. Max Linnens, Boiling Springs. The text of that report is found elsewhere in this volume. It was adopted.

24. Committee on Enrollment, Joseph Cabaniss, Chairman, reported on attendance.

25. Bob Decker led the group in singing "Glorious Is Thy Name."

26. Rev. Dale Clark, Sandy Plains, brought the Doctrinal Message, taking as his text I Peter 1:13. He said we need a new vision of a Holy God; ours has become distorted.

27. Moderator Stamey called for the report of the Constitution Committee. Rev. Frank Shirley gave the report, those on the printed sheet and those brought last night concerning the election of officers. Those on the printed sheet were adopted. Rev. C. A. Kirby, Jr., Double Springs, made a substitute motion to the one made at the evening session, that the order of business for election of officers be placed in the morning session the second day rather than the afternoon session. Motion carried.

28. State Convention reports were presented. Those bringing reports were: Christian Literature, Marse Grant; and Cooperative Program, Carlos Young. Horace Barefoot brought greetings from the Children's Homes.

29. Bob Decker led the congregation in a medley of hymns. Mr. Decker then brought special music, "Singing I Go Along Life's Road."

30. Mr. M. Thomas Starkes spoke on "The Church and Our World." He brought greetings from the Home Mission Board, its staff members and nearly 2400 missionaries in 31 states. Taking his text from Revelation 3:1-3 he said we must reactivate Christian concern and wake men up, recapture the New Testament sense of urgency.

31. Closing prayer led by Rev. Wilson Payne, Calvary.

Wednesday Afternoon, October 22, 1969

32. Organ prelude by Mrs. E. T. Bailey.

33. Mr. Allen Jolley, Minister of music, Kings Mountain, First, led the group in singing "He Leadeth Me."

34. Rev. Charles Propst, Pleasant Hill, led the opening prayer.

35. The Moderator introduced Dr. E. E. Poston, President of Gardner-Webb College, who gave a report on Christian Education. He said we're proud of the work

we're doing, but fearful of the dangers lying ahead; that we must not turn our backs on Christian Education.

36. Rev. Fred McGehee, Jr., Double Shoals, gave the Committee on Committees report and it was adopted.

37. Organizational reports were given as follows: Sunday School, Rev. Fred McGehee; Training Union, Rev. Fred McGehee; WMU, Mrs. W. D. Ledbetter; Music, Mr. Allen Jolley. These were adopted as found elsewhere in this volume.

38. Rev. James Rice, Churchill Drive, gave the report of the Committee on Resolutions. The full text of that report is found elsewhere in this volume. Rev. Rice also thanked the people for their support of Michael Remy, the student at Gardner-Webb College from Haiti.

39. Mr. Allen Jolley led the group in singing "Love Lifted Me."

40. Rev. C. O. Greene led in a Grassroots Survey of some of the priority objectives the Southern Baptist Convention Long-Range Planning Committee feels will be the major concern of the churches during the 1973-79 period. These objectives if approved will guide the personnel of the SBC, state conventions, and associations in planning special materials and projects.

41. Allen Jolley led a hymn of praise "He Lives."

42. Rev. Harold Threatt, Putnam Memorial, brought the Missionary Message, saying all Christians are missionaries. He gave us this thought to carry with us: "If you were arrested for being a Christian, would there be enough evidence to convict you?"

43. In the election of Officers, Wilson Harmon made a motion that Rev. James Stamey be re-elected Moderator: W. V. Tarlton, Ross Grove, seconded the motion. Rev. C. O. Greene presided and Mr. Stamey was re-elected. C. A. Kirby, Jr., nominated Russell Fitts as Vice-Moderator, there was a motion and second to close nominations and elect by acclamation. It carried. Roland Leath, Shelby, First, nominated Joseph Cabaniss as Clerk-Treasurer; motion and second to close and elect by acclamation. Motion carried.

44. Mr. Horace Easom, Shelby, First, conducted a brief memorial service in memory of those who have expired during the year. He read the names of ministers and deacons. A complete list is found elsewhere in this volume. Mr. Van Ramsey sang "Sunrise Tomorrow."

45. Joseph E. Cabaniss, Clerk-Treasurer, gave a final report on attendance. Messengers registered 348; alternates, visitors and others 132; total attendance 480. Meeting was adjourned with prayer.

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

"Forasmuch as many have taken in hand to set forth in order a declaration of those things which are most surely believed among us . . ." (Luke 1:1).

This annual report from your Historical Committee will be about the book we plan to write, a history of the first 120 years of the King's Mountain Association. We have had two full committee meetings this year making plans for various aspects of this book. Some assignments have been made and much material is being gathered. We hope all member churches will insist that their historians and church clerks or the church history committee gather material and write their own church history as closely as possible after the outline recommended by the Southern Baptist Historical Commission. These outlines have been furnished by your Historical Committee for all the churches.

Financially, we are doing only fairly well with approximately $1,500 being paid in through September 30, with the expenses to date amounting to $294.59. Our committee would urge each church to follow the Associational plan and provide for us ten cents per member for two years; that is, ten cents for the year just past, and ten cents for the coming year, 69-70. This will give us a nest egg of approximately

$5,000. We hope to have a prepublication sale of the book and plans for us will be outlined during the coming year.

Church histories have been received from Boiling Springs, Carpenter's Grove, Faith, Zion and a new history of the First Baptist Church of Shelby will soon be in print.

Each church will soon be given a history time table to go by which will indicate the type of materials, sketches, photographs, minutes, and other sources which the Association's committee will need to incorporate in the book. We will have to have all of this material by at least June 30, 1970 to have the book ready by the end of the year.

W. W. Washburn

TRAINING UNION REPORT

In the fall the Associational Training Union workers participated with the Sunday School in planning the group training school, and planned the "M" night in December in which 375 people participated.

In the spring your Junior Worker, Mr. Don Roberts, was especially active in promoting the Junior memory contest, visiting every church which gave him the opportunity; and explaining this fine program. A team of workers provided a one night workshop for the Putnam Memorial Baptist Church of Shelby.

The major limitations to the helpfulness of the association to the churches is the unwillingness of many leaders to send information about workers to the associational office where it can be used to channel offers for help, and ideas directly to those who need them. I sincerely hope each church will resolve immediately to send to the associational office a complete list of all workers in each orgnaization.

My sincere thanks go to the fine people who worked with me last year.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert L. Lamb

BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT

The year 1969 has been one of the most significant in the 136-year history of the Biblical Recorder. True, we cannot point to any spectacular gains in circulation, but each week the Recorder is read by almost 300,000 North Carolina Baptists in some 90,000 homes. For almost a century and a half the Recorder has played a vital role in the life of our convention and state, and it will continue to do so.

Our pages this year have carried a variety of reports of the activities of Baptists all across the state. Early this spring membership in our 3,454 churches passed the one million mark - - an historic milestone. We also carried numerous stories and reports of the progress of the Crusade of the Americas.

The first half of this year, of course, saw much of the news interest focused on the General Assembly. Possibly more than any other assembly to date, this year's session was of vital importance to Baptists and other Christians across our state. Because of this importance, the Recorder gave special emphasis to reporting moral and social issues being considered by the legislature. Our readers responded in marvelous fashion, making the impact of the church felt throughout the state.

Whenever something significant was happening among North Carolina Baptists, our readers were aware of it. We hope to offer expanded coverage in the future and will always strive to improve our effort. We want to be good stewards of the trust North Carolina Baptists have placed in us.

Naturally, we hope that this stewardship will be rewarded with more participation in readership in our churches. The Recorder should be in every Baptist home.

We will continue to speak the truth in love.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Marse Grant, Editor

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

We nominate the following persons for the positions indicated in the Kings Mountain Baptist Association for the year 1969-70

Sunday School Superintendent	Rev. Harold Threatt
Training Union Director	E. H. Sessom
Brotherhood Director	John Hendricks
Librarian	Mrs. Ruby Erwin
Organist	Mrs. E. T. Bailey
Historian	Dr. Wyan Washburn
Music Director	Van Ramsey
Trustee	L. T. Hamrick
Auditor	Hamrick & Redding
Institutional Representatives	
Children's Homes	Rev. Russell Fitts
Baptist Homes for Aging	Mr. Walter Davis
Baptist Hospital	Dr. John Hamrick
Baptist Colleges	Dr. Eugene Poston
World Missions	Rev. Oscar Funderburke
Annuity Board	Rev. W. P. Biggerstaff
Christian Literature	Rev. Tom Bray
Cooperative Program	Carlos Young

Respectfully submitted
Paul Wilson
Willard Boyles
B. H. Hopper
Jack Dover
E. C. Willingham
Max Linnens, Chairman

PROGRAM FOR THE 119th ANNUAL SESSION OF THE KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Tuesday evening - October 21, Bethlehem Baptist Church

7:00	Hymn of Praise	
	Prayer	Rev. Wilson Payne
7:05	Organization	
	Report on Order of Business	
	Appointment of Committees	
7:15	Report of Constitutional Committee	Rev. Frank Shirley
7:20	Historian's Report	Dr. Wyan Washburn
7:30	Superintendent of Missions' Message	Rev. C. O. Greene
7:45	Hymn	
	Welcome to New Ministers, Ministers of Music and Education, Recognition of Visitors, Announcements and Miscellaneous Business.	
8:00	"Shaping the '70's"	Mr. W. C. Lamb
8:35	Special Music	Mr. Van Ramsey
8:45	Inspirational Message	Rev. W. J. Yeamen, Jr.

WEDNESDAY MORNING: October 22 - - Patterson Springs Baptist Church

9:30	Hymn of Praise	
	Prayer	Rev. John Edwards
9:35	General Board Report	
9:50	Business and Announcements	
	Report of Committee on Place and Preacher	
	Report of Committee on Nominations	
	Report of Committee on Enrollment	
10:05	Hymn	
10:10	Doctrinal Message	Rev. Dale Clark
10:35	Consideration of Report of Constitution Revision Committee	Rev. Frank Shirley
10:40	State Convention Reports:	
	Church Music	Rev. Joseph Stroud
	Christian Literature	Mr. Marse Grant
	Cooperative Program	Mr. Carlos Young
11:25	Hymn	
11:30	Special Music	Mr. Van Ramsey
11:35	"The Church and Our World"	Mr. M. Thomas Starkes
12:00	Adjournment	

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

1:00	Hymn of Praise	
	Prayer	Rev. Charles Propst
1:05	Christain Education	Dr. E. E. Poston President, Gardner-Webb College
1:25	Miscellaneous Business	
1:35	Organizational Reports:	
	Sunday School	Rev. Harold Threatt
	Training Union	Dr. Robert Lamb
	Brotherhood	Mr. John Washburn, Jr.
	W. M. U.	Mrs. W. D. Ledbetter
	Music	Mr. Van Ramsey
2:00	Report of Committee on Resolutions	Rev. James Rice
2:10	Hymn	
2:15	Grassroots Survey	
2:35	Missionary Message	Rev. Harold Threatt
3:00	Election of Officers	
3:15	Memorials	Mr. Horace Easom
3:25	Adjournment	

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

The Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention continues to provide excellent service to our churches and pastors. During the years when the pastor is still in the active ministry the Board provides for health coverage and for disability benefits. After retirement those who have participated in the plan receive a monthly check to help meet the needs of those difficult years when income is greatly reduced. Many men would no doubt be on the welfare rolls if this service did not exist.

A new program, called the Group Insurance plan, begins October 1, 1969 and provides a broader coverage than the Life Benefit Plan which has been in existance since 1964. This plan came about because the Board has consistently tried to increase benefits with the changing economic conditions of the times. The Boards' executive secretary summed up this basic philosophy when he said, "The basic philosophy of our Board is to provide programs that will partially replace income for a minister, church or denominational employe when his earnings cease because of retirement, disability or death."

The following are excerpts from the Board's publication, THE YEARS AHEAD, give some indication of the provisions of the new plan.

"This New Plan succeeds the Life Benefit Plan offered since 1964. Members of the Life Benefit Plan will have an option of remaining in it or transferring to the New Plan.

The new Group Insurance Plan has two separate schedules of benefits.

Schedule I benefits parallel the coverage provided in the Life Benefit Plan except benefits do not decrease until age 65.

Schedule II provides benefits from $5,000 to $60,000, depending on the participant's annual earnings. Both schedules have provision for accidental death and dismemberment as well as providing for some continuation of some life coverage after age 65. In addition, both schedules provide Dependent Life Insurance benefits for spouse and all children, age 14 days to 23 years.

Another extremely important benefit Long-Term Disability Income Protection. The disability benefit pays 60 percent of a participant's monthly earnings (70 per cent, if dependent Social Security is involved) to age 65 with $1,000 a month maximum.

Any minister or denominational employe may join the Group Insurance Plan when it initially opens without a medical examination or other evidence of good health required. This applies to any member of the Life Benefit Plan who wishes to transfer.

The total cost per month for the employe Group Life and Accidental Death and Dismemberment Insurance and the Dependent Group Life Insurance is:

$0.70 per $1,000 of Employe Group Life Insurance

$0.60 per $100 of monthly earnings for Long-Term Disability Income Benefits.

Applications will be accepted through November 30, 1969, for the Health Benefit Plan and coverage will begin January 1, 1970. The Plan pays full cost of a semi-private room regardless of the amount. It also provides hospital, surgical and major medical benefits."

The Association would urge all pastors and churches to investigate the benefits offered in all the plans offered by the Annuity Board. We believe this is a wise investment.

Respectfully submitted,
W. P. Biggerstaff

WORLD MISSIONS REPORT – STATE – HOME – FOREIGN

Jesus told his disciples that "the field is the World." We are to "go into all the World" - "preach the gospel to all creatures" - - " make disciples of all nations" "baptize them" (all) - "Teach them" (all) - "to observe all things" that Christ comanded - for Our Lord has "all power" in Heaven and Earth - and He has

promised to "be with us all-ways even unto the end of all-time."

That we may the better implement the carrying out of this great commission of Christ Baptists have three phases - State, Home and Foreign Missions: - these do not work separate and apart, but supplement and complement each other.

Our State supports twenty-plus different objects. 66.66% of every dollar that goes through the Cooperative Program to World Missions remains here in our State for the promotion of State Missions.

Last Year, Southern Baptists gave 46¢ per member, on the average, to Home Missions through the Cooperative Program, 41¢ through the Annie Armstrong Offering, and 5¢ through other sources for a total of 92¢ per member. On the average, it took 36 SBC members to produce $.01 for each of the 3,282 missionaries (including 897 summer workers). Each home missionary (including the 897 summer workers), on the average, represents 3,453 Southern Baptists. There were 20 professions of faith, 166 scripture portions and/or tracts distributed, and 50 sermons and addresses delivered in the field per missionary last year (including the 897 summer workers).

Each Foreign Missionary, on the average, represents 4,779 Southern Baptists. There were 258 church members in the field and 21 persons were baptized per foreign missionary last year.

Southern Baptists gave $1.15 per member, on the average, to foreign missions through the Cooperative Program, $1.29 through the Lottie Moon Offering, and $.18 through other sources for a total of $2.62 per member last year. On the average, it took 9 SBC members to produce $.01 for each of the 2,371 foriegn missionaries.

Respectfully Submitted,
Oscar Funderburke,
World Missions Representative

SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS REPORT

October 31 will complete 10 years of service as your Superintendent of Missions. They have been busy years as a few figures will show. In these 10 years I've spoken more than 2000 times, had more than 7500 personal conferences, attended about 3500 meetings, had about 400 persons join various churches at services I conducted, and have driven more than a quarter of a million miles. Consider the background of reading, studying, planning, and promoting which these figures represent and the effort seems prodigious. Yet, for the most part they have been happy years marred only by about three months sick leave.

These ten years have been years of crisis and change. Cleveland County has just about completed its transition from an agricultural to an industrial county. We had 14 high schools in the county 10 years ago; we now have 4. The Vietnam war has taken its toll in more ways than one. Affluence is on every hand; money and leisure time have combined, along with these other influences, to deeply affect the life and worship of all our people.

While these years have brought crisis and change they also offer us great opportunities for the decade of the '70's. Our churches will be changing drastically many of the "Old ways" as we seek to meet the needs of our world. New grading systems, new curriculum, new church study courses, new methods, and new approaches will be our lot as we seek to seize the opportunities of the '70's. Your Superintendent of Missions, Mrs. Mae Petty, the office associate, and about 200 volunteer workers will seek to inform you of these changes, interpret them for you, and help you in any way we can in achieving the primary concern of the church, that of helping people to find in our lovely Christ the answer for their need.

Respectfully submitted,
C. O. Greene

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The Lord has greatly blessed us as we worked in W. M. U. this year. Although we may not see the visible results we'd like to see, we must remember that "God gives the increase."

Early in October, 1968 we held a leadership conference in preparation for the new year. In March of this year our leadership courses were taught with around 100 ladies receiving leadership cards.

The W. M. S. held an associational prayer retreat in August and the response was very gratifying.

Our WMU Council has had many hours of fine Christian fellowship as we worked together.

Thank you, Pastors, Women of WMU throughout the Association, and especially Mr. Greene and Mrs. Petty for your help and the support and cooperation you have given us.

Our prayers will be for all the WMU organizations and we ask you to continue to pray daily for us throughout the year 1969-1970. If we can be of help to you in any way, please let us know.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. W. D. Ledbetter

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Elizabeth Baptist Church was host to the Associational Central Training School held November 4, 5 and 7 when six courses were offered. On December 10 there was a January Bible Study Clinic held at Mull's Memorial Church. A good number of pastors received instruction on Isaiah taught by Rev. W. C. McKinney. Others led the various age group conferences.

Dr. Julian Hopkins and Mr. Horace Easom were the conference leaders for a witnessing clinic held on January 21 at Second Baptist Church. This session proved to be very inspirational as well as practical as we prepared for participation in the Crusade of The Americas Revivals.

On March 11, Rev. Joel Jenkins, Associational VBS Superintendent, planned and directed the annual VBS Clinic held at Westview Baptist Church.

Appreciation is expressed to the associational officers and to those who assisted in the meetings.

All Sunday School forces should cooperate to the fullest with our new Superintendent, Rev. Harold Threatt, as we prepare for the challenge of the changes taking place for th 70's.

Respectfully,
Roland Leath

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC. REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS

Two big steps have been taken during the past year that greatly enlarges the work of Baptist Children's Homes. The establishment of a new children's home in Western Carolina has become a reality. The new home near Waynesville will be called the Broyhill Home. Also, steps are being taken to provide a home for un-wed mothers at Asheville.

There are many plans whereby a local church can enter a personal relationship to one of our Baptist Homes. The church can become a clothing sponser for a child or any number of children. Also, the church can provide holiday visits for a child who, otherwise, may not be able to spent a certain holiday away from the Children's Home where most of his time is spend during the year. Individuals may also become related to one or more children by providing a personal interest in the child. This plan will bless your church and your home in a wonderful way.

As the population grows and needs continue to grow, we trust there can be a special interest developed by individuals and churches in this ministry. Informed and understanding representatives will be happy to discuss any of these and other plans with you.

Of course, we would urge strong support through our regular church means of giving.

Respectfully Submitted
Russell Fitts

BEAUTIFICATION REPORT

Did you ever try to define beauty? Ask anyone for a definition and your answers will be many and varied. Beauty, we believe, must be experienced in order to define it properly. Mr. Morley said, "In every man's heart there is a secret nerve that answers to the vibrations of Beauty." A definition or formula cannot contain it, yet, for most of us Beauty in some form is almost continually present and all around us.

Lift your eyes a bit and there is the sky by day and the moon and stars by night or the sunrise or sunset and always the real handiwork of God in a beautiful landscape. Nature is our primary source of Beauty, with its changing seasons and ever renewing of the panorama around us. First there is Spring, the landscape is carpeted in green and embroidered in colorful flowers. Then comes the lush summer vegetation, followed by the rich golden harvest season when color is rampant over hills and valleys, with views rivaling the imagination of man. Winter too has Beauty to offer, the bare stripped trees silhouetted against the grey sky and many times the fluffy white carpet to hide any disfigurements.

Surely the God of such beauty would be pleased to see the place where His children meet to worship Him the most beautiful place in the community. Look at your meeting house and the grounds around it. Do they say to all who pass by that here is a group of Christians who love and worship a God of love and beauty. If not, why not?

Your director has served several groups this year. If he can help you with suggestions as to how to make your building and grounds "a thing of beauty, and a joy forever" please call on him.

Respectfully submitted,
Hackett Wilson

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING REPORT

Never before have your Baptist Homes for the Aging been more conscious of the Lord's Presence and of His Goodness than during the past year. At a time when the economy of the Homes was at its lowest ebb, with a sizeable deficit looming larger by the moment, when the weather was at its severest onthe 3rd Sunday of February, the day of the Special Offering, the churches came through with an offering that promises, at this point, to be the greatest in the Homes' history. The Lord, who is in charge of the weather and in charge of the Baptist Homes for the Aging, has surely rewarded our faith and moved upon our Baptist people to see the urgency of our needs, and we are grateful.

Ours shall continue to be a relationship of trust in the Lord and faith in our Baptist people. We earnestly hope that a continued and sustained effort will be made by our churches to increase and strengthen the amount of the two main means of support for our ministry to the Aging - - the Special Offering, and the Cooperative Program. Through these two sources, one-third of the total income for the Homes is derived, and 85% of the residents, who are financially dependent, are cared for and supplemented. If we are to continue to assist these many needy persons, and if we are to reduce the deficit in the operation of the Homes, brought about by the rising cost of living, we must have more liberal support from our churches.

We do not believe that our Baptist people would want to curtail any of the vital ministries of the Homes and that they will respond to this urgent appeal.

Since last year, the Yanceyville Home, our newest Home, has been filled to capacity, and we now have almost 200 deserving older men and women living in our midst there and in our other four Homes - - Resthaven, and Hayes Home, in Winston-Salem, the Albemarle Home, in Albemarle, and the Hamilton Home, in Hamilton. These wonderful people are finding much happiness in Christian companionship with persons of their age group, and great security in knowing that they will be loved and cared for in sickness as well as in health.

It is deeply rewarding experience to see the light and joy of Christ on an older person's face and to hear words of deep appreciation almost daily for the Christian

love and nurture that North Carolina Baptists are making possible through this ministry. We believe, therefore, that our Baptist people will want to have an ever-increasing part in so worthy a labor of love in the Master's Name. We know that the Lord will not fail us and we also believe that our people will want to be as faithful as possible.

Respectfully
Walter Davis

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

Good reading produces knowledge, and knowledge brings understanding. And out of understanding comes the power to live wisely. Baptists work together in a Spiritual democracy. But democracy can live only as the people are properly informed, and inspired by the right kind of reading. The apostle Paul said: "Give attention to reading". And by that, he meant, Christian Literature.

If the printed page is more powerful than bombs and bullets, the power of the Bible, is our "Secret Weapon", for this day and hour of world conditions, and in particular, in America. Never before have our news stands, TV viewings, magazines, and newspapers so cunningly devised such an array of attractive pornography. To meet this evil head-on, Baptists should seek larger distribution of our own Christian Literature among our people. Among other good, and excellent Christian literature, we have in North Carolina, the Biblical Recorder. Our convention was organized in 1830, three years later, 1833, the Biblical Recorder founded by Thomas Meredith. Now for 136 years this honorable Christian paper has served North Carolina Baptists well. And it has promoted the constitution of our Convention, which states: the main purpose is "the promotion of missions, education, social service, and the distribution of sound Christian literature". The present editor, Mr. J. Marse Grant, is upholding these principles in an admirable and commendable manner. The Biblical Recorder should be in every Baptist home in North Carolina. The price is minimum for the major information and inspiration you will get for the whole family. Let our pastors, church leaders and all our people give prayerful support to J. Marse Grant, and thank God, we have a man of his character and ability, for our Biblical Recorder Paper, editor.

In cooperation with the American Bible Society, Cleveland County Baptists have the oppotrunity now, to have a large part in getting The Word of God distributed to all parts of the world, in the native tongue of those countries. This institution is sound and true to The Word, and is worthy of our support. Put an amount in your church budget, and send it each month to our state secretary and treasure, Dr. Perry Crouch, Baptist Building Raleigh, N. C. Southern Baptists are one of the largest single contributors to the work of the American Bible Society. Ear mark your gift, "The American Bible Society" when you send it to Dr. Crouch.

T. W. Bray

ASSOCIATIONAL FOUNDATION REPORT FOR 1969
By: C. Gordon Maddrey, Executive Secretary

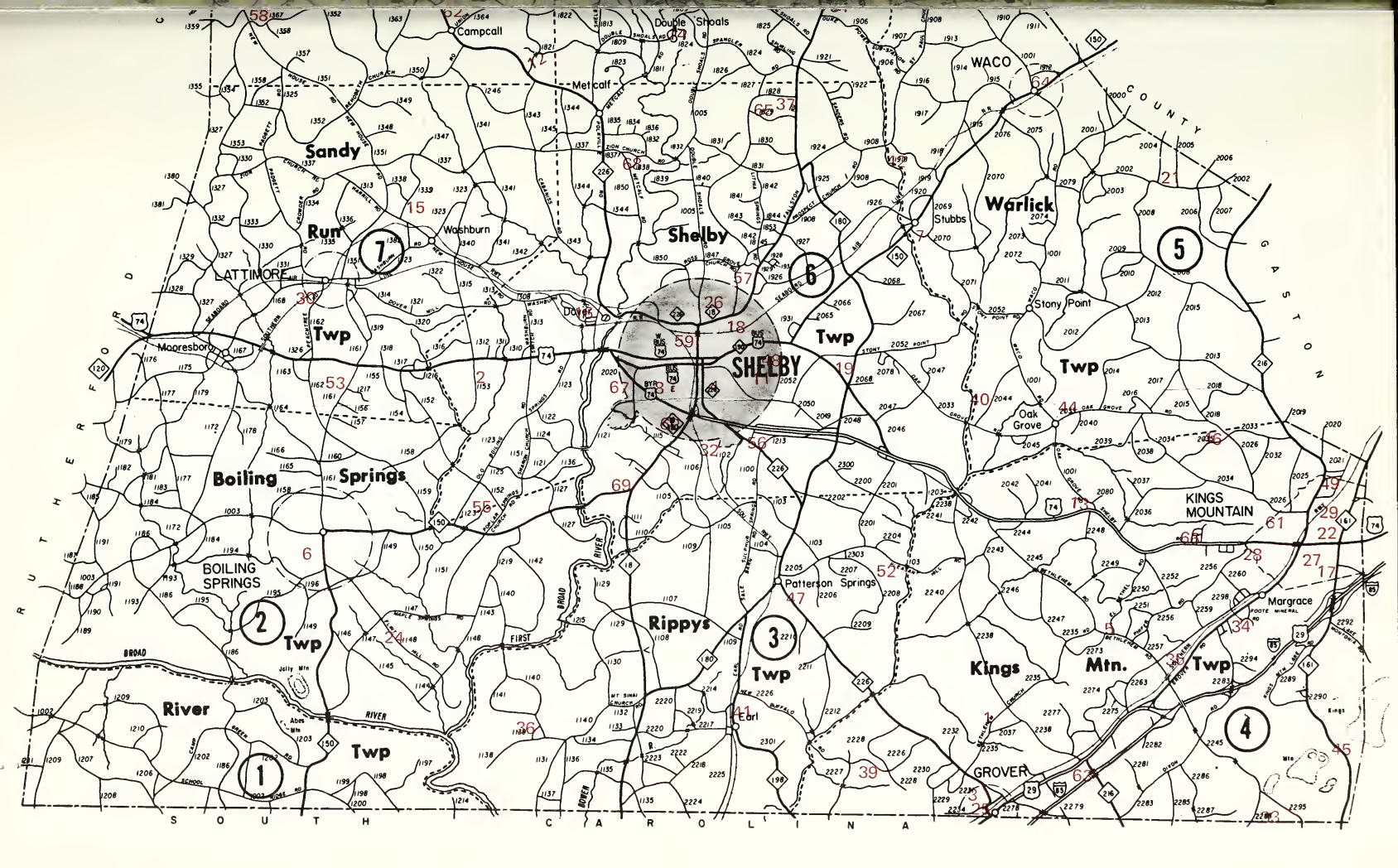
The assets of The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., have now reached beyond the one million dollar ($1,000,000) mark, including trust funds and real estate. Since the reactivation of the Foundation, around 1962, the total assets have increased from $350,000 to the present excess of slightly over one million. This is positive proof that the Baptists of North Carolina have discovered that the Foundation is really a service arm of the Baptist Convention of North Carolina.

As mentioned above, the Foundation renders a service to: (1) God, (2) individual Baptists, and (3) Baptist agencies and institutions. Every Baptist has an opportunity through his Foundation to provide for continuing stewardship in the agencies and institutions in which he has an interest.

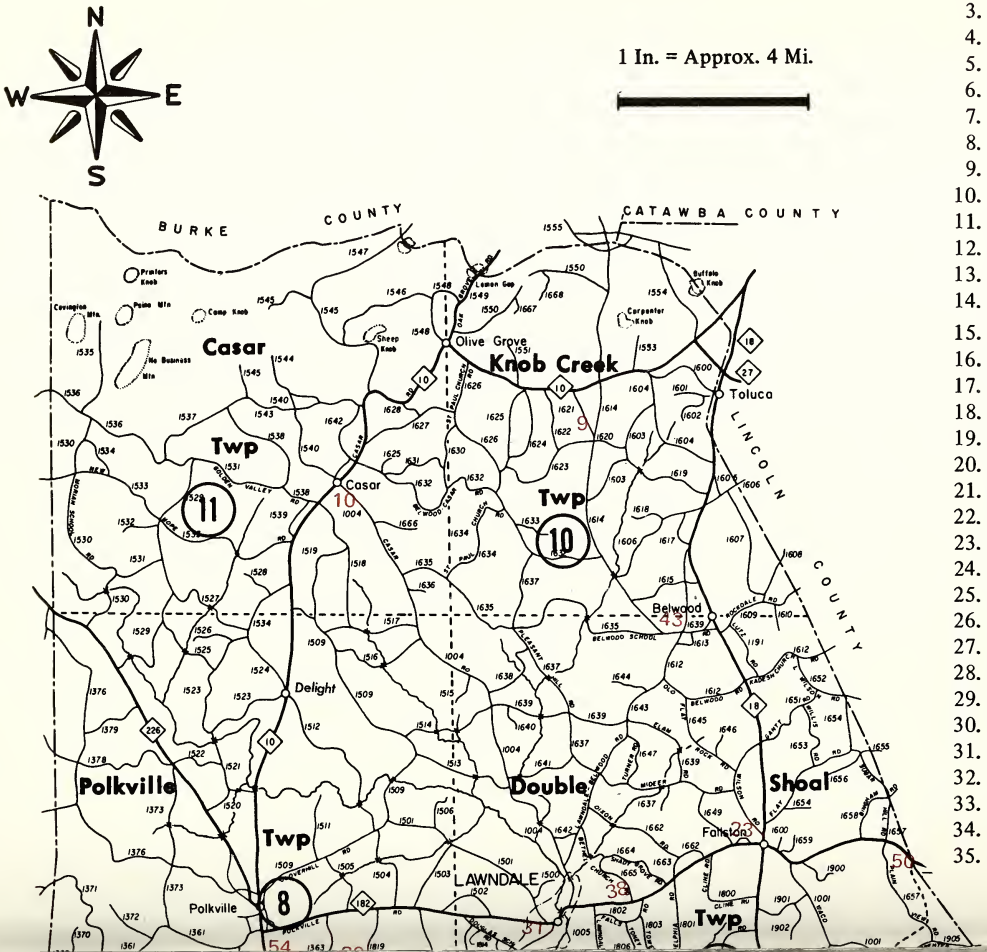
The Foundation has again this year put particular interest upon the making of wills. Several of our churches have used the facilities of the Foundation to conduct Will Clinics and reports from the clinics indicate that they were most successful.

GENERAL BOARD MEMBERS

ALLEN MEMORIAL	Mr. & Mrs. George Fitch, R-2, Kings Mtn. 28086	
BEAVER DAM		
BETHANY	Mr. Lane Dixon, Kings Mtn. 28086	Mr. Dwight Chapman, Grover 28073
BETHEL	Mr. James Waters, 423 Leander St., Shelby 28150	Mr. Darvin Wilkie, 1325 Eastview, Shelby 28150
BETHLEHEM	Mr. Homer Pheagins, R-2, Kings Mtn. 28086	Mr. Willis Harmon, R-2, Kings Mtn. 28086 — Mr. Lamar Herndon, R-2, Kings Mtn. 28086
BOILING SPRINGS		
BUFFALO	Mrs. Hugh Lackey, R-1, Shelby 28150	Mrs. Joe Ben Porter, 1011 Hardin Dr., Shelby 28150
CALVARY		
CARPENTERS GROVE	Mrs. Bill Seagle, R-3, Lawndale 28090 — Mr. Leslie Seagle, R-3, Lawndale 28090	Mrs. D. C. Carpenter, R-3, Lawndale 28090
CASAR	Mr. A. A. Pruett, R-1, Casar 28020	Mr. C. A. Brittain, Casar 28020
CHURCHILL DRIVE	Mr. Herman Best, 611 Forest Hill Dr., Shelby 28150	Mr. W. M. Watterson, 802 Churchill Dr., Shelby 28150
COMMUNITY	Mr. Boyce Davis, 416 East Suttle St., Shelby 28150	
DAVID	Rev. N. S. Hardin, R-2, Kings Mtn. 28086	Mr. Perry McSwain, R-2, Kings Mtn. 28086
DOUBLE SHOALS	Mr. C. M. Spangler, Box 61, Shelby 28150	Mr. Ralph Harrill, R-1, Lawndale 28090
DOUBLE SPRINGS	Mr. F. E. Greene, R-4, Shelby 28150	Mr. G. G. Hamrick, R-4, Shelby 28150
DOVER	Mr. John Simmone, 332 Lee St., Shelby 28150	Mr. Clyde Bridges, Box 1707, Shelby 28150
EASTSIDE, KINGS MOUNTAIN	Mr. O. E. Jolley, Kings Mtn. 28086	Mr. W. F. Lowrance, Kings Mtn. 28086
EASTSIDE, SHELBY	Mrs. Y. V. Weaver, 604 Lineberger St., Shelby 28150	Mrs. Vance Jenkins, 701 Park Ave., Shelby 28150
ELIZABETH	Mrs. E. C. McClain, R-9, Shelby 28150	Mrs. Lawrence Roberts, 603 S. Washington St., Shelby 28150
ELLIOTT MEMORIAL		
EMMANUEL	Mrs. Betty Black, 113 S. Jacob St., Cherryville 28021	Mrs. Mary Ellen Stroud, R-2, Cherryville 28021
FAITH		
FALLSTON	Mr. Bob Cline, Fallston 28042	Mr. E. G. Spurling, Fallston 28042
FLINT HILL	Mr. Crawford Long, R-2, Shelby 28150	Mr. Earl Patterson, R-2, Shelby 28150
GROVER, FIRST	Mrs. T. T. Keeter, Grover 28073	Mrs. J. B. Ellis, Grover 28073
HIGHLAND		
KINGS MOUNTAIN	Mrs. E. R. Roberts, 818 N. Piedmont Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086	Mrs. Odell Benton, R-2, Box 334, Kings Mtn. 28086
KINGS MOUNTAIN, FIRST	Mr. R. Allen Jolley, 701 W. King St., Kings Mtn. 28086	Mr. Don Jones, 302 Fulton Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
KINGS MOUNTAIN, SECOND	Mr. O. R. Gladden, 117 McGinnis St., Kings Mtn. 28086	Mr. B. R. Tate, 811 N. Piedmont Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086
LATTIMORE	Mrs. Lillie Wilson, Lattimore 28089	Rev. Hugh Harrill, R-4, Shelby 28150
LAWNDALE	Mrs. Fred H. Beam, Box 495, Lawndale 28090	Mrs. Dan Camp, Box 2, Lawndale 28090
LILY MEMORIAL	Mr. Gary Whisnant, 13 Forney St., Shelby 28150	
LOVE VALLEY	Mrs. G. W. Melton, R-2, Kings Mtn. 28086	Mrs. J. R. VanDyke, R-2, Kings Mtn. 28086
MACEDONIA		



Campcall
Double Shoals
Metcalf
WACO
Sandy
Run
Washburn
LATTIMORE
Shelby
Warlick
Stubbs
Stony Point
Mooresboro
Dover
SHELBY
Twp
Oak Grove
Boiling
Springs
KINGS MOUNTAIN
BOILING SPRINGS
Patterson Springs
Margrace
Rippys
Kings
Mtn.
River
Earl
GROVER
RUTHERFORD
COUNTY
GASTON
SOUTH CAROLINA



1. Allen Memorial
2. Beaver Dam
3. Bethany
4. Bethel
5. Bethlehem
6. Boiling Springs
7. Buffalo
8. Calvary
9. Carpenters Grove
10. Casar
11. Churchill Drive
12. Community
13. David
14. Double Shoals
15. Double Springs
16. Dover
17. Eastside (KM)
18. Eastside (S)
19. Elizabeth
20. Elliott Memorial
21. Emmanuel
22. Faith
23. Fallston
24. Flint Hill
25. Grover, First
26. Highland
27. Kings Mountain
28. Kings Mtn., First
29. Kings Mtn., Second
30. Lattimore
31. Lawndale
32. Lily Memorial
33. Love Valley
34. Macedonia
35. Midview
36. Mount Sinai
37. Mulls Memorial
38. New Bethel
39. New Buffalo
40. New Camp Creek
41. New Hope
42. New Prospect
43. Normans Grove
44. Oak Grove
45. Oak View
46. Patterson Grove
47. Patterson Springs
48. Peach Street
49. Piedmont
50. Plains View
51. Pleasant Grove
52. Pleasant Hill
53. Pleasant Ridge
54. Polkville
55. Poplar Springs
56. Putnam Memorial
57. Ross Grove
58. Sandy Plains
59. Shelby, First
60. Shelby, Second
61. Temple
62. Union
63. Victory
64. Waco
65. Wallace Grove
66. Westover
67. Westview
68. Zion
69. Zoar

MIDVIEW		
MOUNT SINAI	Mrs. Elsie Glenn, R-2, Box 390, Shelby 28150	Mrs. Evelyn Ledbetter
MULLS MEMORIAL		
NEW BETHEL	Mr. W. W. Lattimore, R-3, Lawndale 28090	Mr. Warren Spruling, R-3, Lawndale 28090
NEW BUFFALO	Mr. James Crotts, R-9, Box 6A, Shelby 28150	Mr. G. C. Hord, R-1, Grover 28073
NEW CAMP CREEK	Mr. H. A. Haskin, R-1, Shelby 28150	Mrs. Tom Grant
NEW HOPE	Mr. B. H. Hopper, Box 123, Earl 28038	Mr. J. H. Tulloh, R-2, Shelby 28150
NEW PROSPECT		
NORMAN'S GROVE	Mrs. Jack Willis, R-3, Lawndale 28090	Mrs. Junis Gardner, R-2, Lawndale 28090
OAK GROVE	Mr. M. C. Lovelace, R-3, Box 341, Kings Mtn. 28086	Mr. F. C. Ware, R-3, Box 423, Kings Mtn. 28086
OAK VIEW	Mr. Fred Wells, R-1, Box 456, Kings Mtn. 28086	Mrs. Carl Gore, R-1, Kings Mtn. 28086
PATTERSON GROVE	Mr. Hugh Falls, R-3, Kings Mtn. 28086	Mr. Grady Scism, R-1, Kings Mtn. 28086
PATTERSON SPRINGS	Mr. Brack Bowen, 206 Shannonhouse St., Shelby 28150	Mr. Alonzo Dellinger, R-1, Grover 28073
PEACH STREET		
PIEDMONT		
PLAINS VIEW	Mr. Randy Champion, R-2, Lawndale 28090	Rev. Dean Coffey, Box 266, Fallston 28042
PLEASANT GROVE	Mrs. Charles Propst, R-5, Box 492, Shelby 28150	Mrs. Charles Wright, R-5, Box 445A, Shelby 28150
PLEASANT HILL	Mr. Yates Kendrick, R-6, Shelby 28150	Mr. Allen Thrift, R-9, Shelby 28150
PLEASANT RIDGE	Mr. Yates Hamrick, R-3, Shelby 28150	Mrs. Elmer DeLozier, R-3, Shelby 28150
POLKVILLE	Mrs. W. Y. Horn, R-1, Lawndale 28090	Mrs. Daisy Shytle, Polkville 28136
POPLAR SPRINGS	Mrs. J. E. Bishop, R-2, Shelby 28150	Mrs. P. E. McSwain, R-2, Shelby 28150
PUTNAM MEMORIAL	Mrs. J. R. Webber, R-9, Box 161, Shelby 28150	Mrs. Claude Jones, 908 Earl Rd., Shelby 28150
ROSS GROVE	Mrs. L. H. Ledford, 822 E. Marion St., Shelby 28150	Mrs. Clyde Dover, Lithia Springs Rd., Shelby 28150
SANDY PLAINS	Mr. E. B. Packard, R-3, Shelby 28150	Mr. J. B. Hoyle, R-3, Shelby 28150
SHELBY, FIRST	Miss Laura Cornwell, 116 Grover St., Shelby 28150	Mr. Roland Leath, Box 1360, Shelby 28150
SHELBY, SECOND	Mr. Don Roberts, 607 Hamrick St., Shelby 28150	Mrs. D. C. Pearson, 606 Lineberger St., Shelby 28150
TEMPLE	Mrs. A. A. Jolley, 222 Walker St., Kings Mtn. 28086	Mrs. T. F. Ware, Chestnut Ridge Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
UNION	Mrs. H. H. Gold, R-5, Shelby 28150	Mrs. Walter Bridges, R-5, Shelby 28150
VICTORY		
WACO	Mr. G. M. Murray, Waco 28169	Mr. Elbert Scism, R-1, Shelby 28150
WALLACE GROVE		
WESTOVER		
WESTVIEW	Dr. A. B. Wood, 412 Stroud Rd., Shelby 28150	Rev. C. C. Crow, 765 Lowery St., Shelby 28150
	Mr. J. B. Spangler, 1411 Wesson Rd., Shelby 28150	Dr. E. L. Spivey, 3024 Delano, Shelby 28150
ZION	Mrs. Walter Davis, R-5, Shelby 28150	Mr. G. T. Cabaniss, R-5, Shelby 28150
ZOAR	Mrs. Ray Lloyd, 1340 S. Lafayette St., Shelby 28150	Mrs. A. D. Davidson, R-8, Box 128, Shelby 28150

We have also had an opportunity to counsel with many people concerning their own wills, and in some instances we have provided the information and direction necessary for inclusion of Baptist causes in their will.

We have had a most successful year and can attest to the fact that the Foundation is on the move and is rendering service to individual Baptists in a most concrete way.

TRUSTEE'S REPORT

The Trustees of Kings Mountain Baptist Association did not transact any business during the past year.

George W. Hamrick

GENERAL BOARD REPORT

Meetings of the General Board were held quarterly in October, 1968, January, April and July, 1969. Reports and requests from the various Committees and organizations were received. In addition the routine matters, major items of business transacted by the General Board during this Associational year include:

(1) Approved plans of publishing the History of our Association, including asking each church to provide 10¢ per member, per year for a two year period for financing $10,000.00 of the publication cost.

(2) Approved employment of Mrs. Bob Traywick on a part-time basis to assist the Historical Committee in the publication of the History.

(3) Approved plans and encouraged participation in the "Crusade of The Americas."

(4) Approved plans of our Churches participating with Gardner-Webb College by encouraging a ministerial student to visit in our Churches at a future designated date for the purpose of allowing the students to participate in the regular worship service.

(5) Presented a resolution of appreciation to Mr. J. Marse Grant, editor of the Biblical Recorder, for his leadership in the opposition to Alcoholic beverages, specifically with the General Assembly in North Carolina.

Respectfully Submitted
Joseph E. Cabaniss, Clerk

BAPTIST MINISTERS' WIVES AUXILIARY REPORT

The Ministers' Wives of the King's Mountain Association agreed with Dr. Norman Vincent Peale that "To think happy thoughts, say happy things, put joy in peoples lives, the more surely we will keep our own spirits high."

We have tried to accomplish this by meeting in the homes of our members each month where we enjoyed wholesome fellowship and inspirational programs.

We meet on Thursday after the first Sunday, at 2:00 P. M., and we extend a cordial invitation to all new Ministers' wives in our Kings Mountain Association.

Respectfully Submitted
Mrs. Oscar Funderburke, President

PASTORS' CONFERENCE REPORT

The Pastors' Conference of Kings Mountain Association held regular monthly meetings in Second Baptist Church, Shelby. The meetings of the conference were held during the months of September through May. Program personnel during the year were: The Joyful Noise of Gardner-Webb College; Mr. Dean Weaver, a Chalk artist; Mr. Dick Jensen of Station WFGW-FM; Rev. M. O. Owen; and Dr. Forrest Feezor. The programs were both informative and inspirational. A fellowship period preceded and followed the monthly meetings. These periods were enjoyed by all.

New officers elected to serve for the coming year are: President-Joseph Sanders; 1st Vice-President-Russell Fitts; 2nd Vice-President-W. C. McKinney; Secretary-Fred McGehee; Chorister-Harold Threatt; and Pianist-Dale Clark.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert C. Mann

GARNDER-WEBB COLLEGE REPORT

R. Patrick Spangler, Chairman, Board of Trustees
E. Eugene Poston, President of the College

The 63rd year of service to the Baptists of North Carolina was a new beginning for Gardner-Webb College. Approximately three hundred juniors were enrolled, constituting the first junior class in the history of the college. The senior class will be started during the fall of 1970. The first four-year graduating class is scheduled for the spring of 1971.

There are 1460 students enrolled at Gardner-Webb for the 1969-70 school term. These students are led by 87 faculty and 46 administrative and staff members. 48 additional employees constitute the cafeteria and maintenance forces.

At the present time there are 26 faculty and administrative members who hold an earned doctorate. Seventeen others have three years beyond their Bachelor's degree. Eight others are on leave of absence working on their Doctorates. The college should be able to meet the standards of faculty training for a four-year college by the time of the first graduating class.

During the past school year 11,778 volumes were added to the Gardner-Webb College library. The trustees, the administration and the faculty are giving priority to the library. Christian trustees, Christian faculty members, Christian administrators, an ample supply of good books, and interested students make a Christian college.

A new organizational structure for the college was initiated this year. Divisions replaced departments as the primary units. The following organizational structure is in operation:

I. Division of General Business
   1. Department of Business
   2. Department of Data Processing
II. Division of Education and Psychology
   1. Department of Education
   2. Department of Psychology
III. Division of Fine Arts
   1. Department of Art
   2. Department of Music
   3. Department of Theatre Arts and Speech
IV. Division of Health Education and Physical Education
V. Division of Languages and Literature
   1. Department of Ancient Languages and Literature
   2. Department of English Language and Literature
   3. Department of Modern Foreign Languages and Literature
VI. Division of Mathematics and Natural Science
   1. Department of Biology, Chemistry and Geology
   2. Department of Mathematics and Physics
VII. Division of Religious Studies
   1. Department of Religion
   2. Department of Religious Education
VIII. Division of Social Science
   1. Department of Associated Social Sciences
   2. Department of History

Gardner-Webb College lost one of her finest supporters this year. Mrs. O. Max Gardner, Sr. died January 16, 1969. Mrs. Gardner was a "First Lady" in every respect. She exemplified Christian dedication in every walk of life. Her influence will live forever.

At the present time there are 90 ministerial students enrolled at Gardner-Webb. There are 49 others preparing for full time Christian vocations. This past summer 24 of Garnder-Webb's students did summer mission work in North Carolina, California, Texas, New Jersey, Maryland, and Pennsylvania, working in various programs and in various positions. The Reverend Charles W. Freeman has developed an intern program on a trial basis with local pastors for the ministerial students.

During the past year the Endowment Funds have increased $60,000 through bequests, gifts and savings. The plant assets increased $437,000. At the present time the assets of the college are valued at $8,230,000 (total of plant and endowment). The Endowment Fund is valued at $1,940,000, including an irrevocable trust. As of June 30, 1969, Gardner-Webb College owed a debt of $1,055,000 to the First Union National Bank of Charlotte, North Carolina. This is being amortized at $11,000 per month plus interest.

The college is entering a capital funds campaign January 1, 1970. The campaign is designed to assure accreditation as a senior college.

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CHURCHES

CHURCH	Mission Fund	History Account	CHURCH	Mission Fund	History Account
Allen Memorial	$ 0	$ 0	Mount Sinai	$ 100.00	0
Beaver Dam	500.00	0	Mull's Memorial	140.00	0
Bethany	50.00	28.00	New Bethel	250.00	25.00
Bethel	286.00	0	New Buffalo	100.00	0
Bethlehem	530.00	45.00	New Camp Creek	10.00	0
Boiling Springs	800.00	97.50	New Hope	400.00	45.00
Buffalo	290.00	32.00	New Prospect	020.00	0
Calvary	492.00	0	Norman's Grove	155.66	17.70
Carpenter's Grove	90.00	0	Oak Grove	208.00	80.00
Casar	150.00	15.00	Oak View	50.00	0
Churchill Drive	312.00	26.00	Patterson Grove	265.00	0
Community	10.00	0	Patterson Springs	200.00	0
David	174.00	23.00	Peach Street	0	0
Double Shoals	317.00	21.00	Piedmont	616.15	20.00
Double Springs	350.00	50.00	Plains View	75.00	20.00
Dover	750.00	60.00	Pleasant Grove	337.92	42.70
Eastside (KM)	0	0	Pleasant Hill	280.00	0
Eastside (S)	468.00	60.00	Pleasant Ridge	332.00	37.00
Elizabeth	712.63	86.00	Polkville	74.81	28.60
Elliott Memorial	0	0	Poplar Springs	400.00	43.00
Emmanuel	151.17	0	Putnam Memorial	130.00	47.60
Faith	112.00	17.00	Ross Grove	250.00	28.50
Fallston	300.00	0	Sandy Plains	240.00	0
Flint Hill	156.00	0	Shelby, First	2,000.00	200.00
Grover First	461.15	25.10	Shelby, Second	700.00	0
Highland	132.00	0	Temple	120.00	0
Kings Mountain	302.00	50.00	Union	75.00	30.00
KM First	450.00	0	Victory	10.00	0
KM Second	233.32	0	Waco	300.00	30.00
Lattimore	300.00	27.00	Wallace Grove	0	0
Lawndale	300.00	20.00	Westover	0	0
Lily Memorial	175.00	0	Westview	1,066.94	80.00
Love Valley	58.50	0	Zion	400.00	44.40
Macedonia	110.00	0	Zoar	200.00	50.00
Midview	0	0	TOTAL	$19,208.75	$1,552.10

CHECKS RECEIVED AFTER SEPTEMBER 30 CREDITED TO

YEAR OF 1969-70

Joe E. Cabaniss, Treasurer

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

TREASURER'S REPORT

Receipts and Disbursements for the Year October 1, 1968 - September 30, 1969

GENERAL FUND

Balance on Hand, October 1, 1968		$ 2,718.01
RECEIPTS:		
General Mission Fund from Chruches	$19,208.75	
Refunds - W. M. U.	17.28	
N. C. Sales Tax	48.45	
Pleasant Ridge for basketball	14.00	
TOTAL RECEIPTS		$19,288.48
Total To Be Accounted For		$22,006.49
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Salaries		
Superintendent (Salary & Housing)	$ 7,500.00	
Clerk-Treasurer	750.00	
Secretary	3,240.00	
TOTAL SALARIES		$11,490.00
Promotional		
W. M. U.	$ 24.08	
Sunday School	23.44	
Training Union	96.71	
Brotherhood and R. A.	215.25	
Audio-visuals	26.00	
Evangelism	32.32	
Office Expense	1,050.43	
Special Emphasis	61.28	
Telephone	260.64	
TOTAL PROMOTIONAL		$ 1,790.15
SPECIAL		
Expense Allowance (Sup't. of Missions)	$ 1,500.00	
Retirement and Insurance	490.08	
Convention and Conference Expense	500.00	
Utilities	129.70	
F. I. C. A. Taxes	454.50	
Christmas Gifts	200.00	
Printing of Minutes	1,422.61	
Office Rent	1,200.00	
TOTAL SPECIAL		$ 5,896.89
Total Disbursements		$19,177.04
Balance on Hand, September 30, 1969		$ 2,829.45

HISTORY ACCOUNT

Received from Churches		$1,552.10
Disbursements:		
Supplies	$ 75.59	
Salary, Secretary (Net)	219.00	
Total Disbursements		294.59
Balance on Hand, September 30, 1969		1,257.51

SAVINGS FUND

Savings Fund Balance Oct. 1, 1968	$13,856.16
Earnings (2 years)	1,445.38
TOTAL SAVINGS ACCOUNT, September 30, 1969	$15,301.54

BUDGET FOR
KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

I. SALARIES	1968-69	1969-70
Supt. of Missions (Salary & Housing)	$ 7,500.00	$8,000.00
Clerk - Treasurer	750.00	750.00
Secretary	3.240.00	3,600.00
TOTAL	$11,490.00	$12,350.00
II. PROMOTIONAL:		
Sunday School and V. B. S.	$ 150.00	150.00
Training Union	150.00	150.00
Brotherhood	150.00	150.00
R. A. (Postage - Conclave)	150.00	150.00
Visual Aid and Equipment	75.00	75.00
Church Music	50.00	50.00
Evangelism	100.00	100.00
Office Operating Expense	1,000.00	1,000.00
Office Telephones	220.00	260.00
Special Emphasis (Crusade of Americas)	200.00	200.00
Speaker's Honorarium	200.00	200.00
W. M. U.	200.00	200.00
Historical Commission	100.00	100.00
TOTAL	$2,745.00	$2,785.00
III. SPECIAL:		
Expense Allowance (Supt. of Missions)	$ 1,500.00	$ 1,500.00
Retirement Fund	490.00	490.00
Convention and Conference (So. Bapt.: State, Evangelistic, Missionary)	500.00	500.00
Utilities	150.00	150.00
F.I.C.A. (Social Security) ($250.00 for Supt.)	450.00	500.00
Christmas Gifts	200.00	200.00
Printing of Minutes	1,500.00	1,200.00
Rent	1,200.00	1,200.00
Miscellaneous	250.00	250.00
TOTAL	$ 6,240.00	$ 5,990.00
GRAND TOTAL BUDGET	$20,475.00	$21,125.00

Unanimously approved by Committee July 29, 1969

Rev. J. E. Bishop, Chairman
Rev. C. A. Kirby, Jr.
Mr. R. K. Jones
Mr. Joe E. Cabaniss

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

HISTORICAL DATA

Date	Place of Meeting	Intro. Sermon	Moderator	Clerk
1925	Shelby First	Rush Padgett	J. W. Suttle	G. G. Page
1926	Kings Mtn. First	G. P. Abernathy	J. W. Suttle	G. G. Page
1927	Double Shoals	Zeno Wall	J. W. Suttle	G. G. Page
1928	Beaver Dam	J. L. Jenkins	J. W. Suttle	G. G. Page
1929	Boiling Springs	C. J. Black	J. W. Suttle	G. G. Page
1930	Patterson Springs	Wallace Hartsell	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1931	Zion	L. L. Jessup	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1932	New Bethel	D. F. Putnam	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1933	Patterson Grove	T. J. Justice	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1934	New Prospect	Zeno Wall	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1935	Poplar Springs	A. G. Sargeant	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1936	Pleasant Grove	W. G. Camp	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1937	Bethlehem	C. V. Martin	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1938	Sandy Plains	J. L. Jenkins	J. W. Suttle	J. V. DeVinney
1939	Pleasant Hill	W. A. Hoffman	J. W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1940	Carpenter's Grove	W. A. Elam	J. W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1941	Elizabeth	A. M. Kiser	J. W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1942	New Hope	W. P. Biggerstaff	J. W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1943	Shelby First and Double Springs	D. F. Putnam	J. W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1944	Boiling Springs and Flint Hill	W. A. Ayers	J. W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1945	Fallston and Waco	Zeno Wall	J. W. Suttle	J. W. Costner
1946	Union and Patterson Grove	C. C. Crow	J. W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1947	Ross Grove and New Bethel	W. W. Harris	J. W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1948	Casar and Shelby Dover, Night Shelby Second	D. Boyd Cannon	J. W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1949	Beaver Dam, Shelby Calvary, Shelby Dover	Jesse Blalock	J. W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1950	Double Springs, Gardner-Webb College, Night Double Shoals, Grover First	J. N. Barnett	J. W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1951	Pleasant Hill, Temple, Kings Mtn., Poplar Springs	J. R. Cantrell	J. W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1952	Lattimore, Bethany, Norman's Grove	Homer O. Baker	J. W. Suttle	Lawrence Roberts
1953	Shelby Calvary, New Buffalo, Shelby First	Harlan Harris	C. C. Crow	Lawrence Roberts
1954	Kings Mountain Second, Lawndale, Oak Grove	Burley S. Turner	C. C. Crow	Lawrence Roberts
1955	Zion, Pleasant Ridge, New Prospect	John E. Lawrence	C. O. Greene	Lawrence Roberts
1956	Sandy Plains, Polkville, Shelby Eastside	Oscar Funderburke	C. O. Greene	Lawrence Roberts
1957	Gardner-Webb College, Boiling Springs	Harold House	E. B. Hicks	Lawrence Roberts
1958	Elizabeth Shelby, Second	T. W. Estes	O. Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1959	Fallston, New Bethel	Rogers M. Smith	O. Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1960	Pleasant Ridge	John E. Lawrence	O. Funderburke	Lawrence Roberts
1961	Zoar	J. A. Bracey	Horace Eason	Lawrence Roberts
1962	Kings Mtn., First	B. L. Kincaid	E. M. Smith	Lawrence Roberts
1963	New Hope, Earl	Leonard Thomas	E. M. Smith	Leroy Sisk
1964	Waco	Dr. A. B. Wood	James Holder	Leroy Sisk
1965	Lawndale, Zion	Coy Dellinger	James Holder	Judy Blanton
1966	Double Springs	Joseph T. McClain	James Holder	Billy G. Washburn
1967	Shelby, First	Norman Brown	C. A. Kirby, Jr.	Hugh Borders
1968	David, Patterson Grove	James Stamey	C. A. Kirby, Jr.	Joseph E. Cabaniss
1969	Bethlehem, Patterson Springs	W. J. Yeamen, Jr.	James Stamey	Joseph E. Cabaniss

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The Associational Brotherhood Department got off to a good start with its first meeting held at Bethlehem Baptist Church on Tuesday, November 19, 1968 at 7:30 P. M. This meeting was on Foreign Missions emphasis with the members of the WMU invited as guest. For our guest speaker we were fortunate in securing Mrs. David Lockard, foreign missionary on leave from Rhodesia. We had a good attendance at this quarterly meeting.

Our meeting in February was cancelled due to the snow and we were unable to reschedule it.

The R. A. Conclave was held this year at Zion Baptist at 6:00 P. M. on May 16, 1969. Attendance was off at this meeting. A full report will be recorded by the associational R. A. Leader.

Our August meeting was held at the Boiling Springs Baptist Church on the 19th at 7:30 P. M. Due to some conflicts, our attendance was low. We were fortunate to have with us Rev. Harold Threatt, Pastor of Putnam Memorial, to bring us a very interesting program on Home Missions. Mr. Threatt explained how his church was piloting a program of establishing a Home Missions Board in his church. Everyone attending this meeting expressed interest and concern on his project.

If any members of the Brotherhood Department may assist you at anytime, please let us hear from you.

Respectfully submitted,
John Washburn, Jr.
Brotherhood Director

MUSIC COMMITTEE REPORT

With the association music director serving as chairman, the Association Music Committee attempts to develop an associational music education program which can benefit every church, encourage the development of a music ministry in every church, and other activities, and work closely with the state and Southern Baptist Convention music departments coordinating their activities with the associational plans. During the past year the following activities were sponsored:

We led the music for the annual associational meeting and furnished special music. Special music was provided for M-night. Each church was encouraged to have its own carol sing in December. Regional choir festivals were held at First Baptist Church, Shelby. Many of these participating choirs went on to the state festivals. The Music Committee sponsored two conferences in connection with the associational Vacation Bible School Clinic.

In additional to the above activities, the Church Music Committee: (1) seeks to foster and encourage attendance to music camps and assemblies, (2) encourages use of our Baptist hymnals and other music publications, (3) offers assistance to whatever degree possible to those chruches seeking and needing advice or suggestions regarding its music.

It is our hope that during this year we can give individual help to the churches. This year it was our pleasure to assist in a personal way several of our churches in their music programs. We urge all churches to consider having a music school of some type during this year.

Respectfully submitted,
Van H. Ramsey
Associational Director of Music

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT
MINUTES OF THE SEVENTY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION

The 75th annual meeting of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association was held at the Boiling Springs Baptist Church on October 16, 1969 at 7:30 P. M.

The theme for the meeting was "Seal us for service."

Mrs. Dwight Ledbetter, W. M. U. Director, called the meeting to order after which Rev. Max Linnens, pastor of the Boiling Springs Baptist Church, welcomed those present.

Mrs. Allen Dixon led the congregation in singing "Hark, the Voice of Jesus Calling". Mrs. Conrad Beam was organist.

The Call to Prayer was led by Mrs. P. A. Cline.

During the business session Mrs. David Beam, chairman of the nominating committee, presented the report of her committee and the following officers were elected for the coming year: Director, Mrs. Dwight Ledbetter; W. M. S. Director, Mrs. Joe Hamrick; Y. W. A. Director, Mrs. Frances Wyatt; Sunbeam Director, Mrs. W. Gerald Osborne; and Secretary-Treasurer, Mrs. Thomas Austell. The G. A. Director and Assistant W. M. U. Director are yet to be elected.

The treasurer's report and the proposed budget for 1969-70 were accepted.

It was decided that the annual W. M. U. meeting be held in the spring and the following Place Committee was appointed: Mrs. Elvin Wright, Mrs. L. H. Ledford, and Mrs. Robert Randall.

Mrs. Ledbetter announced that the Kings Mountain Association W. M. U. is an Advanced W. M. U.

Mrs. John Berry Hamrick reported on the Ministry to the Deaf, telling about the organization of a sign language class at Cleveland Technical Institute and the formation of a Sunday School Class and worship service for the deaf at First Baptist Church in Shelby. Mrs. Emma Hambright who is working with the deaf at First Baptist presented ways in which W. M. U. members can help with the project.

A count was made of the number present from each church. There were 130 representatives from 31 churches.

Mrs. Allen Dixon sang "Seal Us, O Holy Spirit" and "Forth In Thy Name" after which Rev. C. O. Greene, Superintendent of Missions of the Kings Mountain Association, brought the message for the evening. Using the theme "Seal us for service", Mr. Greene urged W. M. U. members to be Christlike in every relationship of life and to give of themselves in genuine service to others.

Mrs. Hugh Long and Mrs. James Monroe, assisted by the W. M. U. Director, presented the closing meditation.

Mrs. Dixon led the group in singing the chorus of "Seal Us, O Holy Spirit" as the benediction.

BY-LAWS FOR ASSOCIATIONAL W.M.U.

ARTICLE 1: NAME. The name of this organization shall be Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.
ARTICLE II: OBJECT: The object shall be to promote Christian missions through the organizations of Woman's Missionary Union in the churches and missions of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.
ARTICLE III: RELATIONSHIPS.
Section 1. Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to Kings Mountain Baptist Association, shall be the liaison organization between church organizations and the N. C. Woman's Missionary Union.
Section 2. This associational Union shall recognize the autonomy of church organizations as provided in the Baptist democratic process of operation.
Section 3. Church organizations shall be recognized as units through which the object of this Woman's Missionary Union is accomplished, each responsible for its own program, and contributing to the work of the association.

Section 4. This associational Union shall be guided in its plan of work by the associational aims for Advancement.

ARTICLE IV: MEMBERS. The members of Woman's Missionary Union organizations in the churches and missions of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association shall constitute the membership.

ARTICLE V: OFFICERS.

Section 1. The officers shall be a President, Vice-President, Recording Secretary, Treasurer, YWA Director, GA Director, Sunbeam Band Director, and others as needed. These officers shall be elected annually in a meeting of the associational WMU and shall hold office for one year or until their successors are elected. The tenure of office shall be 5 consecutive years.

Section 2. These officers shall perform the duties set out for them in these By-Laws and the leaflet, "The Associational WMU."

ARTICLE VI: NOMINATIONS AND ELECTIONS.

Section 1. The nominating committee composed of 5 women shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee, and elected by the associational WMU to serve for one year.

Section 2. The nominating committee shall nominate officers and promotional directors. Other nominations may be made from the floor.

Section 3. The nominating committee, in event of a vacancy, shall present a nominee for the unexpired term for election by the associational WMU (or the Executive Committee).

ARTICLE VII: MEETINGS.

Section 1. Day and/or night Associational WMU meetings (including business women) shall be held annually.

Section 2. Other meetings shall be held as authorized by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VIII: EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Section 1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the officers, promotional directors and any others desired.

Section 2. The Executive Committee shall schedule the regular meetings of the organizations, plan the program of activities, hear reports and check progress on the Aims for Advancement.

Section 3. Regular meetings of the Executive Committee shall be held quarterly.

ARTICLE IX: PROMOTIONAL DIRECTORS.

Section 1. There shall be directors of mission study, prayer, community missions, stewardship, and others as needed.

Section 2. These directors shall furnish information for corresponding local chairmen, hold conferences, and carry out other plans as authorized by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE X: COMMITTEES.

Section 1. There shall be committees standing or special as needed.

Section 2. Committees, except those otherwise provided for, shall be appointed by the president.

Section 3. The president shall be ex-officio member of all committees except the nominating committee.

Section 4. The duties of these committees are such as are set forth in these By-Laws and the leaflet, "The Associational WMU."

ARTICLE XI: FINANCES.

Section 1. The associational WMU shall adopt an annual budget, funds to be provided by WMU organizations in the Association.

Section 2. These funds will be on 50 cent per W.M.S. member basis, and are to be sent to the Associational Treasurer by December 1.

ARTICLE XII: PARLIAMENTARY AUTHORITY. The rules contained in Robert's RULES OF ORDER, REVISED or the Parliamentary section in the WMU Year Book shall govern the Union in all cases to which they are applicable.

ARTICLE XIII: AMENDMENTS TO BY-LAWS. These by-laws may be amended at any regular meeting of the associational WMU provided the amendment has been submitted in writing at a previous meeting.

PROPOSED BUDGET
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
October 1, 1969 - September 30, 1970

SUGGESTED RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES:	
2400 WMS members @ 50¢ per member	$1200.00
From Associational Budget	200.00
EXPENSES:	
DIRECTOR AND COUNCIL	
State Promoted Leadership Conference (Director, Age Level Directors; Other conference leaders who will be selected by WMU Council)	250.00
Ridgecrest (Director, Age Level Directors)	400.00
State WMU Convention	125.00
Travel @ 8¢ per mile	135.00
Southern Baptist Convention (Director)	200.00
MATERIALS	
WMU Director	10.00
WMS Director	10.00
YWA Director	10.00
GA Director	10.00
Sunbeam Band Director	10.00
AGE LEVEL PROGRAM	
WMS Fellowship	25.00
YWA Activities	150.00
GA Activities	150.00
Sunbeam Band Activities	25.00
ANNUAL WMU MEETING	
Guest Speakers	60.00
Expense for Guests	25.00
Printing, Program Supplies	30.00
Mimeographing Supplies	100.00
Postage	60.00
Miscellaneous	60.00
TOTAL	$1,885.00

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
October 1, 1968 - September 30, 1969

RECEIPTS		
Balance, October 1, 1968	$411.77	
Received from 42 Churches	710.50	
Refund (Black Mountain Trip)	6.95	
Total to be accounted for		$1,129.22
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Director and Council		
State Promoted Leadership Conference	101.00	
Ridgecrest	139.68	
State WMU Convention	75.00	
Travel @ 8¢ per mile	27.20	

Materials		
WMU Director	2.18	
WMS Director	5.90	
GA Director	8.06	
Age-Level Program		
WMS Fellowship	3.50	
Annual WMU Meeting		
Guest Speakers	10.00	
Expense for Guests	9.27	
Miscellaneous	31.58	
Total Disbursements		413.37
Balance on Hand, October 1, 1969		715.85

Contributions from Churches:

Beaver Dam	$ 8.50	New Hope	$28.00
Bethany	5.00	Norman's Grove	5.00
Bethel	12.50	Oak Grove	15.00
Bethlehem	19.00	Oak View	5.00
Boiling Springs	64.50	Patterson Grove	7.50
David	5.00	Patterson Springs	15.00
Double Shoals	17.00	Pleasant Grove	23.50
Dover	22.50	Pleasant Hill	12.00
Eastside	17.50	Pleasant Ridge	7.50
Elizabeth	23.00	Polkville	7.50
Emmanuel	7.50	Poplar Springs	13.00
Fallston	25.00	Putnam Memorial	10.50
Flint Hill	18.00	Ross Grove	16.00
Kings Mountain	35.00	Sandy Plains	12.00
Kings Mountain, Second	8.00	Shelby, First	114.00
Lattimore	13.00	Shelby, Second	25.00
Lawndale	12.00	Temple	6.00
Lily Memorial	3.50	Union	5.00
Mount Sinai	6.00	Waco	9.00
Mull's Memorial	3.00	Zion	23.50
New Bethel	15.00	Zoar	10.00
		TOTAL	$710.50

KINGS MOUNTAIN ASSOCIATION
W. M. U. TREASURER'S REPORT
October 1, 1967 - September 30, 1968

RECEIPTS:

October 1, 1967 Bank Balance			438.11
Received from sale of year books and manuals			27.25
Received from Churches			
Allen Memorial	7.50	Lily Memorial	6.00
Beaver Dam	10.00	Macedonia	10.00
Bethany	5.00	Mt. Sinai	5.00
Bethel	25.00	New Bethel	16.50
Bethelhem	21.50	New Hope	32.00
Boiling Springs	64.00	New Prospect	13.50
Buffalo	5.00	Norman's Grove	5.00
Calvary	16.00	Oak Grove	15.00
Casar	6.00	Patterson Grove	8.00
Churchill Drive	10.00	Patterson Springs	9.50
David	5.00	Piedmont	7.50

Double Shoals	23.00	Pleasant Grove	24.50
Double Springs	26.50	Pleasant Ridge	6.00
Dover	23.50	Pleasant Hill	17.50
Eastside, Shelby	21.00	Polkville	15.50
Elizabeth	59.00	Poplar Springs	32.50
Emmanuel	7.50	Putnam Memorial	5.00
Faith	6.50	Ross Grove	22.50
Fallston	25.00	Sandy Plains	14.50
Flint Hill	15.00	Shelby, First	154.00
Grover, First	19.00	Shelby, Second	20.00
Highland	5.00	Temple	6.00
Kings Mountain	35.00	Union	9.50
Kings Mountain, First	34.00	Waco	14.00
Kings Mountain, Second	10.00	Westview	19.50
Lattimore	16.00	Zion	26.00
Lawndale	14.00	Zoar	8.00

Total Received from Churches 1,037.50

TOTAL RECEIPTS 1,502.86

DISBURSEMENTS:

Kings Mountain Baptist Association Mimeographing & Supplies		42.06
Poster Material for Mission Study Chairman		7.61
Mrs. John Baker - Car Expense Morganton Leadership Conference		6.30
Treasurer - Small Record Book Stamped Envelopes, tape, and sixty Postal Cards to write Presidents, giving name of new treasurer		6.47
President: Travel and Telephone Charges		136.16
Lodging for Speaker at Governor's Inn on "M" Night		13.39
Baptist Book Store: Manuals, Year Books, Leadership Guides, Teachers Helps and one W. M. U. Zipper Case		61.68
President's Expense to North American Woman's Convention, Washington, D. C.		200.00
President and seven other Executive Board Members, State Meeting:		
Lodging	68.00	
Parking fees	2.50	
Cab Service (Icy Streets)	4.65	
Meals	63.00	
Extra Car Mileage	17.60	
		155.75
Lyle Thompson: Frame for 1966-67 Honor Certificate	2.06	
Frame for 1967-68 Honor Certificate	2.00	
		4.06
Y. W. A. Dinner and Accessories		104.58
W. M. U. Association, New Bethel Church:		
Speakers: Mrs. C. C. Warren	15.00	
Mrs. Roy Snell	25.00	

Rev. Joel Jenkins	10.00		
Debbie Freeman	5.00		
Becky Wright	5.00		
		60.00	
Car bringing missionary from Lincolnton		6.48	
Programs		47.38	113.86
President: One Set "New W. M. U." Slides and Teaching Posters			6.00
Poster Boards			2.47
President and Executive Board - Ridgecrest Expense			40.00
Mrs. Dwight Ledbetter, President Elect: Advanced Expense for Leadership Conference at Black Mountain			150.00
Prayer Chairman - Material for Prayer Retreat			8.25
Gift for Retiring President after five years service			15.45
Gifts for three Executive Board members (five years service each)			17.00
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS			1,091.09
BANK BALANCE, September 30, 1968			411.77

In addition to the foregoing, I wish to state that all Student Loans have been paid except one in the amount of $150.00. Information regarding this may be found in file. Efforts have been made to collect this, but to no avail.

May I thank Kings Mountain Association W. M. U. for the joy in serving these past five years.

Mrs. Carl L. Hamrick
Retiring Treasurer, Sept. 30, 1968

CHURCH GROUPS IN THE KINGS MOUNTAIN ASSOCIATION

LATTIMORE GROUP:

Beaver Dam
Boiling Springs
Double Springs
Flint Hill
Lattimore
Mount Sinai
Pleasant Ridge
Poplar Springs
Sandy Plains

POLKVILLE GROUP:

Carpenter's Grove
Casar
Community
Double Shoals
Fallston
Lawndale
New Bethel
Norman's Grove
Plains View
Polkville
Union
Zion
Elliott Memorial

SHELBY GROUP:

Bethel
Calvary
Dover
Eastside
Highland
Churchill Drive
Shelby, First
Shelby, Second
Peach Street
Putnam Memorial
Zoar
Lily
Westover

KINGS MOUNTAIN GROUP:

David
Eastside (KM)
Faith
Kings Mountain
Kings Mountain, First
Kings Mountain, 2nd
Macedonia
New Camp Creek
Oak Grove
Oak View
Patterson Grove
Piedmont
Temple
Westover

GROVER GROUP:

Allen Memorial
Bethany
Bethlehem
Grover First
Love Valley
Midview
New Buffalo
New Hope
Patterson Springs
Pleasant Hill
Victory

WACO GROUP:

Buffalo
Elizabeth
Emmanuel
Mull's Memorial
New Prospect
Pleasant Grove
Ross Grove
Wallace Grove
Waco

ZIP CODES FOR OUR AREA

Atlanta, Ga. 30303
Bessemer City 28016
Birmingham, Ala. 35203
Blacksburg, S. C. 29702
Boiling Springs 28017
Casar 28020
Cherryville 28021
Dallas, Texas 75201
Earl 28038
Ellenboro 28040
Fallston 28042
Fort Worth, Texas 76116
Gaffney, S. C. 29340
Gastonia 28052
Grover 28073
Kings Creek, S. C. 29719
Kings Mountain 28086
Lattimore 28089
Lawndale 28090
Lincolnton 28092
Memphis, Tenn. 38104
Mooresboro 28114
Nashville, Tenn. 37219
Polkville 28136
Raleigh 27603
Richmond, Va. 23230
Shelby 28150
Vale 28168
Waco 28169

TABLES:

CHURCH OFFICERS

AND

STATISTICS

TABLE A – CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

Associational Clerk
Mr. Joseph E. Cabaniss
Box 24, Shelby, N. C. 28150
Moderator
Rev. James Stamey
301 N. Post Rd., Shelby, N. C. 28150

	CHRUCHES	PASTOR'S AND ADDRESSES (Include Zip Code)	1 Year organized as a church	2 Location (1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0)	3 Services held twice on Sunday? Yes or No	If no, services held on: 1st Sunday M	1st Sunday E	2nd Sunday M	2nd Sunday E	3rd Sunday M	3rd Sunday E	4th Sunday M	4th Sunday E	5th Sunday M	5th Sunday E	4 No. local missions started during past year	27 No. local missions currently operated	5 Fellowship groups started	28 Fellowship groups currently operated	6 No. Revivals held	7 Total Baptisms	8 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	9 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	10 Present resident members	11 Present nonresident members	12 Grand total present members	13 No. members received from non-Baptist denomination	14 No. members lost to non-Baptist denom.	19 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	20 Value of church property incl. pastor's home	21 Total Church budget at end of this associational year
1	Allen Memorial	Rev. George Thornburg, R-1, Grover 28073	1946	1	Yes											0	0	0	0	2	4	8	4	122	91	213	0	0	$ 15,000	$ 50,000	$ 3,700
2	Beaver Dam	Rev. Oscar Funderburke, R-8, Shelby 28150	1850	1	Yes											0	0	0	0	1	0	1	12	308	214	522	0	0	24,000	240,000	20,000
3	Bethany	Rev. James Sanders, P. O. Box 414, Kings Mtn. 28086	1947	3												0	0	0	0	1	2	4	7	128	21	149	0	0		60,000	
4	Bethel	Dr. Ernest Arnold, 710 W. Oak Street, Shelby 28150	1940	6	Yes											0	0	0	0	2	47	35	42	843	142	985	0	0		450,000	27,646
5	Bethlehem	Rev. Russell Fitts, R-2, Box 387, Kings Mtn. 28086	1842	1	Yes											0	0	0	0	2	3	6	6	356	103	459	0	1	40,000	142,000	
6	Boiling Springs	Rev. T. Max Linnens, Box 161, Boiling Springs 28017	1847	3	Yes											0	0	0	0	1	3	18	31	741	247	988	1	4	20,000	1,000,000	309,639
7	Buffalo	Rev. Aaron C. Phipps, Route 7, Shelby 28150	1903	1	Yes											0	0	0	0	1	4	5	8	221	81	302	2	0	20,000	140,000	1,000
8	Calvary	Rev. W. Wilson Payne, 609 Charles Rd., Shelby 28150	1935	6	Yes											0	0	0	0	2	19	26	35	646	188	834	0	0	30,500	256,000	39,277
9	Carpenter's Grove	Rev. D. Boyd Cannon, R-3, Lawndale 28090	1885	1	No	X		X		X		X				0	0	0	0	1	4	0	4	127	64	191	0	0	15,000	60,000	
10	Casar	Rev. Elford C. Willingham, Jr., R-1, Casar 28020	1894	1	No	X		X		X		X		X		0	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	141	10	151	0	0	11,000	32,000	
11	Churchill Drive	Rev. James S. Rice, 823 Churchill Drive, Shelby 28150	1950	6	Yes											0	0	0	0	2	8	13	13	127	139	266	0	1	10,000	100,000	
12	Community	Rev. John C. Guiton, 20 Bennett Drive, Kings Mtn. 28086	1945	1	Yes											0	0	0	0	1	6	1	0	70	111	181	0	0		15,000	
13	David	Rev. Albert R. Hastings, R-2, Box 611, Kings Mtn. 28086	1938	1	Yes											0	0	0	0	1	4	15	7	195	56	251	1	1	15,000	125,000	24,151
14	Double Shoals	Rev. Fred D. McGehee, Jr., R-1, Lawndale 28090	1899	1	No	X		X		X		X				0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	186	27	213	1	0	25,000	150,000	2,505
15	Double Springs	Rev. C. A. Kirby, Jr., R-4, Shelby 28150	1844	1	Yes											0	0	0	0	1	6	10	12	371	84	455	0	3	18,000	225,000	
16	Dover	Rev. Ernest M. Smith, 14 W. Hawkins St., Shelby 28150	1924	2	Yes											0	0	0	0	1	1	9	27	401	151	552	1	1	35,000	245,000	
17	Eastside (KM)	Rev. Harry Vance, 411 York Road, Kings Mtn. 28086	1951	4	No	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		0	0	0	0	0	4	3	5	228	41	269	0	0	6,000	66,000	15,963
18	Eastside (S)	Rev. Wilson W. Padgett, 1012 Buffalo Street, Shelby 28150	1921	6	Yes											0	2	0	0	2	8	14	30	605	207	812	0	0	15,000	200,000	
19	Elizabeth	Rev. James C. Stamey, 301 N. Post Road, Shelby 28150	1883	7	Yes											0	0	0	0	1	9	36	26	751	134	885	2	1	20,000	450,000	175,000
20	Elliott Memorial	Rev. Norris Davis, Ellenboro 28040	1954	1	No	X	X	X	X	X		X	X			0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	25	18	43	0	0		4,000	
21	Emmanuel	Rev. J. Fred Cartee, R-2, Box 349 C, Cherryville 28021	1964	1	Yes											0	0	0	0	2	16	13	1	89	17	106	9	0		55,000	33,850
22	Faith	Rev. Robert L. Hicklin, 508 Branch St., Kings Mtn. 28086	1953	9	Yes											0	0	0	0	2	0	6	5	183	35	218	0	0	18,000	120,000	
23	Fallston	Rev. Hamlin R. Cathey, Box 5, Fallston 28042	1902	2	Yes											0	0	0	0	1	1	2	7	230	59	289	0	0	20,000	120,000	
24	Flint Hill	Rev. Edward Brown, R-2, Shelby 28150	1909	1	Yes											0	0	0	0	0	3	7	24	346	133	479	0	6	10,000	55,000	
25	Grover, First	Rev. U. A. McManus, Jr., Box 237, Grover 28073	1880	3	Yes											0	0	0	0	1	17	8	11	276	123	399	0	0	22,000	100,000	

26	Highland		1948	6	Yes									0	0	0	0	2	4	4	21			180	0	1	16,000	100,000	15,000
27	Kings Mountain	Rev. James M. Wilder, Box 629, Kings Mtn. 28086	1958	4	Yes									0	1	0	0	1	0	12	7			307	1	0	28,000	269,000	
28	Kings Mountain, First	Rev. Robert C. Mann, 100 N. Gaston St., Kings Mtn. 28086	1890	4	Yes									0	1	0	0	2	16	9	15	437	102	539	0	1	20,000	393,250	70,644
29	Kings Mountain, Second		1915	4	Yes									0	0	0	0	2	9	10	5	245	117	352	0	1	30,000	320,000	9,223
30	Lattimore	Rev. James P. Wall, III, Box 188, Lattimore 28089	1891	2	Yes									0	0	0	0	1	7	3	10	268	71	339	0	1	22,000	220,000	
31	Lawndale	Rev. Wayne Dixon, Box 136, Lawndale 28090	1899	3	Yes									0	0	0	0	2	4	4	13	232	59	291	0	1	25,000	125,000	
32	Lily Memorial		1956	4	Yes									0	0	0	0	2	6	10	12	395	75	470	0	0	25,000	125,000	
33	Love Valley	Rev. E. M. Redding, 1217 Robinwood Road, Gastonia, 28052	1942	2	Yes									0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	6	42	0	0		7,000	
34	Macedonia	Rev. Wayne Ashe, R-2, Kings Mtn. 28086	1920	2	Yes									0	0	0	0	2	4	10	8	250	100	350	0	0	25,000	110,000	21,440
35	Midview	Rev. John S. Frazier, 4109 Carlyle Drive, Charlotte 28208	1949	2	Yes									0	0	0	0	1	13	18	9	128	7	135	0	0	7,000	22,000	4,139
36	Mount Sinai	Rev. Robert Low, R-2, Shelby 28150	1848	1	Yes									0	0	0	0	2	3	9	7	155	58	213	0	0	17,000	97,000	
37	Mulls Memorial	Rev. John T. Edwards, R-5, Box 504, Shelby 28150	1929	1	Yes									0	0	0	0	2	0	10	1	115	100	215	1	3	16,000	110,000	27,600
38	New Bethel	Rev. W. C. McKinney, Jr. Box 77, Lawndale 28090	1848	1	No	X		X		X		X		X	0	0	0	0	2	2	8	7	212	39	251	0	0	22,000	146,000	
39	New Buffalo	Rev. George L. Willis, R-1, Box 74, Grover 28073	1943	1	Yes									0	0	0	0	2	4	10	15	118	86	204	0	0	11,000	45,000	3,050
40	New Camp Creek	Rev. Howard Sain, R-3, Lawndale 28090	1943	1	Yes									0	0	0	0	1	3	4	3	76	40	123	0	0			
41	New Hope		1874	2	Yes									0	0	0	0	2	15	19	23	390	63	453	1	0	18,000	178,000	
42	New Prospect	Rev. Darrell Saunders, R-1, Shelby 28150	1854	1	Yes									0	0	0	0	2	2	6	3	147	63	210	0	0	20,000	110,000	
43	Norman's Grove		1910	1	No			X		X				0	0	0	0	1	1	2	5	103	73	173	0	1		35,000	
44	Oak Grove	Rev. Russell L. Hinton, R-3, Box 331, Kings Mtn. 28086	1897	1	Yes									0	0	0	0	1	25	15	5	438	74	505	2	2	25,000	182,000	26,974
45	Oak View	Rev. C. C. Bundy, R-1 Box 331, Kings Mtn. 28086	1938	1	Yes									0	0	0	0	2	1	2	8	105	64	169	0	1	15,000	50,000	
46	Patterson Grove	Rev. Richard Plyler, R-1,Kings Mtn. 28086	1884	1	Yes									0	0	0	0	1	1	1	6	211	63	274	0	1	14,000	265,000	72,250
47	Patterson Springs		1895	3	Yes									0	0	0	0	1	3	12	8	290	76	366	0	0	15,000	220,000	117,854
48	Peach Street	Rev. Clyde Hamrick, 604 Northern St., Shelby 28150	1954	6	No	X		X		X	X		X	0	0	0	0	1	6	7	0	36	6	42	0	0		30,000	6,000
49	Piedmont	Rev. Perry Whisnant, 702 Bridges Drive, Kings Mtn. 28086	1955	4	Yes									0	0	0	0	2	12	3	8	191	10	201	0	4	13,000	75,000	11,855
50	Plains View	Rev. E. Dean Coffey, Box 266, Fallston 28042	1947	1	No	X		X		X		X		0	0	0	0	2	11	7	6			221	1	0		31,000	
51	Pleasant Grove	Rev. E. H. Sessom, R-5, Shelby 28150	1878	1	Yes									0	0	0	0	1	11	6	56	354	60	414	0	1	30,000	250,000	3,800
52	Pleasant Hill	Rev. Charles C. Propst, R-6, Shelby 28150	1851	1	Yes									0	0	0	0	2	1	5	14	294	81	375	0	1	15,000	125,000	
53	Pleasant Ridge	Rev. J. Max Evington, R-3, Shelby 28150	1915	1	Yes									0	0	0	0	1	3	16	13	378	152	530	0	0	25,000	250,000	44,878
54	Polkville	Rev. Raymond Crook, Box 255, Polkville 28136	1940	1	Yes									0	0	0	0	2	3	5	11	243	37	281	1	2	18,000	120,000	
55	Poplar Springs	Rev. J. Edgar Bishop, R-2, Shelby 28150	1898	1	Yes									0	0	0	0	2	17	12	26	442	235	677	0	0	25,000	293,000	
56	Putnam Memorial	Rev. Harold L. Threatt, R-9, Box 157, Shelby 28150	1949	7	Yes									0	0	0	0	3	6	12	7	259	34	293	0	0	20,000	47,000	
57	Ross Grove		1881	7	Yes									0	0	0	0	1	2	12	8	266	25	291	0	0	20,000	200,000	40,000
58	Sandy Plains	Rev. Dale E. Clark, R-3, Shelby 28150	1854	1	Yes									0	0	0	0	2	12	1	12	258	93	351	0	1	25,000	100,000	8,000
59	Shelby, First	Rev. Gene L. Watterson, Box 1360, Shelby 28150	1847	5	Yes									0	0	0	0	2	43	62	135	1974	185	2159	7	7		1,128,000	
60	Shelby, Second	Rev. Joseph M. Sanders, 411 Peach St., Shelby 28150	1908	5	Yes									0	0	0	0	2	15	10	19	567	125	692	1	1	35,000	271,500	30,806
61	Temple	Rev. Frank Shirley, 611 Gantt St., Kings Mtn. 28086	1945	4	Yes									0	0	0	0	1	27	25	8	390	32	422	0	0	15,000	165,000	
62	Union	Rev. Bill L. Ford, R-5, Shelby 28150	1885	1	Yes									0	0	0	0	1	7	8	15	178	120	298	0	1	10,000	105,000	
63	Victory	Rev. E. O. Gore, R-1, Kings Mtn. 28086	1948	1	No	X		X		X		X		X	0	0	0	1	0	4	1	30	35	65	0	0		15,000	
64	Waco	Rev. J. W. Harmon, N. Main St., Waco 28169	1842	2	Yes									0	0	0	0	1	2	2	8	258	77	335	0	0	20,000	200,000	4,000
65	Wallace Grove	Rev. J. L. Sisk, R-2 Box 147, Ellenboro 28040	1929	1	No	X		X		X		X			0	0	0	0	2	0	2	5	85	36	121	0	0		25,000	6,490
66	Westover	Rev. Archie Chapman, 1370 Westover Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	1950	7	Yes									0	0	0	0		7	5	2			141	0	0	12,000	87,000	4,150
67	Westview	Rev. W. J. Yeaman, Jr., 613 Leander St., Shelby 28150	1961	6	Yes									0	0	0	0	2	26	53	24	411	41	452	3	3		300,000	118,780
68	Zion	Rev. B. J. Traywick, R-5, Shelby 28150	1816	1	Yes									0	0	0	0	1	8	15	8	412	47	459	0	1	20,000	245,000	35,000
69	Zoar	Rev. Dan Jolley, Box 1284, Shelby 28150	1837	2	Yes									0	0	0	0	0	6	8	60	409	95	504	2	4	20,000	156,000	
	Totals													0	4	0	0	116	518	699	949	19,502	5,358	25,700	37	57	1,083,500	11,841,750	1,334,664

TABLE B – THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Associational Sunday School Director
Rev. Harold Threatt
Route 9, Box 157, Shelby, N. C. 28150

	CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPT. AND ADDRESSES (Include Zip Code)	89 Nursery (under 3) enrolment	90 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	91 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	92 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	93 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	94 Young people single (17-24) enrolment	95 Young people married (17-24) enrolment	96 Adults (25-34) enrolment	97 Adults (35-64) enrolment	98 Adults (65 up) enrolment	99 Extension dept. enrolment	100 Cradle roll enrol. (Home ministry)	101 Young people away (17-24) enrolment	102 Fellowship Bible classes	103 General officers	104 Mission enrolment	105 Total enrolment	106 Average Weekly attendance	107 No. new S. S. classes organized past year	108 Church V. B. S. enrolment	109 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	110 Total V. B. S. enrolment	111 No. of S. S. teachers and officers
1	Allen Memorial	Mr. Marvin Hamrick, R-1, Box 221, Grover 28073	6	9	13	17	17	10	0	24	18	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	118	95	0	43	0	43	18
2	Beaver Dam	Mr. E. D. Humphries, R-4, Shelby 28150	16	16	19	32	32	79			155	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	355	150	0	0	0	0	48
3	Bethany	Mr. Knox Neely, Maple Street, Grover 28073	0	5	11	10	8	19		11	24	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	91	50	0	32	0	38	12
4	Bethel	Mr. James Waters, 423 Leander St., Box 1485, Shelby 28150	76	39	82	99	71	46	82	96	199	33	14	22	12	0	3	0	874	310	0	203	0	203	92
5	Bethlehem	Mr. Jack Lail, R-2, Kings Mtn. 28086	31	14	23	27	33	19	11	26	76	20	22	5	9	0	5	0	321	185	0	102	0	102	75
6	Boiling Springs	Mr. Anthony Eastman, Box 448, Boiling Springs 28017	54	45	63	103	70	91			124	73	25	8	52	0	7	10	735	307	0	0	0	0	98
7	Buffalo	Mr. W. C. Grigg, R-3, Box 194, Kings Mtn. 28086	7	6	15	20	14	6	17	22	17	0	0	0	8	0	9	0	138	87	0	75	0	75	28
8	Calvary	Mr. Boyd Chapman, 1402 Kings Rd., Shelby 28150	29	28	40	61	45	32	32	32	129	25	15	0	15	0	6	0	494	254	0	154	0	154	83
9	Carpenter's Grove	Mr. Dock McNeely, Jr., R-2, Vale, 28168	1	9	9	16	12	11	10	8	36	16	0	0	0	0	3	0	131	71	0	45	0	45	14
10	Casar	Mr. Emerson Pruett, Casar, 28020	6	8	0	6	8	13	10	18	31	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	104	56	0	38	0	38	24
11	Churchill Drive	Mr. W. M. Watterson, Box 1345, Shelby 28150	21	20	27	29	27	12	20	19	24	8	0	0	15	0	6	0	238	118	0	115	0	115	48
12	Community	Rev. John C. Guiton, 20 Bennet Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	10	0	9	10	8	0	14	22	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	73	64	0	0	0	0	8
13	David	Mr. Gene Hoyle, R-2, Box 616, Kings Mtn. 28086	11	18	22	30	32	10	10	49	41	0	2	0	8	0	3	0	229	105	2	0	0	0	
14	Double Shoals	Mr. C. M. Spangler, Box 61, Shelby 28150	25	14	15	20	19	6	0	0	60	41	11	0	8	0	9	0	228	122	0	89	0	89	
15	Double Springs	Mr. Jennings Brooks, R-4, Shelby 28150	57	25	48	40	28	9	53		20		16	0	13	0	5	0	414	214	0	142	0	142	75
16	Dover	Mr. Ed Ayers, 16 W. Randolph Rd., Shelby 28150	31	21	52	52	57	13	6	35	277	42	9	4	15	0	5	0	419	220	0	180	0	180	67
17	Eastside (KM)	Mr. Lawrence Lowrance, 108 S. Tracy St., Kings Mtn. 28086	13	12	16	22	17	16	5	15	40	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	160	86	0	89	0	89	19
18	Eastside (S)	Mr. Vance Champion, 1016 Hardin Dr., Shelby 28150	32	25	34	63	59	45	9	46	130	47	11	0	18	0	8	22	549	275	0	123	0	123	67
19	Elizabeth	Mr. Robert L. Decker, 315 Elizabeth Ave. Shelby 28150	44	53	75	82	119	56	70	107	148	106	0	0	0	0	5	0	865	414	3	261	0	261	90
20	Elliott Memorial	Mr. Gilbert Edwards, R-5, Shelby 28150	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	3	6	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	28						9
21	Emmanuel	Mr. Joseph Dismukes, R-2, Cherryville 28021	0	13	10	18	24	17	16	7	15		30	0	0	0	3	0	153	60	1	73	0	73	24
22	Faith	Mr. Charles Smith, 1019 Brookwood Dr., Kings Mnt. 28086	9	9	21	18	19	16	0	21	19	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	127	90	0	62	0	62	
23	Fallston	Mr. Hoyle Wright, 1114 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28150	7	7	14	22	24	13	0	11	72	40	0	0	10	0	9	0	229	114	0	68	0	68	30
24	Flint Hill	Mr. James Long, R-2, Shelby 28150	7	36	17	27	33	27	16	50	26	34	6	0	8	0	7	89	383	160	0	93	0	93	28
25	Grover, First	Mr. Robert L. Beam, R-1, Grover 28073	10	13	15	24	24	4	14	31	48	30	13	3	14	0	2	0	245	125	0	89	0	89	36

26	Highland	Mr. Ray M. Bridges, 110 Felter St., Shelby 28150	7	8	7	19	23	6	8	18	20	10	0	0	0	0	3	0	128	80	0	88	0	88	24
27	Kings Mountain	Mr. D. F. Hord, 200 N. Cleveland Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086	9	10	20	32	18	6	11	24	15	15	4	16	0	0	6	0	222	107	0	61	0	61	30
28	Kings Mountain, First	Mr. Don Jones, 302 Fulton Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	23	23	47	69	58	42	17	61	33	80	15	10	0	0	7	17	502	242	0	138	0	138	95
29	Kings Mountain, Second	Mr. Cecil Owens, 1320 Westover Drive, Kings Mtn. 28086	12	8	20	41	30	36	0	50	54	0	0	3	0	0	4	0	258	110	0	115	0	115	
30	Lattimore	Mr. J. B. Williams, Box 128, Mooresboro 28114	11	9	12	21	18	14	0	30	26	24	12	0	17	0	4	0	198	105	0	86	0	86	25
31	Lawndale	Mr. Tom J. Forney, Box 515, Lawndale 28090	9	13	14	18	19	11	14	31	45	21	8	0	3	0	4	0	210	95	0	0	0	0	40
32	Lily Memorial	Mr. Richard Poole, Mitchell St., Shelby 28150	18	12	14	28	26	15	0	22	80	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	219			83	0	83	
33	Love Valley	Mr. J. R. Van Dyke, R-2, Box 248, Kings Mtn. 28086	6	5	6	13	4	0	0	4	9	9	1	0	0	0	3	0	51	26	0	38	0	38	8
34	Macedonia	Mr. J. R. Champion, 504 Katherine Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086	13	14	20	37	30	15	16	23	48	15	6	0	0	0	4	0	241	131	0	106	0	106	31
35	Midview	Mr. Leo Walker, 6100 Midpines, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	4	4	16	9	5	0	22		0	0	0	0	0	2	0	69		0	74	0	74	12
36	Mount Sinai	Mr. Jack Putnam, R-2, Shelby 28150	20	9	9	23	26	16	17	27	24	14	0	0	1	0		0	186	107	1	90	0	90	54
37	Mulls Memorial	Mr. Johnny Barnette, 822 Kings Road, Shelby 28150	15	14	13	21	16	17	0	13	38	13	0	0	0	0	6	0	166	100	0	100	0	100	
38	New Bethel	Mr. T. S. Putnam, Box 599, Lawndale 28090	11	9	11	17	18	11	10	13	50	28	14	0	13	0	4	0	209	133	2	55	0	55	30
39	New Buffalo	Mr. Tom Philbeck, R-1, Box 95A, Grover 28073	6	16	12	17	0	0	35	44		0	10	0	0	0	4	0	144	96	0	76	0	76	22
40	New Camp Creek	Mr. Willie D. Brooks, 103 Delmar Rd., Shelby 28150	0	10	0	14	15	0	20	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	80	53	0	40	0	40	
41	New Hope	Mr. Wilson Randall, R-2, Shelby 28150	27	16	34	32	26	15	19	51	70	26	23	0	10	0	4	0	353	202	1	142	0	142	62
42	New Prospect	Mr. John Cline, R-7, Shelby 28150	16	10	9	13	13	7	14	31	33	0	7	0	0	0	6	0	149	89	0	65	0	65	16
43	Norman's Grove	Mr. Robert Warlick, R-3 Lawndale 28090	3	5	6	7	5	5	7	19	30	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	99	63	0	25	0	25	
44	Oak Grove	Mr. W. F. Stone, R-3, Box 421, Kings Mtn. 28086	36	18	37	44	43	22	20	36	104	9	0	0	14	0	5	0	374	227	0	129	0	129	61
45	Oak View	Mr. Earl Spearman, R-2, Box 273-B, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	10	15	7	18	0	0	17	23	10	0	0	0	0	3	0	103	67	0	44	0	44	12
46	Patterson Grove	Mr. Herman D. Wright, R-3, Box 503, Kings Mtn. 28086	13	11	18	15	24	11	12	19	32	30	0	0	16	0	3	0	201	122	0	59	0	59	30
47	Patterson Springs	Mr. Rufus Clark, R-6, Shelby 28150	8	13	26	22	27	6	5	46	42	11	0	0	3	0	5	0	214	133	0	110	0	110	32
48	Peach Street	Mr. Bobby Moore, 122 Peach St., Shelby 28150	3	4	3	2	2	0	4	0	15	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	37	20	1	12	0	12	5
49	Piedmont	Mr. Dewitt Guyton, R-1, Box 151, Kings Mtn. 28086	4	6	9	21	28	2	7	14	14	16	0	0	2	0	4	0	128	74	0	108	0	108	18
50	Plains View	Mr. Randy Champion, R-2, Lawndale 28090	10	20	12	10	6	14	0	28	32	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	135	100	0	85	0	85	
51	Pleasant Grove	Mr. Fred Kendrick, R-2 Lawndale 28090	15	18	15	39	52	24	10	43	57	18	0	0	7	0	3	0	301	187	2	100	0	100	74
52	Pleasant Hill	Mr. Hugh Dillingham, Jr., R-6, Shelby 28150	33	18	16	33	21	5	49	27	30	20	14	0	0	0	5	0	271	157	0	105	0	105	
53	Pleasant Ridge	Mr. William S. Jones,R-3, Shelby 28150	27	15	31	31	22	17	18	27	76	30	9	0	5	0	4	0	312	179	0	111	0	111	75
54	Polkville	Mr. Ben F. Davis, R-3, Shelby 28105	10	7	17	12	9	15	12	20	36	10	18	0	6	0	29	6	201	100	0	72	0	72	29
55	Patterson Springs	Mr. Carl DeBrew, R-8, Shelby 28150	43	21	28	59	47	34	14	40	102	21	30	21	9	20	6	0	495	276	0	143	0	143	65
56	Putnam Memorial	Mr. Colon E. Hamrick, R-9, Shelby 28150	15	9	13	18	27	5	20	19	40	40	2	4	0	0	3	0	175	100	0	106	0	106	54
57	Ross Grove	Mr. Carl Dedmon, R-7, Shelby 28150	14	5	23	25	22	16	10	26	38	10	10	3	8	0	5	14	229	142	0	69	0	69	29
58	Sandy Plains	Mr. Wayne Whitaker, R-3, Shelby 28150	15	12	17	16	20	13	14	23	32	23	7	2	3	0	4	0	201	100	0	93	0	93	31
59	Shelby, First	Mr. Roland Leath, Box 1360, Shelby 28150	89	75	98	130	148	181	33	68	516	256	220	10	115	0	10	0	1949	933	0	434	0	434	210
60	Shelby, Second	Mr. Revier Beam, 710 Gardner St., Shelby 28150	39	26	28	52	37	23	42	28	132	35	16	0	0	0	6	0	464	224	0	110	0	110	100
61	Temple	Mr. Paul Ledford, 503 N. Cansler St., Kings Mtn. 28086	25	16	32	38	34	16	25		109		8	0	0	0	3	0	298	169	0	157	0	157	30
62	Union	Mr. John B. Rudisill, R-1, Lawndale 28090	9	9	7	14	16	11	10	14	51	10	0	0	10	0	6	0	167	75	0	65	0	65	42
63	Victory	Mr. Toye Grigg, R-1, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	2	2	2	3	0	0		16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	6
64	Waco	Mr. James Champion, Box 35, Waco, 28169	28	15	17	28	18	33	13	39	50	0	17	0	9	0	6	0	273		0	109	0	109	61
65	Wallace Grove	Mr. G. L. Stringfellow, R-7, Box 74, Shelby 28150	6	5	2	5	8	17	0	0	15								60	34	0	0	0	0	
66	Westover	Mr. Edgar Tucker, 119 Owens St., Kings Mtn. 28086	5	4	2	13	10	9	6	25	29	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	113	70	0	0	0	0	39
67	Westview	Mr. David McCollum, 615 Leander St., Shelby 28150	43	34	48	62	80	0	29	51	104	10	4	5	17	0	4	0	491	267	2	198	0	198	67
68	Zion	Mr. Frank Beam, 700 Branton Drive, Shelby 28150	29	12	26	45	31	30	0	34	67	35	30	2	12	0	4	0	355	165	0	130	0	130	50
69	Zoar	Mr. Hugh Dover, 103 Dellinger Road, Shelby 28150	10	20	23	25	44	35	6	24	35	30	13	0	4	0	28	0	297	171	0	98	0	98	38
		Totals	1,227	1,045	1,468	2,053	1,957	1,333	934	1,795	4,142	1,349	683	118	497	20	363	152	19,051	9,563	15	6,104	0	6,104	2,600

TABLE C – TRAINING UNION

Associational Training Union Director
Rev. Edward H. Sessom
Route 5, Shelby, N. C. 28150

	CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTOR'S AND ADDRESSES (Include Zip Code)	112 Nursery (3 or under) enrolment	113 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	114 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	115 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	116 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	117 Young people single (17-24) enrolment	118 Young people married (17-24) enrolment	119 Adults (25-34) enrolment	120 Adults (35-64) enrolment	121 Adults (65 up) enrolment	122 General officers	123 Mission enrolment	124 Total ongoing enrolment	125 Ongoing average weekly total attendance	126 Number of new unions organized past year	127 New member orientation-cum. enrolment	128 Church leader training-cum. enrolment	129 Member training projects-cum. enrolment	130 Grand total ongoing & cumulative enrolment
1	Allen Memorial	Mr. Donald Ellis, R-1, Box 222, Grover 28073	0	0	5	6	8	0	18	10	0	0	3	0	50	30	0	0	0	0	50
2	Beaver Dam	Mr. J. H. Black, R-8, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	5	9	0	0	0	10	0	2	0	26	12	0	0	0	0	26
3	Bethany		0	1	1	2	3	1	0	2	5	1	0	1	17	11	0	0	0	0	17
4	Bethel	Mr. Darvin Wilkie, 1325 Eastview Ext., Shelby 28150	33	16	42	55	41	16	53	42	60	21	4	0	383	115	0	82	40	0	505
5	Bethlehem	Mr. Homer Harmon, R-2, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	3	7	18	15	0	0	0	21	0	2	0	66	52	0	0	0	0	66
6	Boiling Springs	Mrs. H. C. Dixon, Box 55, Boiling Springs 28017	2	10	15	48	18	45	0	0	0	0	2	0	140	76	0	0	0	12	152
7	Buffalo	Mrs. Joe Ben Porter, 1011 Hardin St., Shelby 28150	2	5	7	10	8	4	0	10	5	0	6	0	57	40	0	0	0	33	90
8	Calvary	Mrs. Joe Howell, 717 Blanton St., Shelby 28150	12	13	16	25	20	20	11	15	15	2	5	0	154	80	0	0	0	0	154
9	Carpenter's Grove	Mr. Dock McNeely, Jr., R-2, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	4	6	0	0	2	8	0	3	0	23	10	0	0	0	0	23
10	Casar	Mr. Fay Melton, Casar 28020	2	0	3	2	0	0	0	5	5	5	4	0	26	16	0	0	0	0	26
11	Churchill Drive	Mr. Herman Best, 611 Forest Hill Drive, Shelby 28150	9	12	16	24	16	6	0		29		5	0	117	53	0	16	0	0	133
12	Community		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	David	Mr. Everette Patterson, R-2, Kings Mtn. 28086	4	2	8	9	13	3	0	2	10	3	4	0	58	38	0	0	0	0	58
14	Double Shoals	Mr. Ralph Spangler, R-1, Lawndale 28090	0	8	0	10	14	0	6	0	18	0	6	0	62	37	0	0	0	0	62
15	Double Springs	Mrs. W. H. Gardner, Jr., R-4, Shelby 28150	6	4	20	17	17	5	0		24		2	0	95	49	0	0	0	0	95
16	Dover	Mr. Hoyt Floyd, R-4, Box 136, Shelby 28150	4	4	10	21	34	7	3	7	17	1	4	0	108	66	0	1	66	0	175
17	Eastside (KM)	Mrs. Harry Stewart, R-3, Box 363, Kings Mtn. 28086	3	10	6	18	10	11	0	0	9	0	4	0	67	41	0	0	0	0	67
18	Eastside (S)	Mr. Robert Dorsey, Jr., 1208 Gidney St. Ext., Shelby 28150	2	5	6	18	19	14	0	5	16	5	3	0	93	70	0	0	15	0	180
19	Elizabeth	Mr. Robert L. Decker, 315 Elizabeth Ave., Shelby 28150	5	13	23	38	67	0	0	0	52	0	4	0	202	131	5	0	11	12	225
20	Elliott Memorial		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Emmanuel	Mrs. Fred Cartee, R-2, Cherryville 28021	0	2	3	8	15	9	11	0	20	0	2	0	70	20	0	0	0	0	70
22	Faith	Mr. James Hamrick, R-1, Box 9, Kings Mountain 28086	2	4	5	12	6	2	0	14	6	0	2	0	53	30	0	0	0	0	53
23	Fallston	Mrs. Linda Wilkes, Box 142, Fallston 28042	0	0	2	12	5	17	0	9	11	0	2	0	55		0	0	0	0	55
24	Flint Hill	Mrs. Bobby Ledbetter, R-2, Shelby 28150	0	3	3	12	16	15	17	8	0	0	3	0	77	52	0	0	0	0	77
25	Grover, First	Mr. Thomas Weight, Linden St., Grover 28073	5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

26	Highland	Mrs. Frances Hicks, 1006 Huron Dr., Shelby 28150																		
27	Kings Mountain	Mr. Marion Dixon, 1210 Westover, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	5	13	18	0	0	0	0	12	0	2	0	50		0	0	0	0	50
28	Kings Mountain, First	Mr. William A. Alexander, 1006 Sherwood Lane, Kings Mtn.	0	4	11	14	30	0	0	0	34	0	4	0	97	57	1	30	15	25	167
29	Kings Mountain, Second	Mr. W. H. Redmond, 200 Fairview St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	5	16	13	8	0	17	0	0	4	0	63	33	0	0	0	0	63
30	Lattimore	Mr. Harrill L. Blanton, Box 22, Lattimore 28089	0	0	0	11	12	0	0	0	13	0	3	0	48	39	0	0	0	0	48
31	Lawndale		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	Lily Memorial	Mr. Mike Jones, Webber St., Shelby 28150	0	0	11	0	0	16	0	19	0	0	4	0	50		0	0	0	0	50
33	Love Valley	Mr. John O. Van Dyke, 706 W. Mountain St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	3	5	0	0	0	13	12	0	0	0	15	28
34	Macedonia	Mrs. Wayne Ashe, R-2, Kings Mountain 28086	0	0	4	18	9	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	34	26	0	0	0	16	50
35	Midview		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Mount Sinai	Mrs. Velma Ellis, R-2, Shelby 28150	2	2	7	13	15	11	0	20	10	0	0	0	80	48	0	0	0	0	80
37	Mulls Memorial	Mr. Zollie Cook, R-1, Shelby 28150	4	9	10	12	14	10	0	10	6	0	3	0	78	45	0	0	0	0	78
38	New Bethel	Mr. Haley C. Dedmond, R-1, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	7	15	0	0	26	0	0	2	0	50	31	0	0	0	0	50
39	New Buffalo	Mr. Haskell Champion, R-1, Box 44A, Grover 28073	0	5	2	2	4	0	0	10	0	0	3	0	26	27	0	0	0	0	26
40	New Camp Creek		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	New Hope	Mr. C. T. Tolbert, R-2, Shelby 28150	3	4	12	19	15	6	6	12	14	5	3	0	99	80	0	0	0	0	99
42	New Prospect	Mr. Warren B. Beaver, R-7, Shelby 28150	2	9	3	7	11	5	0	0	7	4	0	0	48		0	0	0	0	48
43	Norman's Grove	Mrs. Hugh Davis, R-2, Vale 28168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	Oak Grove	Mr. Raymond Blanton, R-3, Box 490, Kings Mtn. 28086	9	9	10	17	25	7	0	20	20	5	3	0	125	72	0	0	0	0	125
45	Oak View	Rec. C. C. Bundy, Box 331, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	7	3	12	0	0	0	16	0	2	0	40	30	0	0	0	0	40
46	Patterson Grove	Mr. Robert Scism, R-1, Box 13, Kings Mtn. 28086	3	3	9	5	12	0	0	0	10	0	3	0	62	45	0	0	0	0	62
47	Patterson Springs	Mrs. George Creach, R-6, Shelby 28150	2	4	4	8	16	0	0	8	8	9	3	0	62	40	0	0	0	0	62
48	Peach Street	Mr. Edwin Green, Box 911, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	Piedmont	Mr. Gerald Carrigan, 115 Monte Vista Drive, Kings Mtn. 28086	4	3	3	8	17	0	7	9	19	0	3	0	73	53	0	0	0	0	73
50	Plains View	Miss Rita Carpenter, R-1, Cherryville 28021	3	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	19	12	0	0	0	0	19
51	Pleasant Grove	Mr. Hal Hendrick, R-5, Shelby 28150	0	2	7	27	10	4	13	0	0	0	3	0	66		0	0	0	0	66
52	Pleasant Hill	Mr. Kenneth Rollins, R-6, Shelby 28150	3	5	7	23	12	12	12	4	4	4	3	0	87	55	0	0	0	0	87
53	Pleasant Ridge	Mr. Hix Gettys, R-3, Shelby 28150	6	10	14	14	13	16	25	14	12	0	4	0	128	74	0	0	0	0	128
54	Polkville	Mr. Glenn Walker, R-5, Shelby 28150	0	4	0	0	5	0	3	4	9	0	2	0	29	19	0	0	0	0	29
55	Poplar Springs	Mr. Oren Wyatt, R-2, Shelby 28150	6	8	6	10	20	10	3	12	8	0	5	0	88	73	0	32	0	0	120
56	Putnam Memorial	Mr. Gus H. McIntyre, R-9, Box 230, Shelby 28150	3	5	3	11	12	0	5	0	17	0	2	0	58	27	0	4	0	0	62
57	Ross Grove	Mr. Edward H. Willis, R-7, Box 397, Shelby 28150	0	0	9	14	6	11	0	7	6	0	4	0	57	38	0	0	0	0	57
58	Sandy Plains	Mrs. J. P. Walker, R-3, Shelby 28150	8	7	11	10	8	2	0	4	10	0	3	0	63	25	0	6	0	20	89
59	Shelby, First	Mr. J. C. Bissette, 711 W. Sumter St., Shelby 28150	14	26	32	38	39	44	0	70	30	19	10	0	322	225	0	0	140	0	462
60	Shelby, Second	Mr. Jack Waters, 205 Arden Dr., Shelby 28150	7	19	12	25	14	0	0	10	28	17	4	0	132	52	0	0	0	0	132
61	Temple	Mrs. T. F. Ware, Chestnut Ridge Road, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	Union	Mr. A. G. Philbeck, R-5, Shelby 28150	0	0	6	9	0	19	11	0	5	0	1	0	51	33	0	0	0	0	51
63	Victory		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64	Waco	Mr. E. H. Moss, Box 12, Waco, 28169	4	4	8	10	0	10	0	0	10	0	3	0	49		0	0	0	0	49
65	Wallace Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66	Westover		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	Westview	Mr. Myles Whitaker, 701 Kingsbury St., Shelby 28150	14	14	13	41	23	16	0	16	17	0	4	0	154	87	0	0	0	0	154
68	Zion	Mr. Walter Davis, R-5, Shelby 28150	4	10	14	17	8	10	0	13	10	8	4	0	98	45	0	0	30	0	128
69	Zoar	Mrs. Billy Joe Webber, R-8, Shelby 28150	0	6	8	13	19	6	9	0	15	0	2	0	78	44	0	0	0	0	78
		Totals	196	308	473	846	789	409	213	456	723	109	180	1	4,693	2,566	6	197	317	173	5,393

TABLE D – MUSIC MINISTRY

Associational Music Director
Mr. Van Ramsey
P. O. Box 1360, Shelby, N. C. 28150

	CHURCHES	MINISTER OF MUSIC AND ADDRESSES (Include Zip Code)	131 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	132 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	133 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	134 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	135 Young people single & married enrolment	136 Adults enrolment	137 Vocal ensembles	138 Band or Orchestra	139 Instrumental ensembles	140 Handbell ringers	141 General officers	142 Mission enrolment	143 Total enrollment	144 Average weekly attendance	145 No. choirs, ensembles, etc. organized past yr.
1	Allen Memorial	Mr. Odell Barrett, R-2, Knigs Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	5	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	15	0
2	Beaver Dam	Mrs. F. P. Witherow, R-4, Shelby 28150	0	0	14	0	14	11	16	0	0	0	10	0	51	37	0
3	Bethany	Mrs. James Sanders, Box 414, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	9	10	1	0	0	0	2	0	21	14	0
4	Bethel	Mr. Claud Barrett, R-6, Shelby 28150	7	6	8	7	12	25	10	0	4	0	3	0	82	50	2
5	Bethlehem	Mr. Bill McDaniel, R-2, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	7	22	8	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	40	1
6	Boiling Springs	Mr. James G. Blanton, Box 874, Boiling Springs 28017	72	22	51	30	0	35	0	10	0	0	5	0	235	160	0
7	Buffalo	Mrs. Frank Goodman, R-1, Shelby 28150	0	0	8	7	0	15	0	0	0	0	3	0	33	20	0
8	Calvary	Mr. Thurmond Copeland, 775 Lowery St., Shelby 28150	15	26	32	23	2	26	0	0	0	0	3	0	127	104	0
9	Carpenter's Grove	Mrs. Leslie Seagle, R-3, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Casar	Mrs. Donald Pruett, R-1, Casar 28020	0	2	0	2	2	10	0	0	0	0	2	0	18	12	0
11	Churchill Drive	Mr. Paul V. McManus, Jr., R-8, Box 247, Shelby 28150	0	0	10	20	0	30	0	13	0	0	15	0	88	50	0
12	Community		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	David	Mrs. Gene Hoyle, R-2, Box 616, Kings Mtn. 28086	8	17	22	26	21	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	105	75	0
14	Double Shoals	Mrs. Warren Hoyle, R-5, Shelby 28150	0	0	1	12	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	28		0
15	Double Springs	Mr. W. F. Lattimore, R-3, Lawndale 28090	0	0	15	20	20	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	60	0
16	Dover	Mr. John Simmone, 332 Lee Street, Shelby 28150	15	22	22	20	10	33	0	0	0	0	1	0	123	95	0
17	Eastside (KM)	Mr. Clarence Lee, 201 Church St., Blacksburg 29702	1	4	6	12	0	25	0	0	0	0	3	0	48		0
18	Eastside, (S)	Mr. A. Lonnie Summers, 213 Sunrise Circle, Shelby 28150	12	18	22	20	10	27	3	1	0	0	6	0	109	65	0
19	Elizabeth	Mr. Robert L. Decker, 315 Elizabeth Ave., Shelby 28150	32	19	43	41	0	36	0	0	0	0	2	0	173	140	0
20	Elliott Memorial	Mr. Gilbert Edwards, R-5, Shelby 28150	0														
21	Emmanuel	Mr. Fred Cartee, R-2 Box 349-C, Cherryville 28021	0														
22	Faith	Mr. Bill Hawkins, 403 Branch St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	12	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	37		0
23	Fallston	Mr. Lui Greene, 22 Laney St., Shelby 28150	0	8	15	0	0	25	9	0	0	0	3	0	60	45	2
24	Flint Hill	Mr. G. M. Wacaster, Sr., Box 81, Boilins Springs 28017	6	6	25	15	10	20	3	0	0	0	6	0	91	60	0

			0	0	10	1	1	16	0	0	0	0	1	0	29	19	0
27	Kings Mountain	Mr. J. C. Bridges, 302 Edgemont Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	23	17	8	15	0	0	0	0	3	0	68		1
28	Kings Mountain, First	Mr. R. Allen Jolley, 701 W. King St., Kings Mtn. 28086	15	21	28	22	0	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	126	107	0
29	Kings Mountain, Second	Mrs. Keith Kiser, 1006 Linwood Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	8	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	18	0
30	Lattimore	Mrs. T. A. Lattimore, Box 96, Lattimore 28089	0	0	14	17	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	62		0
31	Lawndale	Mrs. Carolyn Cook, Box 55, Fallston 28042	6	8	6	4	2	22	6	6	0	0	4	0	64	30	2
32	Lily Memorial		20	0	0	16	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	44		0
33	Love Valley	Mrs. J. R. Van Dyke, R-2, Box 248, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	4	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	18	11	2
34	Macedonia	Mr. David Lawing, 113 Cleveland Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	12	0	11	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	24	0
35	Midview	Mr. Harry Roberts, Jr., 4000 Midpines, Kings Mtn. 28086	0														
36	Mount Sinai	Mr. Carl Bridges, R-2, Shelby 28150	0	0	6	17	9	24	2	0	0	0	5	0	61	30	0
37	Mulls Memorial	Mrs. Johnny Barnette, 833 Kings Road, Shelby 28150	9	3	10	8	7	18	0	1	0	0	1	0	56	40	1
38	New Betehl	Mr. Conrad Beam, 1217 Spring Drive, Shelby 28150	0	0	4	12	6	14	2	0	0	0	9	0	36	24	0
39	New Buffalo	Mrs. J. V. Martin, Jr., 1575 Kings Rd., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	12		0
40	New Camp Creek	Mrs. Edith Causby, R-3, Kings Mtn. 28086	0														
41	New Hope	Mr. Yates Pearson, 408 W. Circle Dr. Shelby 28150	8	22	16	8	9	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	88	69	0
42	New Prospect	Mr. Harold Beam, 708 Lackey Ext., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	18	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	26		0
43	Norman's Grove	Mrs. Robert Warlick, R-3, Lawndale 28090	0														
44	Oak Grove	Mr. Bobby Webster, 815 Katherine Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	16	10	25	0	0	0	0	2	0	53	28	0
45	Oak View	Mr. John H. Caldwell, R-2, Box 652, Kings Mtn. 28086	0														
46	Patterson Grove	Mr. Harold Hord, R-2, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	8	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	25	0
47	Patterson Springs		0	0	0	6	3	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	18	0
48	Peach Street	Mr. Jimmy Venobles, 106 Peach St., Shelby 28150	0														
49	Piedmont	Mr. Charles Humphries, 117 Monte Vista Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	4	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	20	0
50	Plains View	Mr. Frank Lineberger, R-2, Lawndale 28090	0	0	10	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	30		0
51	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Allen Dixon, R-7, Shelby 28150	7	9	33	12	10	22	0	0	0	0	7	0	108	70	0
52	Pleasant Hill	Mr. Lloyd G. Greene, R-7, Shelby 28150	0	10	11	19	7	14	0	0	0	0	5	0	66	30	0
53	Pleasant Ridge	Mr. Edwin C. Holbrook, Boiling Springs 28017	0	0	15	16	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	42	1
54	Polkville	Mrs. Freida Gibbs, R-5, Shelby 28150	0	0	4	6	6	11	0	0	0	0	2	13	43	30	0
55	Poplar Springs	Mrs. Bobby White, R-3, Shelby 28150	0	0	12	17	12	13	25	0	0	0	8	0	54	40	0
56	Putnam Memorial	Rev. Harold L. Threatt, R-9, Box 157, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	1	2	12	10	0	0	0	2	0	27	12	0
57	Ross Grove	Mrs. James C. Williams, 108 Brookdale Rd., Shelby 28150	0	9	6	10	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	30	2
58	Sandy Plains	Mrs. Dale E. Clark, R-3, Shelby 28150	13	2	0	9	2	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	37	0
59	Shelby, First	Mr. Van H. Ramsey, 776 Eastview St., Shelby 28150	23	45	47	226	132	65	12	0	0	0	7	0	557	453	1
60	Shelby, Second	Mr. Clifford Hughes, 320 Woodside Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	10	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	3	0	35		0
61	Temple	Mr. Bill Childers, 413 Maner Road, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	18		0
62	Union	Mr. Bill H. Bridges, R-5, Shelby 28150	0	3	7	4	3	14	0	0	0	0	2	0	33	30	0
63	Victory	Mr. Elmer Hardin, R-2, Kings Mtn. 28086	0														
64	Waco	Mrs. W. H. Dodd, Waco 28169	0	0	12	8	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	20	0
65	Wallace Grove	Mr. W. J. McSwain, R-1, Shelby 28150	0														
66	Westover	Mr. John Ross, Rhodes Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086	0														
67	Westview	Mr. Gene C. Ellis, 1410 Lackey St. Ext., Shelby 28150	0	0	20	14	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	38	0
68	Zion	Mrs. Betty Walker, R-4, Shelby 28150	12	25	20	22	0	25	0	0	0	0	5	0	109	85	1
69	Zoar	Mr. J. Rector Robbins, R-1, Gaffney, S. C. 29340	0	0	10	12	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	30	0
		Totals	281	311	674	816	393	1,140	127	31	4	0	145	13	3,870	2,474	16

TABLE E BROTHERHOOD

Associational Brotherhood Director
Mr. John H. Hendrick
Route 5, Shelby, N. C. 28150

	CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include Zip Code)	79A Crusaders (9-11) chapters	79B Crusaders (9-11) enrolment	80A Pioneers (12-14) chapters	80B Pioneers (12-14) enrolment	81A Ambassadors (15-17) chapters	81B Ambassadors (15-17) enrollment	82A Ungraded RA chapters	82B Ungraded RA chapters enrolment	83A Total RA chapters	83B Total RA enrolment	84 Baptist young mne enrolment	85 Baptist men enrolment	86 Total men enrolled	87 Mission enrolment (RAs and men)	88 Total enrolment
1	Allen Memorial		0														
2	Beaver Dam	Mr. Olan Padgett, R-8, Box 370, Shelby 28150	1	10	1	15	1	10			3	35		30	30		65
3	Bethany		0														
4	Bethel	Mr. Winfred Howell, 706 Parkview St., Shelby 28150	1	8	1	10	1	8			3	28	15	40	55	0	83
5	Bethlehem	Mr. Sidney R. Dixon, R-2, Kings Mtn. 28086							1	16	1	16		20	36	0	36
6	Boiling Springs	Mr. M. A. Mosley, Box 193, Boiling Springs, 28017	1	10							1	10		15	15	0	25
7	Buffalo	Mr. W. C. Vermillion, R-7, Shelby 28150							1	5	1	5			6	0	11
8	Calvary		1	16	1	11	0	0	0	0	2	27	0	0	0	9	27
9	Carpenter's Grove		0														
10	Casar		0														
11	Churchill Drive	Mr. Howard L. Greene, 357 Brookside Dr., Shelby 28150							1	16	1	16		20	20		36
12	Community		0														
13	David	Mr. Glenn Spearman, R-2, Box 585, Kings Mtn. 28086	1	3	1	3	1	7			3	13		14	14		27
14	Double Shoals	Mr. Bill Nettles, R-2, Lawndale 28090							1	11	1	11		30	30		41
15	Double Springs		1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	0	0		10
16	Dover	Mr. Harol Wright, R-8, Box 389, Shelby 28150	1	12	1	6	1	6	0	0	3	24	0	34	34	0	58
17	Eastside (KM)		1	9	1	10	1	1	0	0	3	20	0	0	0	0	20
18	Eastside (S)	Mr. Carl Pearson 718 Park Ave., Shelby 28150	1	15	1	10	0	0	0	0	2	25	0	25	25	0	50
19	Elizabeth	Mr. Jerry Dycus, R-1, Grover 28073	1	12	1	13	0	0	0	0	2	25	0	0	0	0	25
20	Elliott Memorial		0														
21	Emmanuel		0														
22	Faith		0														
23	Fallston		0														
24	Flint Hill	Mr. G. M. Wacaster, Jr., Box 331, Boiling Springs 28017	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	19	1	19	0	10	10	0	29
25	Grover, First		0														

26	Highland	Mr. R. J. Price, 427 Brookside Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	1	6	0	14	14	0	20
27	Kings Mountain	Mr. J. C. Bridges, 302 Edgemont Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	1	11	0	18	18	0	29
28	Kings Mountain, First	Mr. Wayne Farrington, 303 W. Gold St., Kings Mtn. 28086												65	65	0	65
29	Kings Mountain, Second	Mr. Wesley V. Kiser, 1006, Linwood Dr. Kings Mtn. 28086												12	12	0	12
30	Lattimore		0														
31	Lawndale	Mr. K. W. Costner, Box 114, Lawndale 28090												20	20	0	20
32	Lily Memorial		0														
33	Love Valley		0														
34	Macedonia		0														
35	Midview		0														
36	Mount Sinai		0														
37	Mulls Memorial	Mr. Donald Willis, R-1, Shelby 28150	1	7	1	12					2	19		12	12		31
38	New Bethel	Rev. Cline Borders, Box 308, Lawndale 28090			1	5	1	7			2	12		4	4		16
39	New Buffalo		0														
40	New Camp Creek		0														
41	New Hope	Mr. Edgar G. Champion, R-6, Box 352, Shelby 28150	1	9	1	7	0	0	0	0	2	16	0	12	12	0	28
42	New Prospect	Mr. Gary Kester, R-1, Shelby 28150	0														
43	Norman's Grove		0														
44	Oak Grove	Mr. John O. Patterson, R-3, Box 342, Kings Mtn. 28086	1	8	1	8	1	8	0	0	3	24	0	48	48	0	72
45	Oak View	Mr. Fred Wells, R-1, Box 456, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	1	5	0	11	11	0	16
46	Patterson Grove		0														
47	Patterson Springs	Mr. A. L. Hardin, R-6, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	18	1	18	0	18	18	0	36
48	Peach Street	Mr. Leo Green, Box 911, Shelby 28150	0														
49	Piedmont	Mr. Freno Kennedy, Box 412, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	16	0	16
50	Plains View	Mr. Ronnie Allmond, Box 246, Fallston 28042	0														
51	Pleasant Grove	Mr. Bob Barnette, R-5, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	1	10	0	10	10	0	20
52	Pleasant Hill		1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	4
53	Pleasant Ridge	Mr. R. K. Jones, Jr. R-4, Shelby 28150	1	5	1	7	1	6	0	0	3	18	0	16	16	0	34
54	Polkville	Mr. Arnold Gibbs, R-5, Shelby 28150	1	16	0	0	1	15	0	0	2	31	0	15	15	0	46
55	Poplar Springs	Mr. Odus Wease, R-8, Shelby 28150	1	12	1	14	1	12	0	0	3	38	0	18	18	0	56
56	Putnam Memorial	Mr. David Carroll, R-6, Shelby 28150	0	0	1	14	0	0	0	0	1	14	0	12	12	0	26
57	Ross Grove		0														
58	Sandy Plains	Mr. J. M. Mauney, R-5, Shelby 28150	1	8	1	4	0	0	0	0	2	12	0	20	20	0	32
59	Shelby, First	Mr. Lloyd Bost, Box 1150, Shelby 28150	1	15	1	10	1	8	0	0	3	33	0	75	75	0	108
60	Shelby, Second		1	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	0	0	0	0	11
61	Temple		0	0	0	0	0	0	1	16	1	16	0	0	0	0	16
62	Union	Mr. Walter Bridges, R-5, Shelby 28150	1	13	0	0	1	9	0	0	2	22	0	25	25	0	47
63	Victory		0														
64	Waco	Mr. Olin D. Williams, Timberlake Drive, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	1	15	0	24	24	0	39
65	Wallace Grove		0														
66	Westover		0														
67	Westview	Mr. J. D. Baldree, Box 1691, Shelby 28150	2	30	1	12	1	8	0	0	4	50	0	55	55	0	105
68	Zion	Mr. Gary Gragg, R-5, Shelby 28150	1	12	0	0	1	14	0	0	2	26	0	35	35	0	61
69	Zoar	Mr. Billy Joe Webber, R-8, Shelby 28150	1	7	1	8	1	10	0	0	3	25	0	22	22	0	47
		Totals	25	262	19	179	15	129	12	148	71	720	15	815	852	0	6,156

TABLE F — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Associational Woman's Missionary Union
Mrs. W. D. Ledbetter
Box 848, Shelby, N. C. 28150

	CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTOR AND ADDRESS (Include Zip Code)	48 Sunbeam Nursery organizations	49 Sunbeam Nursery enrolment	50 Beginner Sunbeam Band organizations	51 Beginner Sunbeam Band enrolment	52 Primary Sunbeam Band organizations	53 Primary Sunbeam Band enrolment	54 Ungraded Sunbeam Band organizations	55 Ungraded Sunbeam Band enrolment	56 Junior GA organizations	57 Junior GA enrolment	58 Intermediate GA organizations	59 Intermediate GA enrolment	60 Ungraded GA organizations	61 Ungraded GA enrolment	62 High School YWA organizations	63 High school YWA enrolment	64 College YWA organizations	65 College YWA enrolment	66 Career girls YWA organizations	67 Career girls YWA enrolment	68 Ungraded YWA organizations	69 Ungraded YWA enrolment	70 WMS organizations	71 WMS enrolment	72 Church mission(s) organizations	73 Church mission(s) enrolment	74 Grand total organizations	75 Grand total enrolment	76 No. mission study groups	77 No. mission prayer groups	78 No. mission action groups
1	Allen Memorial		0																														
2	Beaver Dam	Mrs. Frank Black, R-8, Shelby 28150	0	0	1	27	0	0	0	0	1	6	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	23	0	0	4	63	3	3	3
3	Bethany	Mrs. Elmer McMurray, R-1, Box 61, Grover 28073																							1	11				11			1
4	Bethel	Mrs. Dewey Howell, 207 Gidney St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	1	15	1	6								1	5		1	25			5	66	1	1	1
5	Bethlehem	Mrs. Paul Lancaster, R-2, Kings Mtn. 28086							1	14	1	10	1	9									1	4	1	26			5	63	1	1	1
6	Boiling Springs	Mrs. Daisy Bridges, Box 43, Boiling Springs 28017	0	0	1	70	1	10	0	0	1	25	1	3	0	0	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	68	0	0	6	186	4	1	2
7	Buffalo	Mrs. Dennis Stamey, R-2, Cherryville 28021	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	0	0	0	0	1	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	13	0	0	3	33	0	1	1
8	Calvary	Mrs. Bobby Tessenair, R-7, Shelby 28150	1	7	1	7	1	10	0	0	1	8	1	5	0	0	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	32	0	0	7	79	1	1	1
9	Carpenter's Grove	Mrs. Leslie Seagle, R-3, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0															1	8			1	8	0	0	0
10	Casar	Mrs. Joe Wright, R-1, Lawndale, 28090																							1	15	0	0	1	15	0	0	0
11	Churchill Drive	Mrs. J. C. Freeman, 1209 Pamela Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	1	5	1	7	0	0	1	25	1	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	25	0	0	5	64	1	1	1
12	Community		0																														
13	David	Mrs. Louis Crawford, R-2, Box 615-B, Kings Mtn. 28086							1	10					1	10									1	11	0		3	31	0	0	0
14	Double Shoals	Mrs. Joe Bowen, R-1 Lawndale 28090	0	0	1	9	1	5	0	0	1	9	1	5	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	36	0		6	69	0	1	0
15	Double Springs	Mrs. Robert Sweezy, R-4, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	18	1	15	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	1	36	0	0	5	87	3	0	1
16	Dover	Mrs. Harol Wright, R-8, Box 389, Shelby 28150	1	4	1	10	1	22	0	0	1	11	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	1	42	0	0	7	108	2	1	1
17	Eastside (KM)	Mrs. Minnie Wright, 413 York Road, Kings Mtn. 28086							1	15	1	10	1	7									1	5	1	18	0	0	5	55	1	1	2
18	Eastside (S)	Mrs. Cleatus Smith, 1014 Toms St., Shelby 28150	0	0	1	5	1	6	0	0	1	12	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	1	48	0	0	6	88	2	1	1
19	Elizabeth	Mrs. T. G. Westmoreland, 1009 W. Marion St., Shelby 28150	1	8	2	24	2	30	0	0	2	21	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	1	65	0	0	10	166	0	3	2
20	Elliott Memorial		0																														
21	Emmanuel	Mrs. J. J. Guffey, R-2, Cherryville 28021																							1	18	0	0	1	18	1	1	1
22	Faith	Mrs. Robert L. Hicklin, 508 Branch St., Kings Mtn. 28086									1	7					1	6							1	14	3	0	3	27	0	0	0
23	Fallston	Mrs. Lala Williams, Box 500, Fallston 28042	1	0					1	8	1	6	1	7											1	40	0	0	5	61	2	0	0
24	Flint Hill	Mrs. Marvin Hamrick, R-2, Shelby 28150	1	4	1	5	1	5	0	0	1	12	1	8	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	0	0	1	29	0	0	7	72	2	1	0
25	Grover, First	Mrs. John P. Gold, Grover 28073							1	13	1	5	1	2											1	15	0	0	4	35	0	1	1

26	Highland	Mrs. Joyce Bowman, 1321 Clairmont Dr., Shelby 28150							1	7					1	10									1	17	0	0	3	34			
27	Kings Mountain	Mrs. E. R..Roberts, 818 N. Piedmont Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086	1	4	1	10	1	10	0		1	10	1	10	0		1	8							1	51	1		8	103	2	1	1
28	Kings Mountain, First	Mrs. Howard Ware, 200 E. King St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	1	12	1	7			2	18	1	13			1	6							1	45	0	0	7	101	2	2	1
29	Kings Mountain, Second	Mrs. C. M. Lankford, 806 Church St., Kings Mtn. 28086													1	23									1	17			2	40		1	1
30	Lattimore	Mrs. Iverson Bramlett, Box 142, Lattimore 28090			1	7			1	6															1	19			3	32	1	1	1
31	Lawndale	Mrs. Charles Blackburn, Box 277, Lawndale 28090			1	5	1	4			1	6													1	28	0		4	43	1	1	1
32	Lily Memorial	Mrs. Luther Blanton, 1151 Bridges St., Shelby 28150									1	7	1	4											1	8	0		3	19	3	0	0
33	Love Valley		0																														
34	Macedonia	Mrs. Clifton Timms, R-2, Box 68, Kings Mtn., 28086					1	13			1	14	1	12											2	23	0		5	62	1	1	0
35	Midview	Mrs. Ann Adams, 6068 Midpines, Kings Mtn. 28086													1	13									1	12	0		2	25			
36	Mount Sinai	Mrs. Carl Bridges, R-2, Shelby 28150													1	12							1	6	1	8	0		3	26	1	0	1
37	Mulls Memorial	Mrs. Henry Ruppe, R-7, Shelby 28150	1	3	1	6	1	8	0		1	7	1	7			1	9							1	10	0		7	50	1	0	0
38	New Bethel	Mrs. Boyd Beam, R-3, Lawndale 28090					1	12			1	7	1	14											1	31	0		4	78	2	4	1
39	New Buffalo																								1	19			1	19	0	0	0
40	New Camp Creek	Mrs. Oscar McNeely, 605 Clay St., Kings Mtn. 28086																							1	15			1	15			
41	New Hope	Mrs. Ben F. Turner, R-8, Box 82, Shelby 28150			1	11	1	22			1	9	1	9									1	9	1	66	0		6	126	2	0	3
42	New Prospect	Mrs. Wray Wright, R-1, Shelby 28150																							2	16	0		2	16	1	0	1
43	Norman's Grove	Mrs. Jack Willis, R-3, Lawndale 28090																							1	11							
44	Oak Grove	Mrs. Ray Carpenter, R-1, Box 115-A, Kings Mtn. 28086							1	8	1	15	1	15									1	6	1	25	0		5	69	1	1	1
45	Oak View	Mrs. Fred Wells, R-1, Box 456, Kings Mtn. 28086					1	9							1	6									1	9	0		3	24	1		
46	Patterson Grove				1	5	1	8																	1	15	0		3	28	1	1	0
47	Patterson Springs	Mrs. Bill Jenkins, R-6, Shelby 28150							1	36	1	6	1	9											1	16	0		4	67			
48	Peach Street	Mrs. Bobby Moore, 122 Peach St., Shelby 28150																							1	12			1	12	1	1	1
49	Piedmont	Mrs. Elaine Ross, 618 Meadowbrook Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086																							1	17			1	17	1	0	0
50	Plains View		0																														
51	Pleasant Grove	Miss Velva Hamrick, R-5, Shelby 28150	1	0	1	11	1	11			2	22	1	12											1	51	0		6	107	1	1	1
52	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Isabel Lowery, R-6, Shelby 28150	1	1	1	4	1	8			1	12	1	5			1	3							1	24	0		7	57	1	1	1
53	Pleasant Ridge	Mrs. Frances Wyatt, R-8, Shelby 28150	1	3	1	12	1	11			1	12	1	13									1	6	1	24	0		7	89	1	0	1
54	Polkville	Mrs. Ruth Powell, R-5, Shelby 28150					1	3			1	3	1	4	1	6			1	4					1	30	0		6	50			
55	Poplar Springs	Mrs. John Berry Hamrick, R-3, Shelby 28150	1	7	1	6	1	10			2	28	1	12									1	10	1	31	0		8	104	1	1	1
56	Putnam Memorial	Mrs. Claude Jones, 908 Earl Rd., Shelby 28150			1	7	1	9			1	12	1	12											1	28	0		5	68	1	1	1
57	Ross Grove	Mrs. Edward H. Willis, R-7, Box 393, Shelby 28150					1	19			1	11	1	7			1	8							1	36	1		6	81	1	1	2
58	Sandy Plains	Mrs. Thomas Petty, R-3, Shelby 28150							1	12					1	5									1	20	0		3	37	1	1	1
59	Shelby, First	Mrs. DeMar H. Boyles, Box 1343, Shelby 28150			2	35	2	37			4	45	1	5			1	12							2	272	0		12	406	11	4	10
60	Shelby, Second	Mrs. Gertrude Allen, 612 Charles Rd., Shelby 28150									1	7	1	7											1	46	0		3	60	1	0	0
61	Temple	Mrs. Carrie Hord, 105 Parker St., Kings Mtn. 28086			1	8	1	12			1	17	1	10									1	9	1	17	0		6	73	1	0	0
62	Union	Mrs. A. D. Harris, R-5, Shelby 28150																															
63	Victory																																
64	Waco	Mrs. Glenn Angel, R-2, Cherryville 28021			1	5	1	6							1	7									1	27	0		4	45	1	1	1
65	Wallace Grove																																
66	Westover	Lillian Tucker, Kings Mtn. 28086																							1	8	0		1	8			
67	Westview	Mrs. Robert Lowery, 416 Franklin Avenue, Shelby 28150	1	5	1	11	1	14	0	0	2	20	2	22			1	9							1	49	0		9	130	4	1	1
68	Zion	Mrs. Frank Wellmon, R-1, Shelby 28150	1	6	1	6	1	10			1	16	1	7											1	48	0		6	87	3	1	0
69	Zoar	Mrs. Maynard Ward, 611 Dellinger Rd., Shelby 28150			1	3	1	3			1	7	1	5			1	9							1	12	0		6	39	1	1	1
	Totals		12	52	28	326	202	341	107	171	47	508	38	314	10	103	12	95	1	4	1	9	14	96	64	1,839	2	0	272	3,852	75	47	54

TABLE G – TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES AND STEWARDSHIP

Associational Treasurer
Mr. Joseph E. Cabaniss
Box 24, Shelby, North Carolina 28150

	CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	15 Number of tithers	16 Budget prom. or emphasis used: None	Forward program	Family stewardship	Growth in Christian stewardship	Other	17 Cooperative prog. goal as percent of total budget	18 Assoc. missions goal as percent of total budget	146 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts other than money	147 All other receipts	148 Total receipts	149 Pastor's salary (actually spent)	150 Other church staff salaries	151 Local mission expenditures	152 Money paid out on new construction past year	153 Debt Retirement	154 All Other Expenditures	155 Total Local Expenditures
1	Allen Memorial	Mrs. Bill Allen, R-1, Grover 28073	31	X					$156	52	14,291	0	14,291	4,680	364		2,020	2,440	965	10,469
2	Beaver Dam	Mrs. Clarence Pyron, R-4, Shelby 28150	142				X		25	500	41,718	0	41,718	5,804	6,275		26,375		7,931	46,385
3	Bethany	Mr. Charles Mullinax, Box 192, Grover 28073	20	X					6		6,349	367	6,717							
4	Bethel	Mr. Delbert Lee, 107 Ashley St., Shelby 28150	190				X		66	½	70,660	7,331	77,991	7,176	12,455		9,500	9,590	23,541	62,262
5	Bethlehem	Mr. Jim Yarbro, R-2, Kings Mtn., 28086	124	X					30	1.19	47,958	0	47,958	7,800	5,264		4,112	4,395	13,838	35,409
6	Boiling Springs	Mr. Robert H. Beason, Box 141, Boiling Springs 28017	200	X					12	8	105,305	383,140	488,445	8,362	14,446		378,083	57,748	12,720	471,359
7	Buffalo	Mr. W. C. Vermillion, R-7, Shelby 28150							7	1	31,427	0	31,427	5,824	765		4,838	9,145	5,821	26,393
8	Calvary	Mr. Arnold McSwain, 3013 Lake Drive, Shelby 28150	150	X					15	1.5	50,737	630	51,367	4,226	8,924			6,763	17,200	37,113
9	Carpenter's Grove	Mrs. Corene Seagle, R-3, Lawndale 28090	35	X					0	0	17,075	0	17,075	5,000	360		6,595		3,380	15,335
10	Casar	Mr. Elmer Downs, Casar 28020	25	X					0	0	12,255		12,255	5,135					4,865	10,000
11	Churchill Drive	Mr. Albert T. Wylie, 1906 Kings Road, Shelby 28150	76				X		10	1	27,490		27,490	7,010	4,135		776	2,173	9,251	23,345
12	Community	Mr. Joseph T. Wall, Box 383, Grover 28073	15	X					0	0	5,649		5,649	1,680	200		2,991		437	5,308
13	David	Mrs. Wiley Allen, R-2, Box 583, Kings Mtn. 28086	50	X					0	0	18,080		18,000	4,040	1,530		4,613		2,786	15,237
14	Double Shoals	Mr. Ralph Harrill, R-1, Lawndale 28090	25	X					16	2	23,730		23,730	4,446	1,710			3,993	7,739	17,888
15	Double Springs	Mr. J. W. Bell, Lattimore 28089	65	X					11	2	43,187		43,187	6,900	5,275			6,941	10,100	29,316
16	Dover	Mr. Clyde Bridges, Box 1707, Shelby 28150	135					X	30	1.2	53,270		53,270	7,920	12,240				8,775	29,935
17	Eastside (KM)	Mrs. Billie McDaniel, 618 Mauney Ave., Kings Mtn. 28150	33	X							12,601	370	12,971	4,200	600			3,014	3,300	10,740
18	Eastside (S)	Mr. J. W. Beheler, Box 512, Shelby 28150	230				X		20	468	55,211	5,103	60,314	8,320	10,452				17,446	36,218
19	Elizabeth	Mr. David Putnam, 1408 Kings Rd., Shelby 28150							20	1	103,273		103,273	7,873	20,890	300	175,000	25,074	26,730	255,867
20	Elliott Memorial	Mr. Gilbert Edwards, R-5, Shelby 28150									335		335	112	120				200	432
21	Emmanuel	Mrs. Betty Black, 113 S. Jacob St., Cherryville	20	X					10	2	12,452		12,452	2,640	300			4,600	4,700	12,320
22	Faith	Mr. Tom Dellinger, 108 Stowe Acres, Kings Mtn. 28086	30						8	2	12,563		12,563	4,094	240		500	2,800	1,500	8,980
23	Fallston	Mr. Norris Wright, Box 243, Fallston 28042	80						25	30	26,702		26,702	6,383	3,356				9,458	19,197
24	Flint Hill	Mrs. James F. Long, R-2, Shelby 28150	65	X					13.77	.104	21,845		21,845	4,810	3,120				3,778	11,708
25	Grover, First	Miss Beona Ross, Box 323, Grover 28073						X	10	2	40,553	720	41,273	6,500	1,720		73,102		20,665	104,717

26	Highland	Mrs. Frances Hicks, 1006 Hardin Dr., Shelby 28150	60				X		12.5		16,590		16,590	5,060	2,098		12,800	1,364	4,850	26,172
27	Kings Mountain	Mr. Harold Coggins, 501 W. Mountain St., Kings Mtn. 28086	80					X	8	1	42,327		42,327	8,216	4,924	100			20,982	34,222
28	Kings Mountain, First	Mr. Fred Weaver, 202 Juniper St., Kings Mtn. 28086	150					X	6.7	.7	73,286	10,777	84,063	7,400	25,903			20,780	19,027	73,110
29	Kings Mountain, Second	Mrs. Sadie Simmons, 510 Crescent Hill, Kings Mtn. 28086	190						10	2	22,276	1,800	24,076	5,550	1,263			7,010	7,550	21,373
30	Lattimore	Mr. Willard Mason, Box 84, Lattimore 28089	75						15	2	26,930		26,930	4,794	4,340				9,870	19,004
31	Lawndale	Mr. Fred W. Denton, Box 66, Lawndale 28090	75					X	15.9	1.2	25,628		25,628	5,654	2,261				6,985	14,900
32	Lily Memorial	Mr. Floyd Allen, R-3, Box 86, Shelby 28150	50										23,164	6,391	2,275			3,000	8,443	20,110
33	Love Valley	Mrs. R. R. Van Dyke, R-2, Box 12A, Kings Mtn. 28086	7					X	3	1.5	4,469		4,469	1,450	494		894		1,036	3,874
34	Macedonia	Mr. C. O. White, R-2, Box 12A, Kings Mtn. 28086	85								21,514		21,514	5,460	1,378				7,242	21,642
35	Midview	Mr. Harry Roberts, Jr., 4000 Midpines, Kings Mtn. 28086	23	X							6,659	416	7,075	1,430			300	840	3,239	5,809
36	Mount Sinai	Mr. & Mrs. S. C. Putnam, R-2 Shelby 28150	25	X					10	100	17,203		17,203	5,200	1,885				4,186	12,571
37	Mulls Memorial	Mr. Ralph Queen, 1002 Brookline, Shelby 28150	20	X					10	1	20,901	32	20,933	4,990	1,176			6,180	4,860	17,206
38	New Bethel	Mrs. Cecil Self, Lawndale 28090	84	X					25	34	25,971		25,971	6,500	3,090			1,054	7,036	17,680
39	New Buffalo	Mr. J. V. Martin, Jr., 1575 Kings Rd., Shelby 28150	29	X					10		12,566		12,566	5,200	240			760	6,270	12,470
40	New Camp Creek	Mrs. Paul Daves, R-3, Kings Mtn. 28086	6	X																
41	New Hope	Miss Thelma Earl, Box 132, Earl 28038	120	X					4,200	400	47,078		47,078	6,153	6,573		11,148		14,581	38,455
42	New Prospect	Mr. David Mills Cline, Jr., R-7, Shelby 28150									17,364		17,364	6,180	1,405			3,831	4,891	16,307
43	Norman's Grove	Mr. John J. Boggs, Fallston, 28042	13								10,305		10,305	1,210	500	625	1,080		1,371	4,787
44	Oak Grove	Mr. Willard Boyles, R-3, Box 345, Kings Mtn. 28086	75	X					10	2	31,322		31,322	6,370	1,550		1,700	3,036	17,221	29,877
45	Oak View	Mrs. Carl G. Gore, R-1, Kings Mtn. 28086	29	X							15,312	8,063	23,375	4,676	600				6,935	12,211
46	Patterson Grove	Mr. Ben Hamrick, R-3, Box 288, Kings Mtn. 28086		X					5	1	33,400		33,400	5,720	1,275			15,750	5,621	28,366
47	Patterson Springs	Mrs. John T. Miller, R-1, Grover 28073	86				X		1,450	200	36,574	640	37,214	3,380	1,800		13,813	17,255	4,229	40,477
48	Peach Street	Mrs. Mildred Smart, 906 Parkwood Rd., Shelby 28150	6					X	5	5	3,394		3,394	1,040			1,500		960	3,500
49	Piedmont	Mr. Charles Humphries, 117 Monte Vista Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	43						6	4	16,513		16,513	6,040	605		3,306	1,980	3,224	15,155
50	Plains View	Mrs. Joe Bingham, R-2, Lawndale 28090	35	X					10	1	19,151		19,151	5,200	400		2,000		3,475	11,075
51	Pleasant Grove	Mr. Alton Devine, Lawndale 28090	42			X			1	2	34,661		34,661	6,800		3,016		11,700	8,766	30,282
52	Pleasant Hill	Mr. Nixon Martin, R-6, Shelby 28150	12	X					18	1.6	22,728		22,728	5,137	3,640		6,934		7,944	23,655
53	Pleasant Ridge	Mr. Wyvon A. Jones, R-8, Shelby 28150	50						4.5	1	37,105		37,105	7,280	6,836			11,140	8,110	33,366
54	Polkville	Mrs. Helen Bradley, R-3, Shelby 28150	30	X					4	1.5	13,941		13,941	5,460	960					6,420
55	Poplar Springs	Mrs. Don Wesson, R-2, Shelby 28150	125				X		14	1.5	66,774	4,002	70,776	5,980	5,177		71,633		47,221	130,011
56	Putnam Memorial	Mrs. Z. V. Cline, Jr., R-9, Box 150, Shelby 28150					X				19,223		19,223	4,862	775				4,846	10,483
57	Ross Grove	Mrs. Carl Dedmon, R-7, Shelby 28150						X	10	2	32,354		32,354	3,054	3,920		99,518		3,904	110,396
58	Sandy Plains	Mrs. J. B. Price, R-1, Ellenboro 28040	30				X		10	300	24,822	1,754	26,576	4,630	4,000			5,214	9,572	23,416
59	Shelby, First	Mr. Olan Speagle, Box 1360, Shelby 28150	550					X	16	.8	284,566	7,119	291,685	14,000	63,554				69,811	147,365
60	Shelby, Second	Mrs. Bill Ledford, 1114 S. Lafayette St., Shelby 28150	180					X	15	1.10	69,040	523	69,564	7,000	10,299	1,200		16,170	21,810	56,479
61	Temple	Mr. W. W. Morehead, 224 Walker St., Kings Mtn. 28086									34,489		34,489	6,240	1,300				6,988	14,528
62	Union	Mrs. Walter Bridges, R-5, Shelby 28150	30	X					3.5	.5	15,640		15,640	5,525	1,484		577		5,693	13,279
63	Victory	Mrs. Gertrude Compton, R-1, Kings Creek, S. C. 29719	15								3,426		3,426	1,560			936		539	3,034
64	Waco	Mrs. James Champion, Box 35, Waco 28169	51						24	2	24,869		24,869	7,360	2,060			4,144	5,158	18,722
65	Wallace Grove	Mr. M. S. Carter, R-5, Box 495, Shelby 28150	8	X							5,152		5,152	1,920	247	173	359	1,500	1,016	5,215
66	Westover	Mrs. Ralph Towery, Shelby Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	21						82	50	10,867		10,867	4,980	1,560		200	1,650	1,772	10,162
67	Westview	Mr. Harold Carpenter, 813 Elmwood Dr., Shelby 28150	54		X				10	2	63,358	200	63,558	11,600	9,075			13,673	19,983	54,331
68	Zion	Mr. C. C. Cabaniss, R-5, Shelby 28150	60					X	14	2	40,694		40,694	6,500	6,666		41,866	11,866	8,884	63,916
69	Zoar	Mr. A. A. Bridges, R-8, Box 153, Shelby 28150	43						4.18	.87	24,887		24,887	4,820	5,200				16,502	26,522
		Totals	4,408								2,229,945	432,987	2,685,996	432,408	307,619	5,414	1,074,169	298,653	639,729	2,577,868

TABLE H – MISSION EXPENDITURES

Associational Clerk
Mr. Joseph Cabaniss
Box 24, Shelby, N. C. 28150

	CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERK'S AND ADDRESSES (Include Zip Code)	156 Cooperative Program	157 Associational Missions Program	158 Designated: State missions	159 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong offering.)	160 Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Offering.)	161 Designated: Christian educ. (schools, etc.)	162 Designated: children's homes (cash plus goods)	163 Designated: hospitals	164 Designated: homes for the aged	165 Designated: all other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	166 Total mission expenditures
1	Allen Memorial	Mrs. Marvin Hamrick, R-1, Box 221, Grover 28073	156	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	181
2	Beaver Dam	Mrs. Fred W. Jones, R-8, Box 231, Shelby 28150	6,735	500	0	792	325	300	94				8,746
3	Bethany	Mrs. Elmer McMurray, R-1, Box 61, Grover 28073											762
4	Bethel	Mr. Alfred Waters, 1414 Deborah Circle, Shelby 28150	4,102	240	300	2,532	7,304	1,379	265	200	150	25	16,479
5	Bethlehem	Mrs. Gene Carpenter, R-2, Box 373, Kings Mtn. 28086	10,789	520	183	694	1,752	317	58	46	24	255	14,638
6	Boiling Springs	Miss Annie Catherine Greene, Box 181, Boiling Springs	12,360	898	27	386	2,121	5,050	400	300	100	50	21,694
7	Buffalo	Mrs. Hudson Hoyle, R-3, Kings Mtn. 28086	1,045	160	30	116	512	1,050	59	60	23	0	3,055
8	Calvary	Mrs. J. E. Weaver, 804 Charles Road, Shelby 28150	7,385	492	0	280	1,281	0	40	60	0	360	9,898
9	Carpenter's Grove	Mr. Joe Z. Cooke, R-3, Lawndale 28090	1,045	90	92	50	567	66	623	53	10	57	2,653
10	Casar	Mr. Donald Pruett, R-1, Casar 28020	585	120	70	92	225	79	215	150	53	37	1,626
11	Churchill Drive	Mrs. Kenneth Grayson, 1402 Beverly Avenue, Shelby 28150	2,387	338	50	130	827	16	61	9	25	302	4,145
12	Community	Mrs. Johnny Guiton, 1270 Second St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0										
13	David	Mr. Glenn Spearman, R-2, Box 585, Kings Mtn. 28086	343	174	64	64	109	64	64	66	64	605	1,553
14	Double Shoals	Mr. Ralph Spangler, R-1, Lawndale 28090	1,439	212	163	196	2,331	736	281	145	50	50	5,603
15	Double Springs	Miss Margaret Causby, R-4, Shelby 28150	3,900	350	200	900	800	300	200	200	200	125	7,175
16	Dover	Mrs. Harrison Blanton, 2 E. Randolph Rd., Shelby 28150	16,419	600	207	373	758	147	397	342	100	300	19,643
17	Eastside (KM)	Mrs. Hilda Lowrance, 108 S. Tracy St., Kings Mtn. 28086	100		14	115	213		40				648
18	Eastside, (s)	Mrs. Russell M. Craig, 1104 Stanton Drive, Shelby 28150	2,800	468	13	130	2,000	520	136	175	104	1,744	8,090
19	Elizabeth	Mrs. Wade Carpenter, 312 S. Post Road, Shelby 28150	13,961	698	136	926	2,062	200	221	110	100	165	18,579
20	Elliott Memorial	Helen Davis, Ellenboro, 28040											23
21	Emmanuel	Mrs. Jane Hammitt, R-3, Box 158A, Kings Mtn. 28086	756	151	20	42	82	9	25	13	11	38	1,147
22	Faith	Mrs. Ruby Gladden, 316 Dilling St., Kings Mtn. 28086	511	110				20	85				728
23	Fallston	Mrs. Hassell Beam, Fallston 28042	3,600	300	103	102	597	140	190	201	130	195	5,558
24	Flint Hill	Mr. Lemuel Ledbetter, R-2, Shelby 28150	1,578	208	209	283	700	108	200	157	21		3,464

28	Kings Mountain, First	Mrs. Charles Alexander, Box 162, Kings Mtn. 28086	5,064	600	200	1,355	1,795	1,450	199	167	150		10,980
29	Kings Mountain, Second	Mrs. John W. Gladden, 213 E. Parker St., Kings Mtn. 28086	1,287	225	6	106	605	7	41	58	8		2,343
30	Lattimore	Mr. Norman B. Lee, Box 38, Lattimore 28089	2,894	300	169	325	3,000	1,060	607	62	78	542	9,037
31	Lawndale	Mr. Fred H. Beam, Box 495, Lawndale 28090	3,780	300	504	560	3,526	753	1,079	478	163		11,143
32	Lily Memorial	Miss Rita Hoppes, S. Dekalb St., Shelby 28150	1,498	135	16	200	650		75		40		2,615
33	Love Valley	Mrs. John O. VanDyke, 706 Mountain St., Kings Mtn. 28086	108	59	17		32	11	75	19	13		334
34	Macedonia	Mrs. Betty Spears, 301 Maner Road, Kings Mtn. 28086	872	110	85	97	488	100	476	100		455	2,783
35	Midview	Mrs. Sue Page, 4030 Midpines, Kings Mtn. 28086	25	25									50
36	Mount Sinai	Mr. Jack Putnam, R-2, Shelby 28150	1,144	100		52	256	25	19	21		18	1,635
37	Mull's Memorial	Mrs. Donald Willis, R-1, Shelby 28150	950	140		46	60	200	54	35			1,485
38	New Bethel	Mrs. W. Dixon Hamrick, Box 334, Lawndale, 28090	5,925	250	285	155	1,047	25	274	42		184	8,187
39	New Buffalo	Mr. Vernon Martin, 913 Eastview St., Shelby 28150	767	190			115		12			47	1,131
40	New Camp Creek	Mrs. Roy McNeely, R-1, Box 142, Shelby 28150											
41	New Hope	Mr. Warren Starnes, R-1, Box 105, Grover 28073	4,020	400	163	1,090	2,100	500	200	50	100		8,623
42	New Prospect	Mr. Paul Hord, R-1, Shelby 28150	768	200	58	125	304	300	50	50		51	1,906
43	Norman's Grove	Mr. Lloyd Boggs, R-3, Lawndale 28090	775	155	457	473	647		387	155	155	155	3,595
44	Oak Grove	Mr. Stokes Wright, R-3, Box 413, Kings Mtn. 28086	2,846	208	78	186	343	162	113	90	64		4,090
45	Oak View	Mrs. John Caldwell, R-2, Box 652, Kings Mtn. 28086	995	50		167	228	75	108	109			1,732
46	Patterson Grove	Mrs. Becky Scism, R-1, Box 13, Kings Mtn. 28086	1,440	265	70	152	567	100	300	136	50	150	3,230
47	Patterson Springs	Mrs. Mozell McSwain, R-6, Shelby 28150	1,450	200	55	69	1,279	50	50	50	50	10	3,263
48	Peach Street	Mrs. Roy Mode, R-3, Shelby 28150			50		25			25			100
49	Piedmont	Mrs. Alice Ramsey, 110 Benfield Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	879	586	0	50	339	0	54				17,083
50	Plains View	Mrs. Margie Allmond, Box 246, Fallston, 28042	952	75				350	128	65			1,570
51	Pleasant Grove	Mr. H. Max Gardner, R-5, Shelby 28150	3,300	338	250	665	682	502	105	100		50	6,512
52	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Elvia Thrift, R-9, Shelby 28150	2,280	280	100	282	1,027	100	182				4,251
53	Pleasant Ridge	Mrs. Hix O. Gettys, R-3, Shelby 28150	634	332	100	250	1,577	150	200	200	100	50	3,583
54	Polkville		557	139	42	42	144	25	53	45	14		1,064
54	Poplar Springs	Mr. Ernest Hoyle, R-3, Shelby 28150	4,800	400	150	459	1,023	200	150	150	50	471	7,853
55	Putnam Memorial	Mrs. J. R. Webber, R-9, Box 161, Shelby 28150	351	177		170	253		208				1,159
56	Ross Grove	Mr. Donald Weathers, R-7, Box 4, Shelby 28150	1,080	278	44	234	841	141	377	121	61	59	3,236
57	Sandy Plains	Mrs. R. L. Humphries, R-3, Shelby 28150	1,790	240		266	486	27	70	46		561	3,489
58	Shelby, First	Miss Marry Sue Thompson, Box 1360, Shelby 28150	47,400	2,000	977	7,037	26,061	23,851	2,350	1,800	1,000	8,641	121,117
59	Shelby, Second	Mrs. Bill Ledford, 1114 S. Lafayette St., Shelby 28150	9,552	700	15	542	1,553	2,805	151	121	163	100	15,705
60	Temple	Mrs. Maven Blackwell, 301 Walker St., Kings Mtn. 28086	1,275	120	100	135	2,417	700	126	117	100		5,090
61	Union	Mrs. A. V. Heafner, R-1, Lawndale 28090	400	100	100	100	481	75	158	50	50		1,515
62	Victory	Mrs. Marvin Caveny, R-2, Kings Mtn. 28086				12	12		25	25			75
63	Waco	Mrs. W. H. Lutz, Box 100, Waco 28169	4,541	300		132	800	200	282	51			6,306
64	Wallace Grove	Mr. G. L. Stringfellow, R-7, Box 74, Shelby 28150	20					20		20			60
65	Westover	Mrs. Douglas Moss, R-2, Box 494, Kings Mtn. 28086	82	50		20	28						180
66	Westview	Mrs. Gene Rippy, 905 Surratt Drive, Shelby 28150	5,335	1,143	248	368	1,712	2	101	74	28	50	9,097
67	Zion	Mr. G. T. Cabaniss, R-5, Shelby 28150	3,600	400	200	200	2,062		500	200	200	67	7,430
68	Zoar	Mr. A. D. Davidson, R-8, Box 178, Shelby 28150	1,200	250	86	359	1,000		180				3,075
		TOTALS	225,861	19,228	6,849	25,481	86,890	45,811	13,903	7,359	4,226	16,569	469,300

TABLE I – SPECIAL INFORMATION

Associational Superintendent of Missions
Rev. C. O. Greene
Box 24, Shelby, N. C. 28150

	CHURCHES	CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS' NAMES AND ADDRESSES (Include Zip Code)	22 Does church participate in annuity for pastor? Yes or No	23 Your Pastor and Social Security: Not in Social Security	IN. SOC. SEC. THROUGH: His ch. and sec. employ.	His church employ. only	His secular employ. only	24 No. ordained for gospel mini. during yr.	25 No. licensed for gospel ministry during yr.	26 Pastor's annual salary	29 Committees Existing During Past Year: Recreation	30 Stewardship	31 Christian Life	32 History	33 Missions	34 Public Relations	35 Christian Education	36 Does Church Have or Observe? Kindergarten	37 Ch. Music Council	38 Youth week	39 State paper in budget	40 Ch. council/cabinet	41 Library	42 Television ministry	43 Radio ministry	44 Bapt. Col. & Sem. Day	45 Bapt. Men's Day	46 Filmstrip projector	47 Motion pic. projector
1	Allen Memorial	Mr. Marvin Hamrick, R-1, Box 221, Grover 28073	No		X		X		0	0	4,680																		
2	Beaver Dam	Mr. Fletcher McGinnis, Ellenboro 28040	Yes		X		X		0	0	5,804								X		X	X	X				X	X	X
3	Bethany	Mr. Lane Dixon, Kings Mtn. 28086	No		X			X	0	0	2,440				X					X							X		
4	Bethel	Mr. Alfred Greene, 352 Grice St., Shelby 28150	Yes		X		X		0	0	7,176	X	X	X			X	X	X			X				X		X	X
5	Bethlehem	Mr. Paul Lancaster, R-2, Kings Mtn. 28086	Yes		X		X		0	0	7.800	X	X	X	X		X		X		X	X	X		X	X	X	X	
6	Boiling Springs	Mr. Frank Wall, Box 314, Boiling Springs 28017	Yes		X		X		0	0	8,360			X	X						X	X	X			X	X	X	
7	Buffalo	Mr. Hubert Stone, R-2, Kings Mtn. 28086	Yes		X		X		0	0	5,824	X		X						X							X	X	
8	Calvary	Mr. Arnold McSwain, 3013 Lake Drive, Shelby 28150	Yes		X		X		0	0	7,540								X	X			X					X	
9	Carpenter's Grove	Mr. Edgar Cooke, R-3, Lawndale 28090	No		X			X	1	0	5,500			X							X		X						
10	Casar	Mr. Bill Hastings, R-1, Lawndale 28090	Yes		X	X			0	0	5,200			X									X					X	
11	Churchill Drive	Mr. Patrick C. Osborne, 1323 Crestview Drive, Shelby 28150	Yes		X		X		0	0	6,120	X	X							X		X	X					X	
12	Community				X	X			0	0	1,680																		
13	David	Mr. Everette Patterson, R-2, Kings Mtn. 28086	Yes		X		X		0	1	6,500	X			X	X				X		X	X			X	X		
14	Double Shoals	Mr. C. M. Spangler, Box 61, Shelby 28150	Yes		X		X		0	0	6,300	X									X	X	X					X	X
15	Double Springs	Mr. Jennings Brooks, R-4, Shelby 28150	Yes		X		X		0	0	6,900				X						X	X	X					X	X
16	Dover	Mr. Clarence Queen, 44 W. Randolph Road, Shelby 28150	Yes		X		X		0	0	7,920	X	X		X				X	X	X	X	X			X	X	X	X
17	Eastside (KM)	Mr. Roy Hudson, 810 Rhodes Ave. Kings Mtn. 28086	Yes		X		X		0	0	3,900																		
18	Eastside (S)	Mr. Loy A. Paige, 1303 Hunt St., Shelby 28150	Yes		X		X		0	0	8,320	X				X				X		X					X	X	X
19	Elizabeth	Mr. Ralph Wright, R-6, Shelby 28150	Yes		X		X		0	0	7,873	X	X						X	X	X	X	X			X	X	X	X
20	Elliott Memorial	Mr. Vernon Beaver, Lawndale 28090																											
21	Emmanuel	Mr. W. W. Campbell, Box 152, Cherryville 28021	No		X		X		0	0	4,800										X		X						X
22	Faith	Mr. James Rushing, Kings Mtn. 28086	No		X		X		0	0	5,600				X				X										
23	Fallston	Mr. Clem Hoyle, Jr., Fallston 28042	Yes		X		X		0	0	5,200										X	X	X				X	X	X
24	Flint Hill	Mr. James F. Long, R-2, Shelby 28150	Yes		X	X			0	0	7,500				X					X		X	X						

27	Kings Mountain	Mr. Eugene Roberts, 818 N. Piedmont Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086	Yes		X		X		0	0	8,400	X	X			X		X			X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X
28	Kings Mountain, First	Mr. Fred Weaver, 202 Juniper St., Kings Mtn. 28086	Yes		X		X		0	1	7,400	X	X	X	X			X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X
29	Kings Mountain, Second	Mr. Cecil Owens, 1320 Westover Drive, Kings Mtn. 28086	Yes	X					0	0		X			X	X					X					X	X	X		
30	Lattimore	Mr. J. B. Williams, Box 128, Mooresboro 28114	Yes		X		X		0	0	6,087											X	X	X			X		X	X
31	Lawndale	Mr. K. W. Costner, Box 114, Lawndale 28090	Yes		X		X		0	0	6,437	X			X						X	X	X	X			X	X	X	X
32	Lily Memorial	Mr. A. W. Patterson, Gidney St., Shelby 28150	Yes			X			0	0	6,391																X			
33	Love Valley		No					X	0	0	1,450											X								
34	Macedonia	Mr. T. W. Smith, R-2, Kings Mtn. 28086	Yes				X		0	0	5,460	X												X		X	X			
35	Midview	Mr. Ben E. Page, 6080 Midpines, Kings Mtn. 28086	No					X	0	0	1,430																			
36	Mount Sinai	Mr. Tom Jolley, R-2, Shelby 28150	Yes				X		0	0	6,500										X		X	X			X	X		
37	Mulls Memorial	Mr. Donald Willis, R-1, Shelby 28150	Yes				X		0	0	5,460													X				X	X	
38	New Bethel	Mr. James Southard, R-3 Lawndale 28090	Yes				X		0	0	6,500				X	X						X	X	X			X	X	X	
39	New Buffalo	Mr. Tom Philbeck, R-1, Box 95A, Grover 28073	No				X		0	1	5,200																		X	
40	New Camp Creek	Mr. H. A. Haskin, R-1, Shelby 28150	No					X	0	0	1,320																			
41	New Hope	Mr. Louie T. Allen, R-1, Grover 28073	Yes			X			0	0	6,153	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			X		X	X				X	X	X
42	New Prospect		Yes			X			0	1	6,180	X	X			X	X			X	X		X					X	X	
43	Norman's Grove	Mr. W. T. Warlick, R-2, Lawndale, 28090	Yes			X			0	0	1,210											X		X						
44	Oak Grove	Mr. Willard Boyles, R-3, Box 345, Kings Mtn. 28086	Yes				X		0	0	6,370	X									X	X	X	X			X	X	X	
45	Oak View	Mr. John Caldwell, R-2, Box 652, Kings Mtn. 28086	Yes				X		0	0	4,676																	X		
46	Patterson Grove	Mr. Grady Scism, R-1, Kings Mtn. 28086	Yes				X		0	0	5,980										X	X		X					X	X
47	Patterson Springs	Mr. J. D. Ellis, R-1. Grover 28073	Yes				X		0	0	6,500	X	X		X	X								X			X	X	X	X
48	Peach Street	Mr. W. L. Herndon. 113 Peach Street. Shelby 28150	No				X		0	0	1,040	X	X		X	X							X				X	X	X	X
49	Piedmont	Mr. James Guyton, 707 Groves St., Kings Mtn. 28086	Yes				X		0	0	6,210												X					X	X	X
50	Plains View	Mr. Jimmy Carroll, R-2, Lawndale 28090	Yes				X		0	0	5,200	X									X			X				X		
51	Pleasant Grove	Mr. Bob Barnette, R-5, Shelby 28150	Yes				X		0	0	6,800		X		X	X				X	X		X	X			X	X	X	X
52	Pleasant Hill	Mr. Mike Lowery, R-6, Shelby 28150	Yes				X		0	0	6,200	X					X				X	X		X				X		
53	Pleasant Ridge	Mr. R. K. Jones, Sr., R-4, Shelby 28150	No				X		0	0	6,000									X	X	X		X				X	X	
54	Polkville	Mr. Arnold Gibbs, R-5, Shelby 28150	Yes				X		0	1	5,400				X						X	X	X					X	X	
55	Poplar Springs	Mr. Don Wesson, R-2, Shelby 28150	Yes				X		0	0	5,980	X	X		X						X	X	X	X			X	X	X	X
56	Putnam Memorial	Mr. Colon E. Hamrick, R-9, Shelby 28150	Yes			X			0	0	5,200				X						X		X					X	X	
57	Ross Grove	Mr. Donald Weathers, R-7, Box 4, Shelby 28150	Yes				X		0	0	3,054													X			X		X	X
58	Sandy Plains	Mr. Thomas Petty, R-3, Shelby 28150	Yes				X		0	0	4,650		X						X	X	X		X	X			X	X		
59	Shelby, First	Mr. George W. Hamrick, Box 12, Shelby 28150	Yes	X					1	0	14,000										X	X		X		X	X	X	X	X
60	Shelby, Second	Mr. Bill McKee, 608 S. DeKalb St., Shelby 28150	Yes				X		0	0	7,000		X								X		X	X					X	X
61	Temple	Mr. Bill Childers, 413 Maner Road, Kings Mtn. 28086	Yes				X		0	0	6,240																			
62	Union	Mr. Hayes Ashe, R-5, Shelby 28150	No				X		0	0	5,200				X					X				X			X			
63	Victory	Mr. A. P. Logan, R-2, Kings Mtn. 28086	No					X	0	0	1,560																			
64	Waco	Mr. Joseph Barrett, N. Main St. Waco 28169	Yes				X		0	0	6,500				X							X	X	X				X	X	X
65	Wallace Grove	Mr. M. S. Carter, R-5, Box 495, Shelby 28150	No					X	0	0	1,920																			
66	Westover	Mr. Hubert Bowen, Kings Mtn. 28086	No	X					1	0	4,410	X									X					X				
67	Westview	Mr. Gilbert Green, 608 Hanover Drive, Shelby 28150	Yes				X		0	0	11,600	X	X						X	X	X	X	X	X				X	X	X
68	Zion	Mr. Webb Kiser, R-1, Lawndale 28090	No				X		0	0	6,500	X			X						X	X	X	X			X	X	X	X
69	Zoar	Mr. Hugh Dover, 103 Dellinger Road, Shelby 28150	Yes				X		0	0	7,280	X			X									X					X	
		TOTALS							3	5	454,770																			

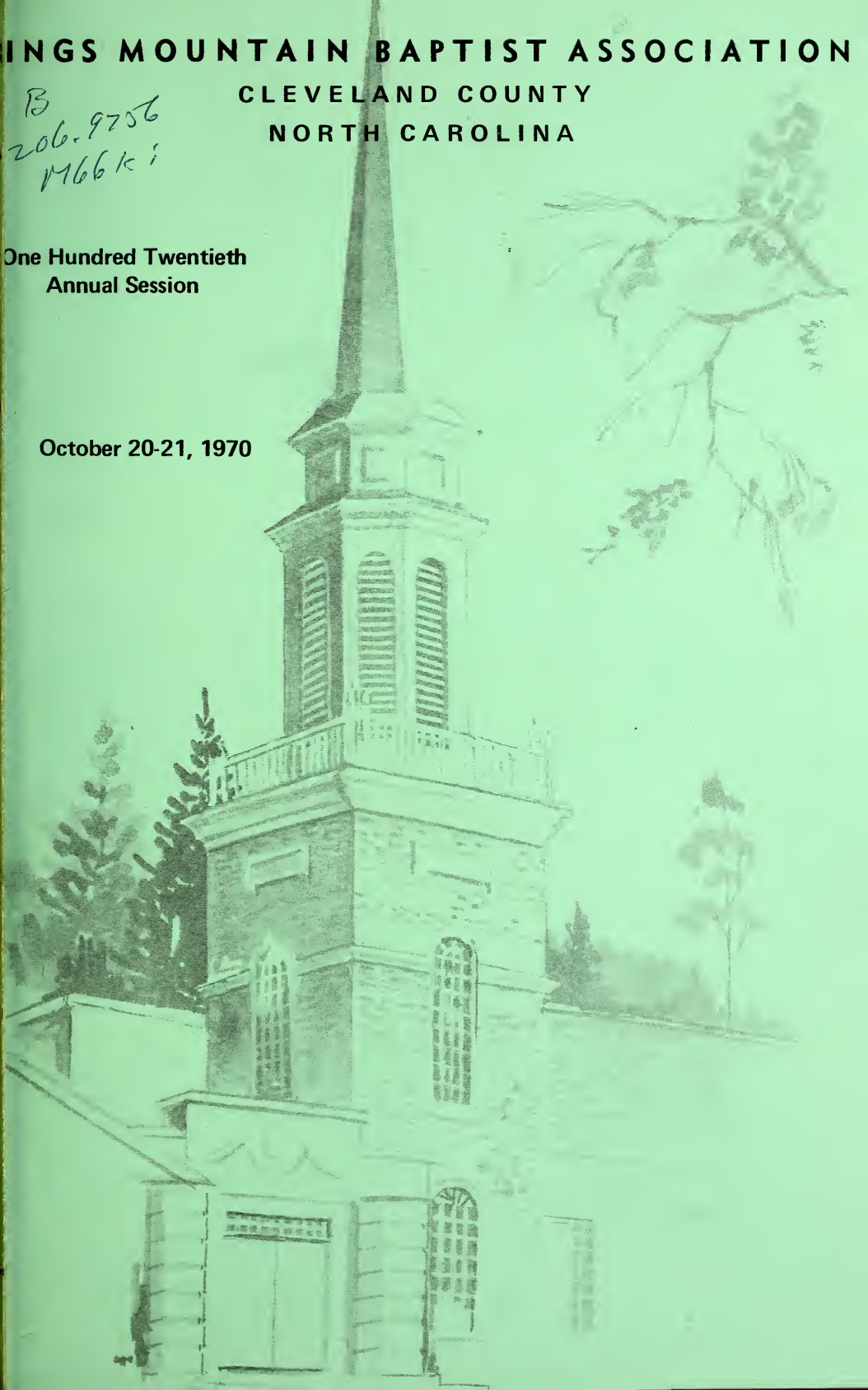
INGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CLEVELAND COUNTY
NORTH CAROLINA

B
206.9756
M66k i

One Hundred Twentieth
Annual Session

October 20-21, 1970



KINGS

MOUNTAIN

BAPTIST

ASSOCIATION

of

Cleveland County

North Carolina

One Hundred Twentieth Annual Session

Held With

ELIZABETH BAPTIST CHURCH

Tuesday, Wednesday, October 20, 21, 1970

Next Session With

CASAR BAPTIST CHURCH
NEW BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH
October 19, 20, 1971

Inspirational Sermon. . . . . Rev. Max Evington
Doctrinal Sermon. . . . . Rev. Ernest Smith
Missionary Sermon . . . . . Rev. Ernest Smith
Alternate . . . . . Rev. Russell Hinton

The establishing of Elizabeth Baptist Church in 1883 was an answer to the prayers of a number of people, including Elizabeth Love Wilson and Mary Jane Borders Mauney. They felt the Christians in their community needed a place in which to worship. Evangelist C. F. Felmet conducted a brush arbor revival in 1883. Out of this meeting the Elizabeth Church was organized, being named for Mrs. Wilson. The first building was erected in 1884. A second building was completed in 1910, and a third in 1940. This spacious building was destroyed by fire in December of 1954. Dr. Zeno Wall, the pastor, said, "out of these ashes we will rise and build". These words of prophesy became reality in February of 1957. To complement that building, and provide necessary space, the completion of an attractive three story educational building was dedicated in February of 1969.

Pastors of the church have included: C. F. Felmet, J. M. Bridges, Thomas Dixon, A. C. Irvin, A. H. Sims, G. G. O'Neill, C. W. Payseur, J. W. Suttle, Z. D. Harrill, W. E. Lowe, W. G. Camp, H. E. Waldrop, B. P. Parks, W. A. Roberts, D. Boyd Cannon, Zeno Wall, Charles Summey, and James Stamey. These and dedicated laymen have led the church to be progressive and alert in meeting contemporary challenges. The present membership of 904, under the pastoral guidance of Reverend James Stamey, continue to seek God's guidance to meet today's opportunities.

DEDICATED

REV. ELFORD C. WILLINGHAM, JR.

REV. WAYNE ASHE

These 1970 Minutes are dedicated to the memory of two of our fine pastors who were called home during the year, Wayne Ashe and E. C. Willingham.

Rev. Wayne Ashe (July 19, 1922 - December 18, 1969)
Ordained May 4, 1952, East Belmont Baptist Church, Belmont, N. C.
Education: Almond High School, Gardner-Webb College, Carson-Newman College, Southeastern Seminary, School of Pastoral Care, N. C. Baptist Hospital.
Pastorates: Berea Baptist Church, Mooresville, N. C.
Gum Springs Baptist Church, Lilesville, N. C.
Macedonia Baptist Church, Kings Mountain, N. C.

Rev. Elford C. Willingham, Jr. (March 14, 1919 - July 22, 1970)
Ordained June 29, 1958, State Line Baptist Church
Pastorates: Campfield Memorial Baptist Church, R-1, Mooresboro, N. C.
Calvary Baptist Church, R-1, Mooresboro, N. C.
Casar Baptist Church, Casar, N. C.

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION CALENDAR

S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
JAN							FEB							MAR							APR							MAY							JUNE
					1	2		1	2	3	4	5	6		1	2	3	4	5	6				1	2	3	4					1		1	2	3	4	5
3	4	5	6	7	8	9	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
24	25	26	27	28	29	30	28							28	29	30	31				25	26	27	28	29	30		23/30	24/31	25	26	27	28	29	27	28	29	30			

JANUARY

1 New Year's Day
4-8 January Bible Study Week
4 Pastors' Conference, Shelby Second 10:00 A. M.
6-8 VBS State Clinic, Wingate College
7 Ministers' Wives Meeting
10 Witnessing Commitment Day
10-15 Student Department Seminar
12 Sunday School Council
18 General Board, Shelby Second, 10:00
19 Associational Night, Sunday School
24 Baptist Men's Day
26 Council on Christian Higher Ed.
26-27 State General Board, Baptist Bldg., Raleigh

FEBRUARY

1-2 State Evangelism Conference, Greensboro
2 Youth Evangelism Night, Greensboro
4 Ministers' Wives Meeting
6 RA Leadership Courses, Asheville, Winston-Salem
7 Baptist World Alliance Sunday
7 Race Relations Day
8 Pastors' Conference, Shelby Second
8,9,11 Central School (Guiding Books)
14 Homes for Aging Day & Offering
15 Church Choir Directors' Fellowship
16 Brotherhood Council, Baptist Center
15-17 Religious Education Conference, CaRAway
23 Regional Choir Festival, Gastonia
23 Bro. Meeting on Witnessing, Lily Memorial Church

MARCH

1-2 Statewide Metropolitan Conference
2 WMU Council
4 Ministers' Wives Meeting
7-14 Week of Prayer, Home Missions, Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
8 Pastor's Conference, Shelby Second
14 Home Missions Day in S. S.
4-21 Youth Week
15-18 SBC Nationwide Bible Conference
16 Church Training Council
16-18 WMU Annual Session, Fayetteville
18 Youth Choir Song Festival
19-20 All-State Youth Choir Festivals Hickory First & Meredith College
20 Associational Youth Night
22-26 S. S. Special Workers Lab., Charlotte
23 Associational Night, Church Training
26-27 Baptist Men's Convention & RA Congress Winston-Salem
29-30 Regional Rural-Urban Conference Greensboro
29- Ap. 2 Statewide Preschool Workshops (S. S., C. T., & W. M. U.)

APRIL

1 Associational VBS Clinic, Shelby Second
2-3 GA Day Camp Workshop, Mundo Vista
5 Pastors' Conference, Shelby Second
5-6 Statewide Adult S. S. Institute
8 Ministers' Wives Meeting
11 Easter Sunday
13 Associational WMU Annual Session, Calvary, 7:30 P. M.
16-17 Week-end RA Camp, CaRAway
16-18 BSU Spring Conference, Caswell
16-18 Family Camping Week-end, CaRAway
17 Mission Action Workshop
19 General Board, Shelby Second, 10:00
19-20 Council on Christian Higher Ed.
19-21 N. C. Church Music Conf., Ridgecrest
19, 20, 22 Central School (Understanding Books)
19-23 Church Leadership Training Week
20 Ministers' Workshop, Hickory First
20 Church Bldg. Conf., Raleigh
22 Ministers' Workshop, Charlotte
23-24 Baptist State Youth Convention
23-24 Church Library Convention, Raleigh
30-1 Week-end RA Camp, CaRAway
30-2 Family Camping Week-end, CaRAway

MAY

2-9 Christian Home Week
3 Pastors' Conference, Shelby Second
6 Ministers' Wives Meeting
7-8 Week-end RA Camp, CaRAway
9 Mother's Day - Baptist Hospital Day
10 Choral Reading Session (Choir Directors & Members)
11 Brotherhood Council
14 RA Mission Action Conclave, Zion
14-16 Baptist Women Retreat (30-59) Mundo Vis
15 State RA Track Meet
16 Baptist Radio & TV Sunday
21 Regional Church Training Tournament Region 8, Spencer Church, Spindale
21-23 Teachers' & Interpreters' Conference (Deaf) CaRAway
21-23 Senior Men's Retreat, CaRAway
21-23 Baptist Women Retreat (60-up) Mundo Vista
30-1 SBC WMU Convention, St. Louis

JUNE

1-4 Southern Baptist Convention, St. Louis, Missouri
7 State Church Training Tournament (Scripture Exploring Drill for children) Fruitland
8 WMU Council
13 Religious Liberty Sunday
14 RA Camps Begin, CaRAway
GA Camps Begin, Mundo Vista
15 Church Training Council
19-20 Young Marrieds' Retreat (WMU & Bro.) Mundo Vista
20 Baptist College Day & Offering
22 Associational Night, Church Training
22-23 State General Board Meeting

S M T W T F S	S M T W T F S	S M T W T F S	S M T W T F S	S M T W T F S	S M T W T F S
JULY	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC
1 2 3	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	1 2 3 4	1 2	1 2 3 4 5 6	1 2 3 4
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	8 9 10 11 12 13 14	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	5 6 7 8 9 10 11
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	15 16 17 18 19 20 21	12 13 14 15 16 17 18	10 11 12 13 14 15 16	14 15 16 17 18 19 20	12 13 14 15 16 17 18
18 19 20 21 22 23 24	22 23 24 25 26 27 28	19 20 21 22 23 24 25	17 18 19 20 21 22 23	21 22 23 24 25 26 27	19 20 21 22 23 24 25
25 26 27 28 29 30 31	29 30 31	26 27 28 29 30	24 25 26 27 28 29 30	28 29 30	26 27 28 29 30 31

JULY

5-9 Week of Christian Study & Fellowship Mars Hill College
11 Christian Literature Sunday
13 Council on Christian Higher Ed.
13 Sunday School Council
14 S. S. Briefing Meeting, Caswell
19 General Board, Shelby Second, 10:00
20 Associational Night, Sunday School
30-1 Coed-Career Retreat, Mundo Vista

AUGUST

2-4 Regional Rural Urban Conference, Gardner-Webb College
4 S. S. Briefing Meeting, Ridgecrest
10 Brotherhood Council
8 WMU Week at Ridgecrest
15-22 Music Expansion Week
17 Associational Night, Baptist Men's Meeting on Stewardship, Elizabeth
23-29 Language Missions Week
23-29 Week of Prayer for Associational Missions
27-28 Workshop for Assoc. WMU Leaders
30 Church Choir Directors Gen. Meeting

SEPTEMBER

6 Pastors' Conference, Shelby Second
6 Labor Day
7 WMU Leadership Workshop
9 Ministers' Wives Meeting
10 Calendar Committee Planning Meeting
10-11 Brotherhood Leadership Training Retreat, CaRAway
10-11 Workshop for Assoc. WMU Leaders
14 Associational S. S. & C. T. Rally
16 Area S. S. Conv., Morganton First
19 State Missions Day & Offering
19-26 Church S. S. Launching Week
24-26 Baptist Men's Retreat, CaRAway
27-30 Area Bible Conferences

OCTOBER

1-2 Father-Son Camp, CaRAway
1-3 State BSU Officers' Retreat, CaRAway
1-3 Baptist Young Women's Convention, Pritchard Memorial, Charlotte
4 Pastors' Conference, Shelby Second
5 First Timers Choir Festivals
6 Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis
7 Ministers' Wives Meeting
8-9 Statewide Pastors and S. S. Directors Conference, CaRAway
10 Biblical Recorder Day
11 Adult Choirs Song Festival
12 Council on Christian Higher Ed.
12 Sunday School Council
13 Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis
15-17 Deacon's Retreat, CaRAway
16 Piano-Organ Festivals
16 RA Leadership Courses, Shelby
18 General Board, Shelby Second, 10:00
19 Church Bldg. Plan. Conf., Fruitland
19 annual Assoc. Meeting, Casar
20 Annual Assoc. Meeting, New Bethel
21-22 Regional Evangelism Conf. for Men
23 Piano-Organ Festivals
24 American Bible Society Day

NOVEMBER

1-7 RA Week
4 Ministers' Wives Meeting
5-7 BSU Fall Convention, Ridgecrest
8 Pastors' Conference, Shelby Second
8-9 Youth Leadership Skills Improvement
9 Brotherhood Council
5-17 Baptist State Convention, Charlotte
18 Associational Night, Bro. & WMU Missions Rally, Pleasant Grove
21 Thanksgiving Offering for Children's Homes
25 Thanksgiving Day
25-28 International Stu. Conf. Chowan
29-5 Week of Prayer, Foreign Missions
29 "M" Night

DECEMBER

5 Foreign Missions Day in S. S.
6 Pastors' Conference, Shelby Second
9 Ministers' Wives Meeting
12 WMU Council
14 Church Training Council
21 Associational Night, Church Training
22 Carol Sing (Churches)
25 CHRISTMAS DAY (Saturday)

Pastors' Conference - Monday after first Sunday, September-May, Second Baptist Church, Shelby, 10:00 A. M.

General Board - third Monday in January, April, July and October. Same Place

CONTENTS

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS:

BROTHERHOOD 13
GENERAL OFFICERS 7
MINISTERS' WIVES AUXILIARY 10
NORTH CAROLINA GENERAL BOARD MEMBERS 10
PASTORS' CONFERENCE 10
SUNDAY SCHOOL 12
TRAINING WORKERS 12
WMU 13

COMMITTEES OF THE ASSOCIATION:

CALENDAR 9
CHRISTIAN LIFE 7
COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES 9
CONSTITUTION 8
EVANGELISM 7
EXECUTIVE 7
FINANCE 8
HISTORICAL 8
INSTITUTIONAL 9
MEMBERSHIP 8
NOMINATIONS 8
ORDER OF BUSINESS 7
ORDINATIONS 8
PLACE AND PREACHER 9
RESOLUTIONS 8
SEMINARY EXTENSION 7
SOUTH MOUNTAIN CAMP 9
TRUSTEES 9
YOUTH AND FAMILY SERVICES 9

DIRECTORY OF MINISTERS:

ASSISTANT PASTORS AND MINISTERS OF EDUCATION 10
LICENSED MINISTERS 10-11
MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR 10
MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR 10
MINISTERS DECEASED THIS YEAR 10
ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT SERVING AS PASTORS 11
PASTORS OF CHURCHES IN THE ASSOCIATION ..... Table A

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION:

BY-LAWS OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL WMU 30
MINUTES OF THE WMU ANNUAL SESSION 29
PROPOSED BUDGET 31

GENERAL HISTORICAL AND REFERENCE MATERIALS:

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS 19
HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST IN CHURCHES 18
MAP OF THE ASSOCIATION ..... Center
MESSENGERS ATTENDING ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING 13-15
PROCEEDINGS OF THE ANNUAL MEETING 24-27
ZIP CODE LISTINGS 72
VISITORS 15

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS 15

REPORTS:

ANNUITY BOARD R-2
BAPTIST HOSPITAL R-7
BIBLICAL RECORDER R-5
BROTHERHOOD R-7
CHILDREN'S HOMES R-3
COOPERATIVE PROGRAM R-8
GARDNER-WEBB COLLEGE R-6
HISTORIAN'S REPORT R-9
INTERRACIAL COOPERATION R-9
LITERATURE R-5
NOMINATING COMMITTEE 27
RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE 15
SOUTH MOUNTAIN CAMP 28
SUNDAY SCHOOL R-4
TRAINING UNION R-2
WMU R-3
WORLD MISSIONS 27

GENERAL BOARD:

SUMMARY OF WORK OF BOARD R-8
BUDGET R-12
HOME MISSIONS R-3
HOME FOR AGING R-13
LIBRARIANS 33

MEMORIALS 16-17

MINISTERS' WIVES AUXILIARY R-6
MUSIC MINISTRY R-4
ORDER OF BUSINESS (Program) R-1
RECEIVED FROM CHURCHES R-11
SUNDAY SCHOOL R-4
TREASURER'S R-10
TRUSTEES R-12
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION R-3

CHURCH OFFICERS:

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS ..... Table E
CHAIRMEN OF DEACON BOARDS ..... Table I
CLERKS ..... Table H
MUSIC DIRECTORS ..... Table D
PASTORS ..... Table A
SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS ..... Table B
TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS ..... Table C
TREASURERS ..... Table G
WMU PRESIDENTS ..... Table F
CHURCH MEMBERSHIP ..... Table A

OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES

Moderator: Rev. Russell Fitts . . . . . R-2, Kings Mountain
Vice-Moderator: Rev. Roland Leath . . . . . .Box 1352, Shelby
Clerk-Treasurer: Mr. Joseph E. Cabaniss . . . . . 814 Parkwood Rd., Shelby

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Rev. Russell Fitts (Chairman) . . . . . R-2, Kings Mountain
Rev. Harold Threatt (S. S. Director) . . . . . R-9, Box 157, Shelby
Rev. Edward H. Sessom (T. U. Director) . . . . . R-5, Shelby
Mr. John H. Hendrick (Bro. Director). . . . . R-5, Shelby
Mrs. W. D. Ledbetter (WMU Director). . . . . Box 848, Shelby
Mr. Van Ramsey (Music Director). . . . . 205 S. Thompson St., Shelby
Mrs. E. T. Bailey (Organist). . . . . 820 Parkwood Road, Shelby
Rev. Roland Leath (Vice-Moderator) . . . . . Box 1352, Shelby
Mr. Joseph Cabaniss (Clerk-Treasurer). . . . . 814 Parkwood Road, Shelby
Rev. Joseph Sanders (Evangelism Chairman). . . . . 411 Peach Street, Shelby
Rev. C. A. Kirby (Finance Chairman). . . . . R-4, Shelby
Hamrick & Redding (Auditors). . . . . .418 W. Warren St., Shelby
Dr. Wyan Washburn (Historian) . . . . . Boiling Springs
Miss Ruby Irvin (Librarian). . . . . .1012 N. Lafayette St., Shelby
Rev. C. O. Greene (Superintendent of Missions). . . . . Box 24, Shelby

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

Rev. Robert Mann (Chairman) 1971 . . . . . Box 786, Kings Mountain
Rev. W. C. McKinney 1971 . . . . . Box 77, Lawndale
Rev. Max Evington 1972 . . . . . R-3, Shelby
Mr. J. D. Baldree 1972 . . . . . .708 Branton Dr., Shelby
Mrs. Joe Camp 1973 . . .1020 N. Piedmont Ave., Kings Mountain
Mrs. Joe Bingham 1973 . . . . . .R-2, Lawndale

ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE

Mr. Hubert Dixon, Chairman 1971 . . . . . Box 55, Boiling Springs
Rev. Russell Fitts (Moderator). . . . . R-2, Kings Mountain
Mr. Joseph E. Cabaniss (Clerk-Treasurer). . . . . 814 Parkwood Rd., Shelby
Mr. Van Ramsey (Music Chairman) . . . . . 205 S. Thompson St., Shelby
Rev. Russell Hinton 1972 . . . . . R-2, Box 331, Kings Mountain
Mr. Arnold Gibbs 1973 . . . . . Box 262, Polkville

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE

Rev. Cline Borders, Chairman 1971 . . . . . .Box 308, Lawndale
Mr. Hugh Dillingham 1972 . . . . . R-6, Shelby
Mr. Fred Wells 1973 . . . . . R-1, Box 456, Kings Mountain
Rev. W. C. McKinney . . . . . Box 77, Lawndale

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Rev. Joe Sanders, Chairman 1971 . . . . . 411 Peach St., Shelby
Mr. Paul Lancaster 1971 . . . . . Grover Rd., Kings Mountain

Mr. James Petty	1972	R-2, Shelby
Mr. Ralph Spangler	1972	R-5, Shelby
Mr. Bobby Webster	1973	815 Katherine St., Kings Mountain
Mr. Carl Pearson	1973	718 Park St., Shelby

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Rev. C. A. Kirby, Chairman	1971	R-4, Shelby
Mr. Joseph E. Cabaniss (Clerk-Treasurer)		814 Parkwood Rd., Shelby
Rev. Frank Shirley	1972	611 Gantt Street, Kings Mountain
Mr. Ralph Harrill	1973	R-1, Lawndale

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Rev. W. V. Tarlton, Chairman	1972	R-7, Shelby
Rev. Don Farrow	1971	Earl
Rev. James Wall	1973	Lattimore

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Rev. Wilson Harmon, Chairman	1972	Box 79, Waco
Mr. Jack Dover	1971	Lattimore
Mr. T. S. Putnam	1971	Lawndale
Mr. Carl DeBrew	1972	R-3, Shelby
Mr. Charles Alexander	1973	111 Country Club Rd., Kings Mountain
Rev. Ernest Smith	1973	14 W. Hawkins St., Shelby

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Rev. Richard Plyler, Chairman	1973	R-1, Kings Mountain
Mr. Thomas Petty	1971	R-3, Shelby
Mr. George Hamrick	1972	Shelby

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

Rev. E. M. Redding, Chairman	1972	1217 Robinwood Rd., Gastonia
Mr. John A. Blanton, Jr.	1971	R-4, Shelby
Mr. Carl Miller	1973	Lawndale

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Rev. James Rice, Chairman	1971	824 Churchill Dr., Shelby
Mrs. Fred Flowers	1972	Shelby
Mrs. Tom Tate	1973	912 Sherwood Lane, Kings Mountain

HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

Dr. Wyan Washburn, Chairman		Boiling Springs
Rev. Max Linnens	1971	Boiling Springs
Mrs. Allen Jolley	1971	Box 786, Kings Mountain
Mr. H. C. Wilson	1972	Shelby
Mrs. David Beam	1972	Lawndale
Mrs. John Berry Hamrick	1973	R-3, Shelby
Mr. Fred Denton	1973	Lawndale

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Rev. Dale Clark, Chairman . . . . . R-3, Shelby
Mr. Charles Alexander . . . . . Kings Mountain
Rev. C. C. Crow . . . . . Shelby

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Mr. Wallace Horne, Chairman . . . . . Shelby
Mrs. Billy Wilson. . . . . Waco
Mrs. Fred McGehee . . . . . Lawndale
Mr. B. H. Hopper . . . . . Earl
Rev. Curtis Bundy . . . . . Shelby

CALENDAR COMMITTEE

Rev. Roland Leath, Chairman . . . . . Box 1352, Shelby
Rev. Harold Threatt (S. S. Director) . . . . . R-9, Box 157, Shelby
Rev. Edward Sessom (T. U. Director). . . . . R-5, Shelby
Mr. John H. Hendrick (Bro. Director). . . . . R-5, Shelby
Mrs. W. D. Ledbetter (WMU Director). . . . . Box 848, Shelby
Mr. Van Ramsey (Music Director). . . . . Box 1352, Shelby

INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

Children's Homes	Rev. Russell Fitts	R-2, Kings Mountain
Homes for Aging	Mr. Walter Davis	R-5, Shelby
Baptist Hospital	Dr. John Hamrick	1002 Kings Rd., Shelby
Baptist Colleges	Dr. Eugene Poston	Boiling Springs
World Missions	Rev. Oscar Funderburke	R-8, Shelby
Annuity Board	Rev. W. P. Biggerstaff	R-5, Shelby
Christian Literature	Rev. T. W. Bray	Shelby
Cooperative Program	Mr. Carlos Young	922 Sumter St., Shelby

YOUTH AND FAMILY SERVICES COMMITTEE

Rev. Fred McGehee, Chairman. . . . . R-1, Lawndale
Rev. Max Linnens . . . . . Boiling Springs
Mr. W. Keever Hamrick . . . . . Grover Rd., Kings Mountain
Mrs. Roland Leath . . . . . 208 Worthington St., Shelby
Mrs. Joseph Sanders. . . . . 411 Peach St., Shelby

SOUTH MOUNTAIN CAMP COMMITTEE

Mrs. L. P. Williams, Chairman . . . . . 807 Brittain Dr., Shelby
Mrs. W. A. McSwain
Mrs. Clyde Dover . . . . . R-7, Box 212, Shelby
Rev. Harold Threatt. . . . . R-9, Box 157, Shelby

TRUSTEES

Mr. Gail Bridges	1971	Boiling Springs
Mr. L. T. Hamrick	1972	866 W. Marion St., Shelby

NORTH CAROLINA GENERAL BOARD MEMBERS

Rev. James Stamey . . . . . 301 N. Post Rd., Shelby
Mr. B. H. Hopper . . . . . Earl
Rev. Gene L. Watterson. . . . . Box 1360, Shelby

OFFICERS OF THE MINISTERS' WIVES

President: Mrs. Fred McGehee . . . . . R-1, Lawndale
1st Vice President: Mrs. Russell Fitts . . . . . R-2, Kings Mountain
2nd Vice President: Mrs. Harold Threatt . . . . . R-9, Box 157, Shelby
Secretary-Treasurer: Mrs. Ernest Arnold . . . . . 710 W. Oak St., Shelby
Publicity Chairman: Mrs. Albert Hastings. . . . . R-2, Box 611, Kings Mountain
Mrs. Frank Malone . . . . . 728 Blanton St., Shelby

OFFICERS OF THE PASTORS' CONFERENCE

President: Rev. Russell Hinton, ... R-3, Box 331, Kings Mountain
Vice-President: Rev. James Wall . . . . . Box 188, Lattimore
Secretary: Rev. Don M. Farrow . . . . . Earl
Chorister: Mr. Gary Southard . . . . . 1114 S. Lafayette St., Shelby
Pianist: Rev. Dale Clark. . . . . R-3, Shelby

ASSISTANT PASTORS AND MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

Alfred Green (ME) 352 Grice St., Shelby. . . . . Bethel
Barry C. Padgett (ME) Box 161, Boiling Springs. . . . . Boiling Springs
R. Allen Jolley (MM & ME) 701 W. King Street, Kings Mountain . . Kings Mtn., First
Roland Leath (AP & ME) Box 1360, Shelby . . . . . Shelby, First
Gary Southard (MM & ME) 1001 Hardin Dr., Shelby . . . . . Shelby, Second
W. J. McSwain (AP) R-1, Box 309, Shelby . . . . . Wallace Grove

MINISTERS DECEASED THIS YEAR

Wayne Ashe . . . . . Macedonia
Elford C. Willingham, Jr. . . . . Casar

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Mike Miniix, R-7, Shelby . . . . . Mull's Memorial
Donald Willis, R-2, Bostic . . . . . Mull's Memorial
H. L. Wright, Jr., R-2, Bakersville, Va. . . . . Patterson Grove
Donald G. Ledbetter, R-2, Shelby . . . . . Poplar Springs
Reginald G. Dawkins, S. E. Sem., Wake Forest . . . . . Shelby, First

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Melvin B. Johnson, Clear Creek School, Pineville, Ky. . . . . Allen Memorial
Reg Alexander, Box 162, Kings Mtn. . . . . Kings Mountain, First
Reginald G. Dawkins, S. E. Sem. Wake Forest . . . . . Shelby, First

LICENSED MINISTERS

Phillip Annas, Sr., Boiling Springs . . . . . Poplar Springs
Reg Alexander, Box 162, Kings Mtn. . . . . Kings Mountain, First
Henry Bingham, Jr., R-2, Lawndale . . . . . Plains View
Randy Champion, Cherryville . . . . . Plains View
James T. Chapman, 122 Patrick Street, Gastonia . . . . . Faith

Louis Crawford, R-2, Kings Mountain. . . . . David
Ricky Cockerham, Box 371, Boiling Springs. . . . . Zoar
H. Davis, Shelby Road, Kings Mountain . . . . . Westover
Jack Davis, R-3, Shelby. . . . . Pleasant Ridge
H. B. Dellinger . . . . . New Prospect
Wray Edwards, R-2, Shelby . . . . . Poplar Springs
Scott Good Boiling Springs . . . . . Pleasant Ridge
Bruce Harris, R-2, Shelby . . . . . Pleasant Ridge
T. G. Howell, Jr., 1547 Kings Rd., Shelby . . . . . Bethel
Melvin Johnson, Clear Creek School, Pineville, Ky. . . . . Allen Memorial
R. Allen Jolley, 701 W. King Street, Kings Mountain . . . . . Kings Mountain, First
Floyd Millsaps, 1104 Lakeview Street, Shelby . . . . . Westview
Gene Milwood, Winder Street, Shelby. . . . . Wallace Grove
W. J. McSwain, R-1, Shelby. . . . . Wallace Grove
Wm. A. McSwain, R-2, Kings Mountain . . . . . David
Solan Moss, R-3, Kings Mountain . . . . . Temple
Sam Murphy, 108 N. Thompson St., Shelby . . . . . Shelby, Second
Roger Sailors, R-1, Lawndale . . . . . Plains View
Yates Smith, R-1, Grover . . . . . Patterson Springs
Charles H. Sparks, Jr., 1009 Sherwood Lane, Kings Mtn. . . . Kings Mountain, First
Mike Tysinger, R-3, Shelby. . . . . Pleasant Ridge
Glenn Walker, R-5, Shelby . . . . . Polkville
Darvin Wilkie, 1325 Eastview St., Shelby. . . . . Bethel

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT SERVING AS PASTORS

Abrams, R. W., (Ed), Box 823, Boiling Springs . . . . . Boiling Springs
Allen, Garland, (ED), Box 801, Boiling Springs . . . . . Boiling Springs
Ballard, Thomas J. (Ed), Box 763, Boiling Springs . . . . . Boiling Springs
Bennett, Troy (CW), 104 S. Goforth St., Kings Mountain . . . Kings Mountain, First
Biggerstaff, W. P. (R), R-5, Shelby. . . . . Zion
Blankenship, Ernest M. (ED), Box 852, Boiling Springs . . . . . Boiling Springs
Borders, Cline (CW), Box 308, Lawndale. . . . . New Bethel
Boyd, William E., (Ed), 3014 Poplar Circle, Shelby . . . . . Shelby, First
Bray, Tom W. (R), 748 Vale St., Shelby . . . . . Eastside, Shelby
Burgin, Max, (CH), 1217 Forage Rd., Fort Sam Houston, Texas . . . . . Union
Cline, P. A., Jr., (ED), Box 854, Boiling Springs. . . . . Boiling Springs
Cloninger, John, (R), 307 Cloninger St., Kings Mountain . . . . . Macedonia
Crow, C. C. (R), 765 Lowery St., Shelby. . . . . Westview
Dawkins, Reginald G. (S), S. E. Baptist Theol. Seminary, Wake Forest . . Shelby, First
Elliott, E. S., (R), 118 Grover St., Shelby. . . . . Elizabeth
Elrod, Randy, (ED), 3014 Arnold Dr., Shelby . . . . . Shelby, Second
Ferrell, W. Lyman, (ED), 1405 Braircliff Rd., Shelby . . . . . Shelby, First
Fite, Harold, (Social Work), R-1, Dallas . . . . . Eastside, Shelby
Freeman, Charles, (ED), Box 832, Boiling Springs . . . . . Plains View
Freeman, Joe, (I), 6210 Midpines, Kings Mountain . . . . . Midview
Garver, Frank, (CH), USN, FPO, Seattle, Washington . . . . . Shelby, First
Greene, C. O., (CW), R-1, Lawndale . . . . . Double Shoals
Hardin, N. S., (R), R-2, Kings Mountain . . . . . David
Harrill, Hugh F., (R), R-4, Shelby . . . . . Lattimore
Haynes, C. D., (I), Boiling Springs. . . . . Zion
Hewitt, T. Furman, (ED), 1407 Braircliff Rd., Shelby . . . . . Shelby, First
Hicks, J. J., (I), R-1, Shelby . . . . . Pleasant Hill
Hoyle, Clarence (I), 315 S. Martin St., Shelby . . . . . Shelby, First
Hughes, Durham, (I), R-9, Shelby . . . . . Pleasant Hill
Jenkins, J. L. (R), Boiling Springs . . . . . Boiling Springs
Julian, George, (R), 505 Monroe Ave., Kings Mountain. . . . . Kings Mountain, First

Lamb, Robert L., (ED), Box 794, Boiling Springs . . . . . Boiling Springs
Lancaster, R. F., (ED), Boiling Springs . . . . . Boiling Springs
Lehman, J. Edward, (R), 811 W. Sumter St., Apt. 1, Shelby . . . . . Shelby, First
Lewis, Thurman, (ED), Box 234, Boiling Springs . . . . . Boiling Springs
Lutz, Melvin, (ED), Box 932, Boiling Springs . . . . . Boiling Springs
Lykins, Noel, (ED), 508 E. Graham St., Shelby . . . . . Westview
Matthews, B. H. (I), R-2, Kings Mountain . . . . . Bethlehem
Malone, Frank, (R), 728 Blanton St., Shelby. . . . . Shelby, First
Murrell, W. Van, (ED), Boiling Springs . . . . . Boiling Springs
McAlister, James, (ED), Box 238, Boiling Springs . . . . . Boiling Springs
McGinnis, Fletcher, (R), Ellenboro . . . . . Beaver Dam
McSwain, Don, (CH), Fort Eustis, Virginia . . . . . Shelby, First
Nodine, Herman, (I), 309 Miles Rd., Shelby . . . . . Westview
Passmore, Eugene, (I), 2007 Kings Rd., Shelby . . . . . Elizabeth
Poston, Eugene, (ED), Box 792, Boiling Springs. . . . . Boiling Springs
Proctor, Dan, (ED), R-3, Riverbend Acres, Longwood Dr., Shelby . . Boiling Springs
Propst, R. Albert, (CH), Mystic, Connecticutt . . . . . Shelby, First
Ramseur, Bill, (I), R-2, Lawndale . . . . . Plains View
Redmond, W. H., (R), 200 Fairview St., Kings Mountain . . Kings Mountain, Second
Ross, Sherman, (I), R-5, Shelby . . . . . Wallace Grove
Sandifer, Charley, (ED), Boiling Springs . . . . . Pleasant Ridge
Smith, Yates, (I), R-1, Grover . . . . . Patterson Springs
Sorrels, Paul, (ED), Boiling Springs . . . . . Poplar Springs
Stepp, Emmett, (I), R-8, Shelby . . . . . Pleasant Ridge
Tarlton, W. V., (R), R-7, Shelby . . . . . Ross Grove
Trexler, Robert, (ED), Box 304, Boiling Springs. . . . . Boiling Springs
Walker, C. W. (R), R-2, Shelby. . . . . Boiling Springs
Wood, A. B. (R), 413 Stroud Rd., Shelby . . . . . Westview

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL WORKERS

Director: Rev. Harold Threatt . . . . . R-9, Box 157, Shelby
Teaching Improvement Dr.: Dr. Robert Lamb . . . . . Box 794, Boiling Springs
Outreach Director: Rev. Marion Adams . . . . . 1321 S. Lafayette St., Shelby
Records Assistant: Mr. Willard Boyles. . . . . R-3, Kings Mountain
Extension Activities Dr.: Rev. Charles Freeman . . . . . Box 832, Boiling Springs
Vacation Bible School Dr.: Mr. Gary Southard . . . . . 1114 S. Lafayette St., Shelby

Age-Group Division Directors

Preschool Director: Mrs. Eugene Roberts. . . 818 N. Piedmont Ave., Kings Mountain
Children's Director: Mrs. Odell Benton . . . . . Grover Rd., Kings Mountain
Youth Director: Rev. Russell Fitts . . . . . R-2, Kings Mountain
Adult Director: Mr. Hugh Dover . . . . . 103 Dellinger Rd., Shelby

Group Directors

Waco: Rev. James Adams . . . . . R-1, Box 307, Shelby
Shelby: Rev. Joe Sanders . . . . . 1114 S. Lafayette St., Shelby
Lattimore: Rev. J. E. Bishop . . . . . R-2, Shelby
Grover: Rev. U. S. McManus, Jr. . . . . Box 237, Grover
Polkville: Rev. W. C. McKinney, Jr. . . . . Box 77, Lawndale
Kings Mountain: Rev. Frank Shirley . . . . . 611 Gantt St., Kings Mountain

ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH TRAINING WORKERS

Director: Rev. E. H. Sessom . . . . . R-5, Box 474, Shelby
Leadership Training Dr.: Rev. W. C. McKinney, Jr. . . . . Box 77, Lawndale
New Member Orientation Dr.: Mr. Allen Jolley . . . . 701 Kings St., Kings Mountain
Chorister: Mr. Gary Southard . . . . . 1114 S. Lafayette St., Shelby
Pianist: Mrs. E. T. Bailey . . . . . 820 Parkwood Rd., Shelby

Division Leaders

Preschoolers: Mrs. Russell Lowman . . . . . R-1, Shelby

Children: Miss Velva Hamrick . . . . . R-5, Shelby
Youth: Mrs. Wilson Harmon . . . . . Box 79, Waco
Adult: Rev. Sam Snyder . . . . . R-6, Shelby
Group Directors
Grover:
Kings Mountain: Rev. Albert Hastings . . . . . R-2, Box 611, Kings Mountain
Lattimore: Rev. Max Evington. . . . . R-3, Shelby
Polkville: Mr. Glenn Walker . . . . . Box 213, Polkville
Shelby: Rev. Dan H. Jolley. . . . . Box 1284, Shelby
Waco:

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD WORKERS

Director: John Hendrick . . . . . R-5, Shelby
Assoc. Director: Sidney Dixon. . . . . R-2, Box 360B, Kings Mountain
Bap. Men's Leader: Lee Roberts, ... Box 502, Kings Mountain
Bap. Young Men's Leader: Claude Lawing . . . . . Box 880, Shelby
R. A. Leader: Rev. Bob Traywick . . . . . R-5, Shelby
Sec.-Treas.: Fred Jones . . . . . R-8, Box 231, Shelby

ASSOCIATIONAL WMU WORKERS

Director: Mrs. W. D. Ledbetter . . . . . Box 848, Shelby
Ass't. Director: Mrs. W. Yancey Ellis . . . . . R-3, Box 94, Shelby
Bap. Women Director: Mrs. Joe S. Hamrick . . . . . R-5, Box 432, Shelby
Bap. Young Women Director: Mrs. Frances Wyatt . . . . . R-8, Box 249, Shelby
Acteens Director: Mrs. Joseph Sanders . . . . . 411 Peach St., Shelby
Girls in Action Director: Mrs. Harol Wright . . . . . R-8, Box 389, Shelby
Mission Friends Director: Mrs. W. Gerald Osborne . . . . . 725 W. Warren St., Shelby
Secretary: Mrs. Thomas Austell . . . . . Drawer 189, Earl

MESSENGERS ATTENDING THE ASSOCIATION

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Rev. George Thornburg.
BEAVER DAM: Rev. and Mrs. Oscar Funderburke, Mr. and Mrs. Fletcher McGinnis, Mrs. William Allen, Mrs. Ishmael Weaver, Mrs. Gene Glenn.
BETHANY: Mrs. James Sanders.
BETHEL: Mrs. Leonard Yelton, Mrs. Tom Leigh.
BETHLEHEM: Rev. and Mrs. Russell Fitts, Tommy Fitts, Mrs. W. D. Ledbetter, Mrs. Lee McDaniel, Mrs. J. D. McDaniel, Homer Harmon, Mrs. Homer Harmon, Mrs. Charles Lail, C. A. Spearman.
BOILING SPRINGS: Rev. T. Max Linnens, Mr. and Mrs. Hubert C. Dixon, Dr. Wyan Washburn, Thomas J. McGraw.
BUFFALO: J. C. Tilley, Mrs. Margaret Hoyle, Mrs. Madge Williams.
CALVARY: Mrs. Zeke Wilson, Mrs. Charlie Stroup, Bessie Cartee, J. S. Cook.
CHURCHILL DRIVE: Rev. James S. Rice, Patrick Osborne, Mrs. Pat Osborne.
DAVID: Rev. Albert Hastings.
DOUBLE SHOALS: Rev. and Mrs. Fred McGehee, Rev. C. O. Greene, Mrs. A. L. Spangler.
DOUBLE SPRINGS: Mrs. W. H. Gardner, Mrs. C. C. Padgett, B. B. Scruggs, Mrs. Marshall Brooks, Mrs. Charles Whisnant.
DOVER: Rev. Ernest Smith, Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Bridge, Mrs. E. E. Hensley, Mrs. E. T. Bailey.
EASTSIDE, KINGS MOUNTAIN: Rev. and Mrs. Harry D. Vance, O. E. Jolley, Mrs. Hilda Lowrance, W. F. Lowrance, Ernest Maples, Mrs. Ernest Maples, Edythe Self.
EASTSIDE, SHELBY: Rev. Wilson Padgett, Rev. T. W. Bray.
ELIZABETH: Rev. James Stamey, Ralph Hord, Mrs. Neil Wilson, Jerry Dycus, Rose Dycus, Buford Self, Mrs. Gordon Dixon, Pansy Carpenter, Carlton Beam, J. J. Cornwell, Vetas Blanton, Mrs. Vetas Blanton, Bob Pope, J. W. Gantt, Jr., Mrs. J. A. Spangler, John Beck, E. L. Beam, Bill Spake.

EMMANUEL: Rev J. Fred Cartee, Mrs. J. J. Guffey.

FAITH: Rev. Robert Hicklin, Mrs. Eva Humphries, Mrs. Georgia Earley, Mrs. A. R. Hawkins.

FALLSTON: Rev. H. R. Cathey.

FLINT HILL: Mrs. Albert Hamrick, Sherman Blanton, Mrs. Sherman Blanton.

GROVER FIRST: Rev. U. A. McManus, Jr., Hood Watterson, John Greene.

HIGHLAND: Rev. W. A. Stroud, Raymond Evans, Mrs. Ray Bridges, Wilene Smith.

KINGS MOUNTAIN: Rev. James Wilder, E. R. Roberts.

KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST: Rev. Robert C. Mann, Allen Jolley.

KINGS MOUNTAIN SECOND: Rev. Eugene Land, W. H. Redmond, Mrs. L. L. Towery, Mrs. John W. Gladden, Mrs. C. M. Lankford, Brooks Tate.

LAWNDALE: Fred W. Denton.

LILY MEMORIAL: Rev. W. Marion Adams, Floyd Allen, Mrs. Floyd Allen, Mrs. Luther Blanton, Mrs. Kenneth Carter, Gertrude Davis, Mary Belle Hardin, Eva Lail.

LOVE VALLEY: Rev. Earl Redding, Mrs. Earl Redding.

MACEDONIA: Rev. L. D. Scruggs, Helen Scruggs, Mrs. George Ruppe, Maybelle Dover, Mrs. Amos Greene, Mrs. Charles Wilson.

MOUNT SINAI: Ernest McGinnis, Mrs. Carl Bridges, Mrs. Sidney Ledbetter.

MULL'S MEMORIAL: Rev. John T. Edwards, Zollie Cook.

NEW BETHEL: Rev. and Mrs. W. C. McKinney, Jr., Mrs. Cline Borders, Mrs. Mary Beam, Mrs. David Beam, Mrs. James Elam.

NEW BUFFALO: Rev. and Mrs. George Willis, J. V. Martin, Eunice Martin.

NEW HOPE: B. H. Hopper, J. H. Tulloh, Mrs. J. H. Tulloh, Mrs. John Eaker, Mrs. Lee Lavender, John Eaker, Mrs. Pink Poston.

NEW PROSPECT: Rev. James F. Adams, Mrs. Yates Sperling.

NORMAN'S GROVE: Rev. Cline Borders.

OAK GROVE: Rev. Russell Hinton, Mrs. Stokes Wright, Mrs. Walter Blanton, Thomas Brooks, Elaine Brooks, Mrs. Grace Ledford, Melvin Lovelace, T. C. Lovelace, Mrs. T. C. Lovelace, Nannie Lee Lovelace.

OAK VIEW: Rev. Curtis Bundy, John H. Caldwell, Fred Wells, Mrs. Fred Wells, Mrs. T. W. Ledford.

PATTERSON GROVE: Rev. Richard E. Plyler, Herman Wright.

PATTERSON SPRINGS: Rev. Julius H. Lee, Mrs. Eli McSwain, Mrs. M. M. Camp.

PIEDMONT: Rev. N. S. Hardin.

PLAINS VIEW: Rev. Dean Coffey, Ellis Martin, Dorothy Martin.

PLEASANT GROVE: Rev. E. H. Sessom, Mrs. E. H. Sessom, Mrs. Grace Wright, Mrs. Joe Costner, Mrs. John Hendrick, John Hendrick, Elva Williams, Mrs. H. M. Gardner, Mrs. Sherrill Hamrick.

PLEASANT HILL: Rev. Charles Propst, Mrs. Mike Lowery, Mrs. Mary Helen Queen, Mrs. Harold Carpenter.

PLEASANT RIDGE: Rev. Max Evington, Joe Delozier, A. Y. Hamrick, Mrs. P. A. Brantley, Mrs. Yates Webb.

POLKVILLE: Mrs. Cora Mae Greene.

POPLAR SPRINGS: Rev. J. E. Bishop, Mrs. Charles Jones, Mrs. Gordon Bridges.

PUTNAM MEMORIAL: Rev. Harold Threatt, Edgar E. Passmore, Sr.

ROSS GROVE: Rev. W. V. Tarlton, Mrs. L. H. Ledford, Miss LaLene Grigg, Clyde Dover, Mrs. Clyde Dover, Mrs. W. H. McSwain.

SANDY PLAINS: Rev. Dale E. Clark, Robert Gibbs, Mrs. Robert Gibbs, Mrs. Thomas Petty, Mrs. J. B. Price, Mrs. J. P. Walker, Mrs. C. P. Greene.

SHELBY FIRST: Joseph E. Cabaniss, J. Carver Wood, Dr. Frank Malone, Van Ramsey.

SHELBY SECOND: Rev. Joe Sanders, Gary Southard, Raymond C. Forner, M. C. Wood.

TEMPLE: J. H. Carroll, Mrs. J. H. Carroll, W. E. Goins.

UNION: Rev. Bill Ford, J. W. Rudisill.

WACO: Rev. J. W. Harmon, Mrs. G. G. Rollins, Mrs. Marjorie Burton, Mrs. E. H. Moss

WALLACE GROVE: W. J. McSwain, Maurice Carter

WESTVIEW: Rev. C. C. Crow.

ZION: Rev. Bob J. Traywick, Walter Davis, G. T. Cabaniss, E. K. McSwain, Mrs. E. K. McSwain.

ZOAR: Rev. Dan Jolley, J. Rector Robbins, Mrs. Hugh Dover, Mrs. Ray Lloyd, Mrs. Mildred Hoppes.

VISITORS FROM OUTSIDE THE ASSOCIATION

Albert Ponder, Shelby
S. A. Raper, Shelby
John E. Lawrence, Raleigh
Ernest C. Upchurch, Raleigh
Jimmy Morriss, Raleigh
Jimmy Greene, Raleigh
Bruce Whitaker, Chowan College
Wesley Breet, Winston-Salem
Gordon Maddrey, Raleigh
Parker McLendon, Elkin
W. G. Camp, Sandy Run Association
Forrest Feezor, Hendersonville
Hugh Borders, Spruce Pine

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS

Disbursements for local work	$ 2,142,888.00
Total for Missions	474,130.00
Cooperative Program	233,795.00
Children's Homes	12,877.00
State Missions	7,831.00
Home Missions	24,778.00
Foreign Missions	88,932.00
Hospitals	8,611.00
Homes for Aging	4,975.00
Christian Education	51,438.00
Associational Missions	20,401.00
Disbursements for all Purposes	2,617,018.00
Total Receipts for all Purposes	2,493,578.00
Gifts: Per Church Member	96.13
Per Member-Cooperative Program	9.00
Per Member - All Missions	18.27
Baptisms	589.00
Church Membership	25,938.00
Sunday School Enrollment	18,388.00
Training Unions	58.00
Training Union Enrollment	4,632.00
Music Ministry Enrollment	3,327.00
Vacation Bible School	58.00
Vacation Bible School Enrollment	5,774.00
Property Values	12,396,750.00

REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

BE IT RESOLVED that we, the messengers who compose this 120th Annual Meeting of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association:

1. Express to our host church, Elizabeth, their pastor, their group of churches, and a helpful group of workers, our appreciation for their graciousness and many acts of kindness to us during the occasion of our meeting.
2. Express our appreciation to the Program Committee for the planning and preparation of an excellent program; and to all program personnel for providing information and inspiration for those in attendance.
3. Commend our Moderator, James Stamey, for the fine spirit in which he has guided us through the 120th Annual Meeting of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.
4. Express our appreciation to the retiring officers of our Association for their work, and covenant to pray for those who have been elected to lead us this associational year.

5. Press on in our churches toward the mark of the high calling of God in Christ Jesus, our Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
Fred Flowers
Mrs. Paul Lancaster
James Rice, Chairman

MEMORIALS

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Mr. Max Whitworth, Mrs. William Spake, Mr. Harlon Green.

BEAVER DAM: Mr. Webb Mauney, Mrs. Webb Mauney, Mrs. Ralph Greene, Mr. Plato Lee, Mrs. Willie Lee Greene, Mr. Landrum Lovelace, Mrs. P. H. Smith, Mrs. Buford Padgett.

BETHANY: None.

BETHEL: Mr. Oran Barnett, Mr. John Bridges, Mrs. Helen Bridges, Mrs. Manson Camp, Mrs. Horace Collins, Mr. John Robert Graham, Mr. Drury Greene, Mr. J. R. Mauney, Mr. H. F. Murphy, Mrs. Sallie Page, Mr. Jessie Vaughn, Mr. Ralph Wallace, Mr. L. L. Weaver, Mrs. Ella Wortman.

BETHLEHEM: Mrs. Jim Hicks, Mr. R. T. Huffstetler, Mrs. Ben G. Logan.

BOILING SPRINGS: Mr. M. A. Jolley, Mrs. Faye Ledford, Miss Odessa Greene, Mr. G. Alverose Greene, Mrs. Garland Greene, Mrs. Bruno Hamrick, Miss Ollie Moore, Mr. Millis Bridges, Mr. Rector Hardin.

BUFFALO: Mr. Colon Page, Mr. Henry Holcomb.

CALVARY: Mrs. Lucille Ogle, Mrs. Lelia Morrison, Mrs. Lewis Eubanks, Mrs. Charlie Smith, Mrs. Annie Mae Gregory, Mrs. Virgie Lane, Mr. Garwood Capps.

CARPENTER'S GROVE: Mrs. Lucy Carpenter, Mrs. Marvin Hoyle, Mr. Plato Ledford.

CASAR: Mr. C. A. Brittain, Rev. Elford Willingham, Jr., Mr. John Delmus Mull, Mr. A. A. Richard, (Deacon).

CHURCHILL DRIVE: Mr. C. O. White (Deacon).

COMMUNITY: None.

DAVID: None

DOUBLE SHOALS: None

DOUBLE SPRINGS: Mr. Edmund Lovelace, (Deacon), Mr. P. B. Bridges.

DOVER: Mrs. Beulah Sanders, Mrs. Tommie Weaver, Mrs. Hal Hawkins, Mr. W. F. Newton (Deacon).

EASTSIDE, KINGS MOUNTAIN: None.

EASTSIDE, SHELBY: Mr. W. B. Biggerstaff (Deacon), Mr. J. L. Walker, Mr. W. R. Henson, Mr. J. W. Cashion (Deacon), Mrs. Hettie Baber, Mr. Odus Phillips. Mr. Charlie Starnes.

ELIZABETH: Mrs. David Beam, Mr. Robert Allen, Mr. Jenkins Morrison, Mr. T. R. Moore, Mrs. H. E. Waldrop, Mr. Ralph Mauney, Jr., Mr. Tom Lyle, Mrs. R. T. Mauney, Miss Margaret Grant, Mr. Jimmy Plummer.

ELLIOTT MEMORIAL: None.

EMMANUEL: None.

FAITH: Miss Sandy Wilson.

FALLSTON: Miss Martha Sue Royster, Mrs. Lillie Fortenberry, Mrs. Bill Dixon.

FLINT HILL: Mrs. Lottie Ledford, Mr. Jess Jolley, Mr. Fred Ledbetter, Mr. Joe Causey, Mrs. A. H. Martin.

GROVER, FIRST: Mr. R. D. Moss, Mr. Sammy Morrison, Mrs. Charles A. Everett.

HIGHLAND: Mr. J. C. Bridges.

KINGS MOUNTAIN: Mr. Ned Hord.

KINGS MOUNTAIN, FIRST: Mrs. Walter Gamble, Mr. Warren Goforth, Mr. Floyd Gates.

KINGS MOUNTAIN, SECOND: Mr. Julius Rodgers, Mr. Marshall Burton (Deacon), Mrs. Betty Myers, Mr. Robert Pearson.

LATTIMORE: Mr. Columbus Tesseneer, Miss Pearl Jones, Mr. Roy Horn.

LAWNDALE: Mr. Gerrie Morrison, Mrs. Mae Thackerson, Mr. Richard Morrison, Mr. Charles Wease, Jr.

LILY MEMORIAL: Mrs. Georgia Beheler.
LOVE VALLEY: None
MACEDONIA: Rev. Wayne Ashe.
MIDVIEW: None.
MOUNT SINAI: Miss Marsha Glenn, Mrs. Sara Putnam.
MULL'S MEMORIAL: None.
NEW BETHEL: Mrs. Maurice Southard, Mrs. Sara Wease Powell, Mr. Sam Lattimore.
NEW BUFFALO:
NEW CAMP CREEK: None.
NEW HOPE: Mrs. Ruby Wilson, Mr. Paul Turner, Mr. John Adaway.
NEW PROSPECT: Mr. Everette Beam, Miss Eunice Botts, Mr. Shuford Devine.
NORMAN'S GROVE: Mr. Paul Wellmon, Mrs. Helen McSwain.
OAK GROVE: Mr. David Gibbons, Mrs. A. W. Huffstetler, Mr. J. L. Ross, Mrs. Rufus Ware.
OAK VIEW: None.
PATTERSON GROVE: Mr. Grady F. Scism (Deacon), Mrs. Dovie Moore, Mr. G. T. Thrift, Mr. Homer Jones.
PATTERSON SPRINGS: Mrs. Bessie Ellis.
PEACH STREET: None.
PIEDMONT: Mr. Horace Benfield (Deacon), Mr. Donald Hayes.
PLAINS VIEW: None.
PLEASANT GROVE: Mr. Claude Burgess.
PLEASANT HILL: Mrs. Sallie Cornwell, Mrs. Maude Thrift, Mr. Dewitt Anthony.
PLEASANT RIDGE: Mr. Sherman Weaver (Deacon), Mrs. Gazzie Black.
POLKVILLE: Mrs. Dorcus McKee.
POPLAR SPRINGS: Mr. Lee Lovelace, Mrs. Bezola Hamrick, Mrs. Moddie Davis, Mr. Ralph Elliott (Deacon), Mr. A. A. Blanton.
PUTNAM MEMORIAL: None.
ROSS GROVE: Mrs. Herschel Jones, Mr. Roy Alexander.
SANDY PLAINS: Mrs. Ralph Padgett, Mr. Elmo Walker.
SHELBY, FIRST: Mrs. D. Hoyle Alexander, Mr. R. R. Rabon, Mrs. Perrin B. Bogan, Dr. B. M. Jarrett, Mr. G. W. Harris, Mr. C. J. Jones, Mr. E. S. Bennett (Deacon), Mr. Harry S. Woodson, Mrs. Grady B. Lovelace, Mr. G. L. Bridges, Mr. Charles R. Eskridge, Mrs. Sue Austell, Mr. L. T. Blanton, Miss Ruby McBrayer, Mrs. Eva Grice Newman, Mrs. W. G. G. Smart, Mrs. Gerald Morgan, Mr. J. P. Toms, Mr. Cecil M. Pruette, Dr. D. M. Morrison, Mrs. John McArthur, Mr. J. C. Jones, Mrs. Frank Rippy, Mr. A. A. Powell (Deacon).
SHELBY, SECOND: Mrs. F. N. Wood, Mr. M. L. Patterson, Mrs. Belle Grigg, Mr. Max Bowen, Mr. Joe Allen, Mr. Noah Gladden, Mrs. B. F. Jones, Mr. Claude Turner, Mrs. Orron Turner, Mrs. Clyde McKee.
TEMPLE: Mrs. Ann Childers, Mr. Joe Camp (Deacon), Mr. Howard Reynolds, Mr. John Peterson, Mrs. Lois Blanton.
UNION: Mrs. Zora Fee, Mrs. Mattie Greene, Mr. A. D. Harris, Miss Lou Ann Childres.
VICTORY: None.
WACO: Mrs. G. M. Murray, Mrs. Glenn Scism, Mrs. M. C. Whitworth, Mrs. A. L. Devenny.
WALLACE GROVE: None.
WESTOVER: None.
WESTVIEW: Mr. Colon Goode, Mrs. T. F. Young.
ZION: Mrs. Irene Cornwell, Mrs. Grover Nanney, Mrs. J. F. Williamson, Mrs. J. F. Lutz.
ZOAR: Mr. Edwin Crane, Mrs. Broadus Greene, Mrs. W. C. Harris, Mr. Jimmie Wellmon, Mr. Lester Hamrick, Mrs. C. L. Hollifield.

HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST

ALLEN MEMORIAL: Paid debt on parsonage; bricked, insulated and air-conditioned church building.

BEAVER DAM: Liquidated debt on air-conditioning and renovation of sanctuary.

BOILING SPRINGS: Mr. Barry Padgett began work as Minister of Music/Education, April 1.

CALVARY: Installed new carpet in church.

CASAR: Built new Baptistry, renovated Church Sanctuary and Sunday School rooms.

EASTSIDE, SHELBY: Voted to relocate on Wyke Road, purchased property and graded same.

ELIZABETH: Dedicated new Educational Building.

FAITH: Paved parking lot, added steeple on the church.

GROVER, FIRST: Completed and occupied new sanctuary and razed old building.

KINGS MOUNTAIN, FIRST: Licensed Mr. Reg Alexander to ministry, started prison camp ministry, missionaries moved into missionary home.

KINGS MOUNTAIN, SECOND: New pastor began August 23, 1970. Will have note burning October 18, 1970.

LATTIMORE: New tile floor downstairs assembly room.

LAWNDALE: Continue to support Rev. Wayne Sorrells, Missionary to North Brazil.

LILY MEMORIAL: New Pastor's Study in church; educational building air-conditioned; church library begun; Sunday services at local prison.

LOVE VALLEY: Twenty-sixth year of service by Pastor Rev. E. M. Redding.

MACEDONIA: Note-burning, March, 1970.

MOUNT SINAI: Sunday School departmentalized. Mr. Jimmy Putnam ordained as deacon.

NEW BETHEL: August 30, 1970, church adopted Constitution and By-Laws.

NEW BUFFALO: Bought new piano and organ; installed heating and air-conditioning.

NEW CAMP CREEK: Put carpet on floors and put in air-conditioning.

NEW HOPE: Called Rev. Donald Farrow as pastor; purchased new Allen organ; remodeled Pastor's Study and carpeted Nursery.

PATTERSON GROVE: Pastor graduated from Southeastern Seminary; ordained H. L. Wright, Jr. to ministry; started organ fund.

PATTERSON SPRINGS: Called Rev. Julius Lee as pastor in August, 1970.

PLAINS VIEW: Construction of new parsonage.

PLEASANT GROVE: Air-conditioned pastor's home; completed revision of church roll.

POPLAR SPRINGS: Increase of 16 members in average attendance in Sunday School and an increase of 21 in Training Union. Also an increase in stewardship giving. Finished construction of beautiful new 554 seating capacity auditorium at a total cost of $360,000, full first floor in educational and recreational space, air-conditioned throughout.

SHELBY SECOND: Called Mr. Gary Southard as Minister of Music and Education. He began work May 1, 1970.

TEMPLE: Ground-Breaking for new auditorium and additional education space.

WALLACE GROVE: Bored new well; bought new lawn mower; staked off plots in cemetery and sowed grass; put tile in basement.

WESTVIEW: Bought new mobile unit

ZION: Dedicated Educational Building

ZOAR: Added double carport to Pastorium; cemetery improvement 75% complete: installed new heating and air-conditioning system; gift of Carillon System given in memory of Jimmie Wellmon by Mr. and Mrs. Worth Wellmon.

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS OF KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Preamble

We, the members of Missionary Baptist Churches in the County of Cleveland, State of North Carolina, and territory adjacent thereto, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the principles and rules of order of a district Association in conformity to the following plan:

Article I Name

The name of this body shall be the "Kings Mountain Baptist Association."

Article II Purpose

It shall be the purpose of the Association to cooperate with the State and Southern Baptist Conventions in the promotion of Christian Missions at home and abroad, and in any other related objects such as evangelism, Christian education, benevolent enterprises, and social services, which it may deem proper and advisable for the furtherance of the Kingdom of God.

Article III Membership

Section 1: The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist Churches in the area of the Association.

Section 2: Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the membership committee and if recommended by this committee and accepted by the Association shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a period of one year. At the end of one year, upon recommendation of the committee, membership within the Association of such churches shall be determined by vote of the Association. During this period such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except their members shall not hold office nor vote.

Section 3: The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and By-Laws. Member churches may also withdraw as they desire, and, if requested, the General Board may grant letters of recommendation to other like Associations.

Article IV Meetings

Section 1: The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday evening and Wednesday after the third Sunday in October and continue until the business of the Association is disposed of.

Section 2: Special meetings may be called by the Moderator or General Board provided two weeks notice is given to the member churches.

Section 3: Each church shall elect annually, in addition to the pastor, two messengers to the meetings of the Association for each 50 members of the church, provided each church shall have not less than three nor more than ten messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the minutes shall include only those attending and registering at the Associational meeting.

Article V Authority

Each church in this Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches except as provided in this constitution in Article III, Sections 2 and 3.

Article VI Officers and Their Election

Section 1: The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Auditor, Historian, Music Director, Organist, Sunday School Director,

Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, and Chairman of Library Council.
Section 2: The officers shall be elected on the morning of the last day of the annual meeting for a term of one year each. The nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6) except the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, and Clerk-Treasurer who shall be nominated from the floor. Committee nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor.
Section 3: All officers shall complete their work as soon as practicable after the closing of the Annual Session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the Annual Session, all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuing associational year.
Section 4: Any person having served two terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election.

Article VII Trustees and Their Election

There shall be three trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three years each on a rotating basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at the annual meeting, no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until after the lapse of one year. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

Article VIII The General Board

The General Board shall be composed of all Associational Officers (Article VI, Section 1) the Associational Superintendent of Missions (ex-Officio without voting privileges), each active pastor, two other members chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees of the Association. The General Board shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by this constitution. It shall be the duty of the General Board to meet quarterly and to make reports and recommendations to the Association in its annual meeting. The quarterly meetings will be in October, January, April and July; on Monday after the third Sunday at 10:00 A. M.

Article IX Committees

Section 1: The Association shall have the following standing committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the annual meeting through the following annual meeting.

A. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the annual meeting:
   (1) Order of Business Committee (By-Law IV, Section 1)
   (2) Executive Committee (By-Law IV, Section 2)
   (3) Evangelism Committee (By-Law IV, Section 3)
   (4) Finance Committee (By-Law IV, Section 4)
   (5) Ordination Committee (By-Law IV, Section 5)
   (6) Nominations Committee (By-Law IV, Section 6)
   (7) Constitution Committee (By-Law IV, Section 7)
   (8) Membership Committee (By-Law IV, Section 8)
   (9) Calendar Committee (By-Law IV, Section 9)
   (10) Resolutions Committee (By-Law IV, Section 10)
   (11) Historical Committee (By-Law IV, Section 11)
   (12) Seminary Extension Committee (By-Law IV, Section 12)
   (13) Christian Life Committee (By-Law IV, Section 13)

(14) Place and Preacher Committee (By-Law IV, Section 15)
(15) Any other Committee authorized by the Association.

B. To be appointed by the Moderator at the annual meeting, Committee on Committees (By-Law IV, Section 14).

Section 2: The following committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty days prior to the annual meeting to serve during the annual meeting:
(1) Place and Preacher Committee (By-Law IV, Section 15)
(2) Enrollment Committee (By-Law IV, Section 16)

Article X Amendments

Amendments to this constitution may be made at any annual session of the Association upon an affirmative vote of two-thirds of the voting members present. Proposed changes must be presented to the association in the first session and voted upon by a standing vote of the Association in the last session. It is recommended that all proposed changes first be submitted to the Constitution Committee.

BY-LAWS

By-Law 1 PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Robert's Rules of Order shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

By-Law II ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Associational Year shall begin October 1 and close September 30.

By-Law III DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1: The Moderator shall preside over the meeting of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint Committee on Committees and Committee on Enrollment. He shall be Chairman of the General Board and be an Exofficio (without voting privileges) member of all other committees.

Section 2: The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure, of the Moderator, and shall be Vice-Chairman of the General Board.

Section 3: The Clerk-Treasurer shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's annual meeting, distribute at the annual meeting mimeographed copies of the digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distributing of minutes to the member churches, keep on file copies of minutes, records, and other documents of the Association, and shall also serve as Secretary of the General Board. He shall inform all persons elected to office or appointed to serve on committees of such action. He shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its General Board, or as designated in the Budget (no money is to be disbursed which is not included in the budget except upon recommendation of the Finance Committee to the General Board or the Association in annual Session); render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the annual meeting and give a report at each quarterly General Board meeting; and keep books available and up-to-date for examination.

Section 4: The Auditor shall, at the close of the Association Year, make an audit of the Treasurer's records and report to the Association in session.

Section 5: The Historian shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches, and shall make a written report to each annual meeting of the Association.

Section 6: Vacancies occuring between annual sessions shall be filled by the General Board except the office of Moderator, in which case the Vice-Moderator shall automatically become Moderator.

By-Law IV DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Section 1: The Order of Business Committee shall be composed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk and Associational Music Director. It shall prepare a printed

program for the annual meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty days before the annual meeting. It shall, on the opening day of the annual meeting of the Association, present the printed programs for adoption and serve through the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

Section 2: THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

(1) Shall be composed of the Associational officers listed in Article VI, Section 1) of the Constitution along with the chairmen of the Evangelism and Finance Committees. It shall work with Associational Superintendent of Missions in promoting the work of the Association, and lead and assist in determining need for, beginning new mission stations, and organizing new churches.

(2) If such advice is sought it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church. It shall also seek to help any member church desiring assistance with its problems.

(3) When without a Superintendent of Missions, this Committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its General Board, for election a new Superintendent of Missions according to By-law VI, Section 11.

(4) It shall administer all matters referred to it by the Association or General Board and act on routine or emergency matters between meetings of the General Board. It shall initiate and recommend matters concerning business management, approve employment of all office personnel, deal with problems relating to personnel, and maintain adequate equipment for the office. It shall meet regularly, not less than quarterly, but a quorum of seven shall be necessary to transact business.

Section 3: THE EVANGELISM COMMITTEE, composed of 6 members, shall promote the work of evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the Association or its General Board.

Section 4: THE FINANCE COMMITTEE, composed of three members with the Treasurer shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the annual meeting.

Section 5: THE ORDINATION COMMITTEE, composed of 3 members with the pastor of the candidate, shall, when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

Section 6: THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE, composed of 6 members, shall contact before and nominate on the last day of the annual meeting of the Association the officers of the Association according to Articles VI and VII of the Constitution. This committee shall also, in cooperation with the nominating committee of the various department of work, recommend workers in these various departments (Article VI, Section 1). It shall also nominate Associational representatives for the various institutions and agencies of our convention and members of the General Board of our Baptist State Convention. This committee shall also assist the General Board in filling vacancies which occur between annual meetings of the Association. This committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

Section 7: THE CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE, composed of 3 members, shall be available to study changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed.

Section 8: THE MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE, composed of 3 members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution and By-Laws (Article III, Section 2).

Section 9: THE CALENDAR COMMITTEE shall be composed of the following Associational Officers: Sunday School director, Training Union Director, WMU

Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, and the Vice-Moderator as chairman. This committee shall work out as soon as possible each year an Associational Calendar for the coming year and present same to the General Board for adoption.

Section 10: THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE, composed of 3 members, shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it or the association may deem wise.

Section 11: THE HISTORICAL COMMITTEE shall be composed of the Historian as chairman and 6 other members. It shall be the duty of the Historical Committee to collect, compile and preserve all materials of interest to the Association and member churches. It shall make its report at the annual Associational Meeting.

Section 12: THE SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE, composed of 3 members, shall plan and provide for such Seminary Extension classes as may be desired.

Section 13: THE CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE, composed of 6 members, shall recommend ways in which the Association can work for promotion of civic righteousness and social uplift.

Section 14: THE COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES, composed of 5 members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article IX, Section 1), and shall assist the General Board in filling vacancies on all other standing committees occurring between sessions. This committee shall also name the chairman of each committee.

Section 15: THE PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE, composed of 3 members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meetings for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend place or places. It shall also recommend the Preacher and alternate for the annual sermon or sermons.

Section 16: THE ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of the messengers at all of the sessions.

Section 17: Members of all these committees, except those appointed by the Moderator, shall be elected to serve for not more than three years on a rotating basis.

By-Law V TRUSTEES

The duty of the trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or its General Board.

By-Law VI SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS

Section 1: His selection shall be upon recommendation of the Executive Committee and on vote by the Association in its annual meeting or, between sessions of the Association, by its General Board. His time of office shall continue until terminatee and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity.

Section 1: His selection shall be upon recommendation of the Executive Committee and on vote by the Association in its annual meeting or, between sessions of the Association, by its General Board. His time of office shall continue until terminated by mutual consent or request of either party. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity.

By-Law VII WRITTEN REPORTS

Written reports to appear in the Annual Minutes shall not exceed 300 words, except for History and Statistics.

By-Law VIII AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the annual meeting by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

By-Law IX DEFINE PROCEDURE

Section 1: The business session of the Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

Section 2: Every report, resolution, or amendment offered to the Association shall be submitted in writing if requested by the Moderator.

Section 3: No person shall speak more than twice on the same subject except by permission of the Association.

Section 4: Messengers present from half the churches shall constitute a quorum.

Section 5: Unless the Association decides otherwise, Annual Sessions shall be held on a rotating basis with a church or churches in each of the six Associational Groups as follows: Polkville, Lattimore, Shelby, Kings Mountain, Grover, and Waco.

By-Law X THE CONFESSION OF FAITH

The Baptist Faith and Message as revised and adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention on May 9, 1963.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE ONE HUNDRED TWENTIETH ANNUAL SESSION OF THE KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Tuesday Evening, October 20, 1970

1. An organ prelude was presented by Mrs. E. T. Bailey, Associational Organist, as messengers from various churches and visitors gathered in Elizabeth Baptist Church for the 120th Annual Meeting of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.

2. Rev. James Stamey, Moderator and pastor of the host church, called the session to order and welcomed the messengers and visitors on behalf of Elizabeth Church and the Waco Group of churches.

3. Mr. Gary Southard, minister of music at Second Baptist Church, Shelby, led the assembly in singing, "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name."

4. The opening prayer was led by the Rev. Dan Jolley, pastor of Zoar Baptist Church, Shelby.

5. Joseph E. Cabaniss, Clerk-Treasurer moved "that those registering, together with those who will register, be elected to constitute the 120th Annual Session of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association." The motion was seconded and it carried.

6. Mr. Hubert C. Dixon, Chairman of the Order of Business Committee moved that "The Program as printed in the Book of Advance Reports, along with any necessary changes, constitute the Order of Business for this the 120th Annual Session of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association." This motion was seconded and it carried.

7. The Moderator, Rev. James Stamey, appointed the Committee on Committees and the Committee on Place and Preachers. Their names appear elsewhere in this volume.

8. Rev. U. A. McManus, Jr., pastor at Grover First, gave the report of the Constitution Committee. A copy of the recommended changes had been handed the messengers as they entered the sanctuary. Rev. McManus read the changes as suggested. They are to be voted on tomorrow. The Moderator gave an opportunity for further changes to be suggested. There were none.

9. Dr. Wyan Washburn, Associational Historian, gave his report. He reported on the progress made in the writing of the history of the Association. He said that some of the churches have not sent in their church history. He also said that the history would contain some very interesting happenings in the churches, sketches of the old Broad River and the Sandy Run Associations as well as the Kings Mountain, that it would give a peek into the future as well as glimpses of the past. His report was adopted.

10. Rev. C. O. Greene gave the Superintendent of Missions' report. His topic was "God Is Still At Work." He told of some of the good things that are happening in the churches. He cited the fact that we have a fine corps of dedicated workers; increasing involvement of youth in the church; several churches are tremendously interested in lay-witnessing; new buildings; Seminary Extension classes; reaching the people in many ways. He raised the question: Could the new spirit of concern be a winnowing process?

11. Gary Southard led the assembly in singing "Have Faith In God."

12. Rev. Stamey, Moderator, gave a special welcome to the following new pastors and one minister of music who had come into our Association since our last session: Rev. Eugene Land, Kings Mountain Second; Rev. W. A. Stroud, Highland;

Rev. L. D. Scruggs, Macedonia; Rev. James Adams, New Prospect; Rev. Marion Adams, Lily Memorial; Rev. Julius Lee, Patterson Springs; and Mrs. Gary Southard, Minister of Music at Shelby Second. Visitors recognized at this time were Rev. Sam Raper; Rev. Albert Ponder, and Rev. Hugh Borders.

13. Mr. Joseph Cabaniss, Clerk-Treasurer, gave a report on attendance. 205 Messengers, 51 non-messengers and 3 visitors had registered.

14. Announcement was made about classes in Seminary Extension that are available to the church members.

15. Thomas McGraw, Professor at Gardner-Webb, gave the Gardner-Webb College report for Dr. Eugene Poston, President of Gardner-Webb. He reported on all-time high enrollment of 1542 for the fall semester, 320 of these being seniors. He reported that more than 100 of these are interested in full-time Christian service. He expressed appreciation for the support of Gardner-Webb by the Association.

16. Special music was rendered by Gary Southard accompanied by Mrs. E. T. Bailey.

17. Rev. Cline Borders, Seminary Extension Department, SBC, brought the Inspirational Message. Using as his text Luke 6:1-12, he said we can identify with the man with the withered hand; that we can't achieve Salvation; we cna't earn it; we struggle until we yield to God. He said we are passing by on the other side in not witnessing to lost Negroes in Cleveland County.

18. Rev. Borders led the closing prayer.

Wednesday Morning, October 21, 1970

19. Mrs. Fred Mauney, Organist at Elizabeth, presented an organ prelude as messengers and visitors gathered at Elizabeth Church for the second day of the 120th Annual Session.

20. Mr. Van Ramsey, Minister of Music at First Baptist Church, Shelby, led the assembly in singing "Since Jesus Came Into My Heart," accompanied at the organ by Mrs. Mauney and at the piano by Rev. Roland Leath, Associate Pastor at First Baptist Church, Shelby.

21. Rev. Julius Lee, pastor at Patterson Springs, led the opening prayer.

22. Vice-Moderator Russell Fitts, pastor at Bethlehem, recognized Mr. Joseph Cabaniss, Clerk-Treausrer, who gave the General Board report and the financial report. Copies of these reports are found elsewhere in this volume.

23. Miss Ruby Irvin, Associational Librarian, asked that the names of the church Librarians be placed in the minutes. She was told that they would be.

24. Rev. W. C. McKinney, Jr., repeated the announcement made last night about Seminary Extension classes.

25. Rev. Ed Sessom, Church Training Director, made an announcement about a Central School for teaching of the new books.

26. Rev. U. A. McManus, Jr., reported for the Committee on Place and Preachers. It was recommended that the evening session in 1971 be held at Casar Baptist Church; the second be held at New Bethel Baptist Church; and that the preachers be: Rev. Max Evington of Pleasant Ridge, Inspirational message; Rev. W. C. McKinney, Jr., of New Bethel, Doctrinal message; and Rev. Ernest Smith of Dover, Missionary message; with Rev. Russell Hinton of Oak Grove as alternate to the other three. These recommendations were adopted.

27. Mr. B. H. Hopper, acting chairman of the Committee on Nominations, presented the list of nominations for associational officers for the coming year. There were elected and their names appear elsewhere in this volume.

28. The Moderator called for the election of officers for the coming year. Rev. Wilson Harmon nominated Rev. Russell Fitts for Moderator. Rev. Oscar Funderburke moved that nominations cease and that Rev. Fitts be elected by acclamation. The motion carried.

Mr. B. H. Hopper nominated Rev. Roland Leath as Vice-Moderator. Rev. W. V. Tarlton moved that Rev. Leath be elected by acclamation and that motion carried.

Rev. Ed Sessom moved that we re-elect Mr. Joseph Cabaniss as Clerk-Treasurer. The motion was seconded and it carried.

29. Mr. Van Ramsey led the group in hymn singing.

30. Rev. James Wilder, pastor of Kings Mountain Baptist Church, brought the Doctrinal message. Taking his text from Colossians 1:18 he said that the church is a depository of the gospel, to be dispensed by the church.

31. Rev. U. A. McManus, Jr., gave the report of the Constitution Committee. The list of changes had been read at last night's session from a sheet handed to the messengers as they arrived. Rev. McManus moved the adoption of the changes as suggested. Motion was seconded and after discussion it carried.

32. State Convention reports were presented. Those making reports were: Jimmy Greene, Department of Student Work; Jimmy Morriss, Department of Communications; and Wesley Brett, Baptist Hospital.

33. Mr. Van Ramsey rendered special music "Nobody Cared" accompanied at the piano by Rev. Roland Leath.

34. Mr. Joseph Cabaniss reported on attendance. There were 244 messengers, 65 non messengers, and 7 visitors for a total of 316.

35. Rev. John Lawrence, President of North Carolina Baptist State Convention, and pastor of Forest Hills Church, Raleigh, spoke on "Our State for Christ." He expressed appreciation for being asked to come back to our Association to speak. Using Matthew 16 as a basis for his message, Rev. Lawrence said the church is characterized by complacency and compromise. He said we must pray that our people may be filled with the Holy Spirit.

36. Rev. Lawrence led the closing prayer with thanks for the noon meal.

Wednesday Afternoon, October 21, 1970

37. Mr. Van Ramsey led the assembly in singing "We're Marching to Zion."

38. Rev. Marion Adams, pastor of Lily Memorial Church of Shelby, led the opening prayer.

39. Moderator James Stamey recognized Mr. Ray Williams, 88 years old, who had attended the Kings Mountain Association 82 years ago here at Elizabeth Chruch.

40. Organizational reports were given as follows:

Sunday School: Rev. Harold Threatt paid tribute to the Sunday School Council and to others who have helped to make this a good year for Sunday School work. He moved the adoption of his report as found elsewhere in this volume. Motion carried.

Church Training: Rev. Ed Sessom said Church Training and Bible Teaching go hand in hand. He thanked his Council and moved the adoption of his report as found elsewhere in this volume. His report was adopted.

Brotherhood: Mr. John Hendrick moved the adoption of his report as found elsewhere in this volume. His report was adopted.

W. M. U.: Mrs. W. D. Ledbetter moved the adoption of her report found elsewhere in this volume. Motion carried. She reported that the Associational WMU had reached the Distinguished level of Achievement.

Music: Mr. Van Ramsey moved the adoption of his report as found elsewhere in this volume. His report was adopted.

41. Moderator Stamey introduced Dr. Bruce Whitaker, president of Chowan College, who gave the report on Christian Education. He said we must find ways to maintain the Christian Colleges because of the service they render.

42. Moderator Stamey recognized Rev. Gordon Maddrey, Director of the Baptist Foundation, who brought greetings from the Foundation.

43. Carlos Young, Cooperative Program Representative of our Association, and Vice President of the Baptist State Convention, reported for the Cooperative Program that we are doing together what we cannot do alone.

44. Mrs. Harold Causby, chairman of the Committee on Committees, read the names of the new members of committees. A complete list of these is found elsewhere in this volume.

45. The Moderator recognized Rev. Parker McLendon, Elkin, who brought greetings from the Children's Homes.

46. The report of the resolutions Committee was given by Rev. James Rice. He moved the adoption of his report as found elsewhere in this volume. Motion carried.

47. Rev. Ernest Upchurch, secretary of City and Metropolitan Missions of the Baptist State Convention, spoke on the Youth and Family Services Ministry, which

is a part of Christian Social Ministries, designed to help youth in trouble. He also brought a message of thanks from Tom Greene for our contributions to the Cooperative program.

48. Rev. J. E. Bishop, pastor of Poplar Springs Church, brought the Missionary message, Basing his message on Romans 11:14-16, he spoke on the Motive, Urgency and Meaning of Missions.

49. Moderator Stamey presented the gavel to newly elected Moderator Russell Fitts.

50. Rev. C. C. Crow, one of our retired ministers, conducted a brief memorial service in memory of those who have passed away during the past year. He reported that 203 members have passed away this year - 2 ministers, Rev. Wayne Ashe, Macedonia, and Rev. Elford Willingham, Jr., and 13 deacons. He moved that the 1970 Minutes be dedicated to Rev. Ashe and Rev. Willingham. Mrs. Mauney rendered soft organ music during the reading of the names of the ministers and deacons.

51. Meeting was adjourned with prayer by Rev. C. C. Crow.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

We nominate the following persons for the positions indicated:

Sunday School Director	Rev. Harold Threatt
Training Union Director	Rev. E. H. Sessom
Brotherhood Director	Mr. John Hendricks
Librarian	Miss Ruby Irvin
Organist	Mrs. E. T. Bailey
Historian	Dr. Wyan Washburn
Music Director	Mr. Van Ramsey
Trustee	Mr. L. T. Hamrick
Auditors	Hamrick & Redding
Institutional Representatives	
Children's Homes	Rev. Russell Fitts
Homes for the Aging	Mr. Walter Davis
Baptist Hospitals	Dr. John Hamrick
Baptist Colleges	Dr. Eugene Poston
World Missions	Rev. Oscar Funderburke
Annuity Board	Rev. W. P. Biggerstaff
Christian Literature	Rev. Tom Bray
Cooperative Program	Mr. Carlos Young

Respectfully Submitted,
Jack Dover
Willard Boyles
Rev. Wilson Harmon
Carl DeBrew
B. H. Hopper, Acting Chairman

WORLD MISSIONS * * State, Home and Foreign

Southern Baptists have as their marching orders the Great Commission of Christ: "Go ye into all the world and teach all nations; baptizing them in the Name of the Father, and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit; teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you, and lo, I am with you even unto the end of the world."

We not only have our marching orders; but we also have a map of the Whole World. Our Lord has given us specific instructions. We are to begin "at Jerusalem, go into Judea, into Samaria and unto the uttermost parts of the World." Here we have Local and/or Associational Missions (Jerusalem), State (Judea), Home (Samaria) and Foreign (the uttermost parts of the World). There should not be any doubt as to what the Church's Mission is.

What are Southern Baptists doing about World Missions?

Through the Cooperative Program gifts and designated gifts, Southern Baptists are now supporting some 5,666 teachers in 71 educational institutions. These

teachers are endeavoring by God's help to make ours a Christian nation.

We have over 2,500 missionaries who witness to the Indians, the Spanish, the Negro, and other minorities in our own country. We also have over 2,400 foreign missionaries carrying the gospel to the ends of the Earth.

From January through July of the Year (1970) Convention-Wide Receipts through the Cooperative Program amounted to $16,698,575. Designated gifts for the same period amounted to $20,939,478.

Southern Baptists have the Map, the Method, the Message, the Men, the Money, the Machinery and the Motivation . . . we must not fail in our global task for lack of dedication and consecration.

Respectfully submitted,
Oscar Funderburke
World Missions Representative

SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST CAMP REPORT 1970

Truly, the Lord was with us at South Mountain Baptist Camp again this year. Attendance was good and we had record breaking crowds the last of the summer. The last week we had 269 and we had to turn away 30. There were 1634 R. A.'s and G. A.'s that came to camp. Also 657 came to Day Camps or over night retreats. A total of 2,291 for the summer. During the summer 19 churches came for picnics and to swim in our pool. 98 came from your Association to our regular camps.

Our theme for this year was "Living Like Jesus" Rhea L. Ross wrote our theme song again this summer.

Our program included: Mission Study, Missionaries, Worship, Study of R. A. and G. A. work. Campers enjoyed good eats, swimming, fishing, horseback riding, softball, horse shoe, ping pong, badminton, frisby, and crafts.

A total of 940 Campers and visitors made decisions for Christ during the summer and 162 of these were professions of faith. Also of these 17 made decisions for Special Service. Those who came learned much about R. A. or G. A. work. Missionaries or Pastors who had been to the Mission Fields were in every camp. A week at South Mountain Camp is filled with many unforgetable experiences. A new or renewed experience with God is a source of joy that will long be remembered. In many instances campers went home to be a blessing in their own church and community. Some churches immediately sent a donation to the camp. Others placed their camp in their Budget.

The leadership of your camp seeks to hold high the demands of the Gospel. It is kept before the campers that a true child of God should grow more Christlike every day. He should also seek to know and do the will of God.

Our Staff presented a program about our camp in nine churches during the summer. We might be able to come to your church during the winter months. Your camp directory is to be with the camp work full time January 1, 1971. He will still be available to do interim pastorate work. The Executive Committee has voted to build a caretakers home in the near future. Nearly 2,000.00 is in sight for a beautiful Chapel in the near future. So you see, there is opportunity for an investment by churches, industry, and individuals that will pay great dividends until Jesus comes.

Your camp is making a tremendous contribution to our Lord's work. Therefore she deserves the prayers and financial support of every church of Region Eight and other churches who use and appreciate our camp.

Respectfully Submitted,
T. A. Lineberger, Director

120th ANNUAL SESSION
KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
ELIZABETH BAPTIST CHURCH

TUESDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 20

7:00	Hymn of Praise	
	Prayer	Rev. Dan Jolley
7:05	Organization	
	Report of Order of Business Committee	
	Appointment of Committees	
7:15	Report of Constitution Committee	Rev. U. A. McManus
7:20	Historian's Report	Dr. W. W. Washburn
7:30	Message of Superintendent of Missions, God Is Still At Work"	Rev. C. O. Greene
7:45	Hymn	
	Welcome to New Ministers, Ministers of Music and Education, Recognition of Visitors, Announcements, and Miscellaneous Business	
8:00	Gardner-Webb College in the '70's	Dr. Eugene Poston
8:15	Special Music	
8:25	Message of Inspiration	Rev. Cline Borders

WEDNESDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 21

9:30	Hymn of Praise	
	Prayer	Rev. Don Farrow
9:35	General Board Report	
9:45	Business and Announcements	
	Report of Committee on Place and Preacher	
	Report of Committee on Nominations	
	Report of Committee on Enrollment	
9:55	Election of Officers	
10:05	Hymn	
10:10	Doctrinal Message	Rev. James Wilder
10:35	Report of Constitution Committee	Rev. U. A. McManus
10:40	State Convention Reports:	
	Department of Student Work	Mr. James Y. Greene
	Department of Communications	Mr. Jimmy Morriss
	Baptist Hospital	Dr. W. K. McGee
11:10	Hymn	
11:15	Special Music	
11:25	"Our State for Christ"	Rev. John Lawrence
12:00	Adjournment	

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

1:00	Hymn of Praise	
	Prayer	Rev. Marion Adams
1:05	Miscellaneous Business	
1:15	Reports of Organizations:	
	Sunday School	Rev. Harold Threatt
	Church Training	Rev. Ed Sessom
	Brotherhood	Mr. John Hendrick
	W. M. U.	Mrs. W. D. Ledbetter
	Music	Mr. Van Ramsey
1:40	Christian Education	Dr. Bruce Whitaker
2:00	Miscellaneous Business	
2:10	Report of Committee on Resolutions	Rev. James Rice
2:15	Hymn	
2:20	Youth and Family Services Ministry	Rev. E. C. Upchruch
2:40	Missionary Message	Rev. J. E. Bishop
3:05	Memorials	Rev. C. C. Crow
3:15	Adjournment	

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

The Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention continues to render excellent service to retired or disabled pastors, and other staff members of the churches and the various agencies of the denomination. In the days before the annuity plan was organized the pastor or other worker who could no longer work often had to depend on the generosity of the churches he had served, or upon members of his own family to help meet the necessities of life. That is no longer true. We can now retire in some degree of dignity and self-respect due to the annuity plan.

Following are some quotations from recipients: "I want to thank the Annuity Board for the wonderful help it has been in making possible the insurance provided under the new Group Insurance Program and, also, the Widow's Supplement under the protection program. Words fail to express the depth of my gratitude to all who made this possible. The benefits will certainly lighten the financial responsibilities that will be mine as I face the days ahead without Bill. What a difference this will make in the years ahead - this offer of life insurance without a physical examination." Mrs. Mary A. Spradlin, Wilmington, N. C.

For the year 1970 the Board has increased the amount of each check for each recipient by four per cent. In addition they sent a '13' check for 13 per cent of the annual benefit. Below are more quotes:

"I was not sure that we would get such a check since our regular annuity has been increased. It was a delightful surprise to receive such a substantial amount." J. S. Riser, Jr., Jackson, Miss.

"Our faithful Annuity Board keeps us shouting 'praise the Lord' by checks which we always need but do not expect." P. C. Andwers, Midland, Ga.

"We appreciate the fact that you are paying us a little more each month. It is a great comfort and help to know we have the Annuity Board as we face the years ahead." C. Y. Dossey, Dallas, Texas.

"I can now realize how thoughtful the churches were, over 30 years ago, to put the retirement plan in their budgets." J. G. Scales, Okla.

"The Lord is using Southern Baptists through the Annuity Board to take care of us older preachers and their widows." L. G. Hastings, Texas.

"How thrilled I am to receive the '13' Check . . . I have depended on the annuity checks for 20 years and I am so thankful they have never failed me." Mrs. L. V. Coggins, Aurora, Mo.

The above quotations were taken from the Boards' official publication, The Years Ahead.

I would add my own personal word. Without this retirement plan of Southern Baptists my wife and I would be hard put to it to meet all of our financial needs at times.

Respectfully sumbitted,
W. P. Biggerstaff

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

Church Training, when used, promises better informed leaders. Our improved approach in Church Training will be very helpful. Any Church can now have a Church Training program, if they have any need for trained workers or better informed members. Our improved Church Training is flexible and can be adapted to serve in any situation.

We are trying to make help available to all churches. We are seeking to train a "group team" within each group of churches in our association. The "group team" will work with churches of their group. We have a very fine "associational team" who are working diligently to train and help the "group teams".

We are planning for "M" night to be at a place to be announced on November 30, 1970. This program will be planned to bring information and inspiration.

We feel that the improved approach to Church Training can and will be helpful to the extent that we use it. It must be used to be helpful.

Respectfully submitted,
E. H. Sessom

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS

The main emphasis this year has been on helping the churches get ready for the new opportunities in the '70's. This has involved much planning, promoting, training, meeting, and endless conferences. Our associational organization Directors have worked above and beyond the call of duty in informing and inspiring our people for the unprecedented challenge of the new decade.

It has been my privilege this year to be in 51 churches, to preach or teach 139 times, to be in 144 committee or other such meetings, to contact individually hundreds of people, to serve as a trustee of Wake Forest University and on the Board of Directors of the Cleveland County Mental Health Association. I have participated in deacon ordinations, deacon schools, ordination to the ministry, several funerals, ground breakings, dedications, pastor's appreciation services, building open house, reception for new pastors, three revivals, a Family Life Conference, Pastors' Seminary Extension classes, Ministerial Students' Orientation Week at Gardner-Webb College, group training schools, State Convention briefing meetings, co-hosted with the Seminary Extension luncheon meetings for the pastors in all six church groups, January Bible Study, W. M. U. Mission Study, anniversaries, homecomings, and others too numerous to mention.

During the year we are happy to report that a Youth and Family Services Ministry has been started with Rev. Herman Nodine serving as Director. Shelby First Church has begun a ministry to the silent people of the County and Putnam Memorial Church continues to provide a Sunday School class for the mentally retarded. A prison ministry continues and plans are being considered to make it even more effective.

Our office continues to offer any service it can render. We want to be of help to all the churches. Give us the privilege.

Respectfully submitted,
C. O. Greene

WMU REPORT

WMU has had a good year in 1969-1970. There have been increases in many of the churches, in membership in the WMU organizations.

Beginning in October, we feel that we have had a face lifting. There are now five organizations with new names: Baptist Women, Baptist Young Women, Acteens, Girls in Action, Mission Friends.

Our tasks are the same: Teach Missions, Lead Persons to Engage in Mission Action, Support Missions through Praying and Giving, Interpret and provide Information concerning the work of the Denomination.

We pray that we might not forget the primary task of every Christian, that of winning people to our Saviour.

The WMU Associational Council requests that you pray for us as we continue the work in 1970-71.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. W. D. Ledbetter

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

As the ministry to larger numbers grows, the ministry to the whole person grows. The children are given a year round program that includes a spiritual ministry, scholastic growth and physical needs. Vacations are planned that give these precious children a wholesome experience to remember.

As associational representative, please allow this suggestion to be made. Make a special effort to have one of the staff in your church during the coming year.

People will appreciate and become more involved in this ministry when they gain insights into the complex, difficult, but wonderful job that is being done by North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes.

Respectfully submitted,
Russell Fitts

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The Sunday School Council of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association submits the followng report of our activities during the past church year.

There were four Sunday School Council meetings held this past year, one of them being a supper meeting at the S & S Restaurant in Boiling Springs on April 16.

Our Associational Sunday School was well represented at the Shaping the 70's Conference in Asheville on January 22-23, 1970, and the response of our Sunday Schools to our Shaping the 70's Clinic at Bethlehem on February 24 was exceptionally good. There was definitely a spirit of optimism concerning the new Sunday School program on the part of those present for this clinic, and there were 46 churches represented.

On January 27 and March 2 the Sunday School Council conducted training sessions for teams from each of our six groups of churches, who in turn led the three group clinics in which Sunday School workers from the local churches were orientated in the new Sunday School work. These three group clinics were as follows: May 5, Shelby and Waco Groups, Second Baptist Church, Shelby; May 12, Kings Mountain and Grover Groups, Bethlehem; May 18, Lattimore and Polkville Groups, Double Springs.

Under the leadership of Bro. Jim Rice our Vacation Bible School faculty participated in the VBS Clinic at Wingate January 5-9 and on March 24 conducted two VBS Clinics, 9:00 A. M. and 7:00 P. M., at Second Baptist Church, Shelby, with a make-up clinic on April 28 at the same location.

On September 22, at First Baptist Church, Shelby, the Associational Sunday School conducted a pastor-laymen prayer breakfast as part of the preparation for the Kick-off Rally that evening. The Rally was designed to provide inspiration for the Sunday School leadership of the local churches in launching the new program; and Gene Watterson, Roland Leath, Mrs. E. T. Bailey, Gary Southard, Van Ramsey and the Good News Singers of America, the pastors Quartet, and Arthur Smith are to be commended for their outstanding contributions in attaining this goal.

Churches still desiring assistance in the new Sunday School work may contact your Associational Sunday School Director or the superintendent in your group, and we will gladly render any service possible to enable you to do a more effective job in administering the Bible Teaching Program in your church.

Deep appreciation is expressed to each member of our Sunday School Council and to all others who have cooperated in Shaping the 70's for our Lord through the Sunday School.

Respectfully submitted,
Your Associational Sunday School Council
Harold Threatt, Director

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC REPORT

The Associational Department of Music is anxious to serve the individual churches of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association. An effort to create a closer contact between choir directors is a goal for the coming year. Plans formulated to guide us are:

(1) Anthem reading sessions for directors
(2) Special training sessions for small groups of churches which will be offered to choir directors and choir members.
(3) Periodical fellowship among choir directors
(4) A time for choirs from various churches to sing for each other.
(5) Regular choir festivals

Other plans to involve choir members are being made. Every call of assistance will be honored by the associational music director and his committee. It is our desire that a more spiritual program of music will result in all the churches working together.

Respectfully submitted,
Van H. Ramsey
Associational Music Director

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

Literature that is worthy of the name Christian must be Christ-centered and Bible-centered. Genuine Christian literature should have only one purpose: to glorify God in His redemptive work through His Son Jesus Christ.

Our hearts thrill at the abundance of Christian literature available to so many today. First in printing and sales is the Holy Bible. Our Christian literature comes to us through the scores of denominational printing presses, including our own Baptist presses. The Southern Baptist Printing House in Saigon, Vietnam, is managed by W. T. Roberson, former pastor of Second Baptist Church, Shelby. This press turns out most of our language literature for South East Asia. We should pray for Bill and Audrey and their family as they labor for Christ in that war-torn country.

North Carolina Baptists owe a debt of gratitude to our own Biblical Recorder for the contribution it has made for many years. Marse Grant, the present editor, deserves our commendation and prayers. Put the Biblical Recorder in your home, read it, and you will be a better Christian citizen of the Kingdom of God.

This report would not be complete without some words on behalf of the American Bible Society. "The American Bible Society is committed to a policy of placing at least a portion of Holy Scripture into the hands of anyone who will read it. Price must never be a deterrent. Scriptures are always sold in the United States below the full cost of publication and distribution and overseas at a fraction of their actual cost. They are cheerfully given without charge to those who cannot afford to pay anything.

This policy is made possible by contributions to the Society and by asking all customers to send full payment with their orders.

The responsibility rests equally with the home and the church to place Christian literature in the reach of our children and loved ones.

Respectfully submitted,
T. W. Bray

1970 REPORT OF THE BIBLICAL RECORDER TO THE ASSOCIATION

More than ever before, North Carolina Baptists need a dependable source of information. It is difficult these days to get an honest and accurate report on important issues.

In some cases, half truths and rumors are circulated, some of them designed to embarrass and ridicule Baptists. Since it takes so long for truth to catch up with error, some of these impressions in people's minds are never corrected. This makes progress and unity more difficult.

For 137 years, North Carolina Baptists have had the Biblical Recorder as a dependable source of information. Week by week it goes into the homes of nearly 90,000 families, striving to speak the truth in love.

In the past year, the Recorder was pleased to have had a part in the election of Dr. Carl Bates of Charlotte as president of the Southern Baptist Convention. A Recorder editorial endorsing him was considered a factor in his election on the first ballot at Denver. It is an honor to have the convention president from our state. This is just one example of the influence the Recorder has had in the past year.

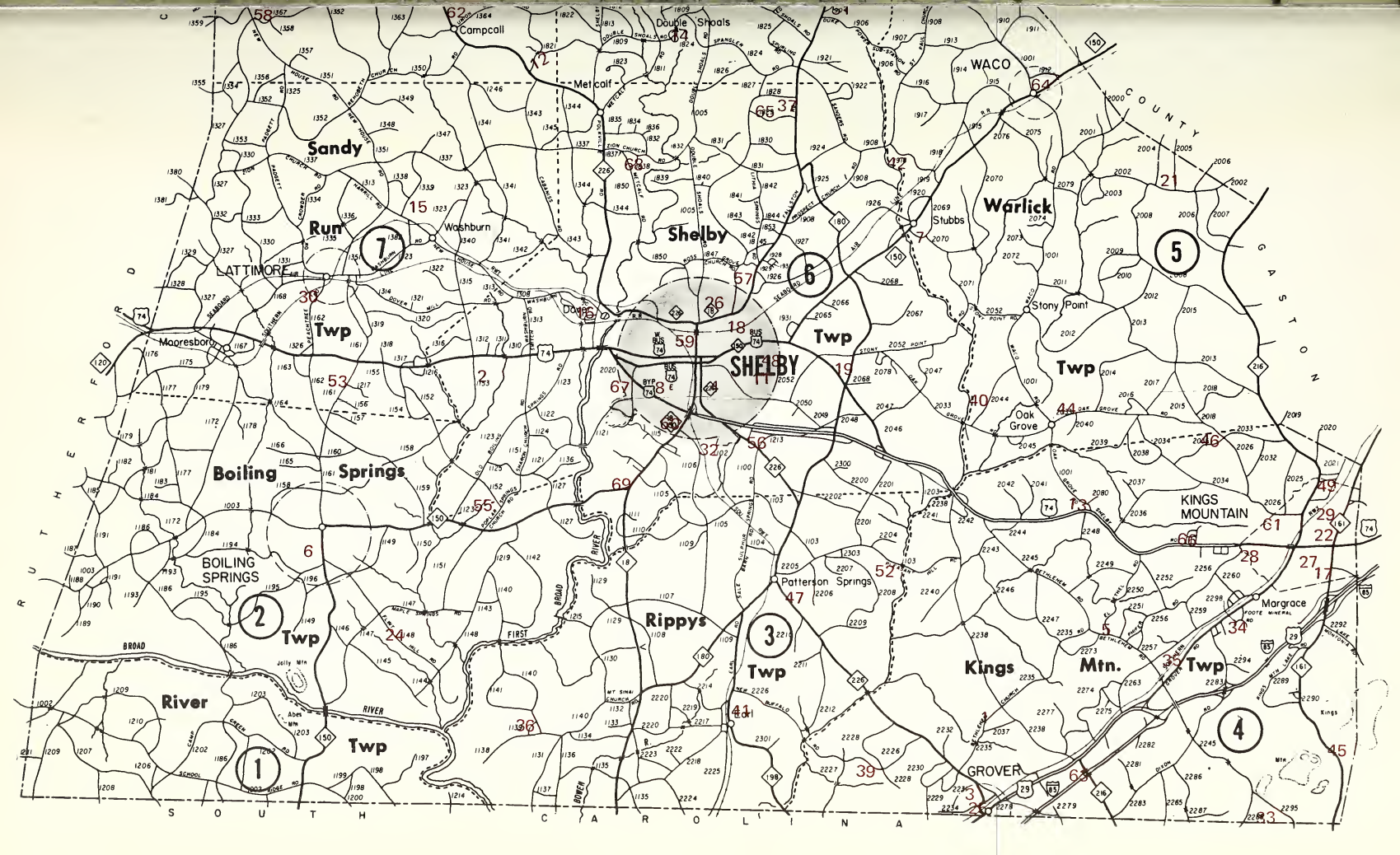
Looking to the future, the Recorder promises to continue its fight against liquor by the drink, even in the face of strong opposition from those who are pushing for a greater flow of liquor in our state. If your church is not sending the Recorder to every home, try doing this for the coming year so your members can receive the full story on the 1971 General Assembly.

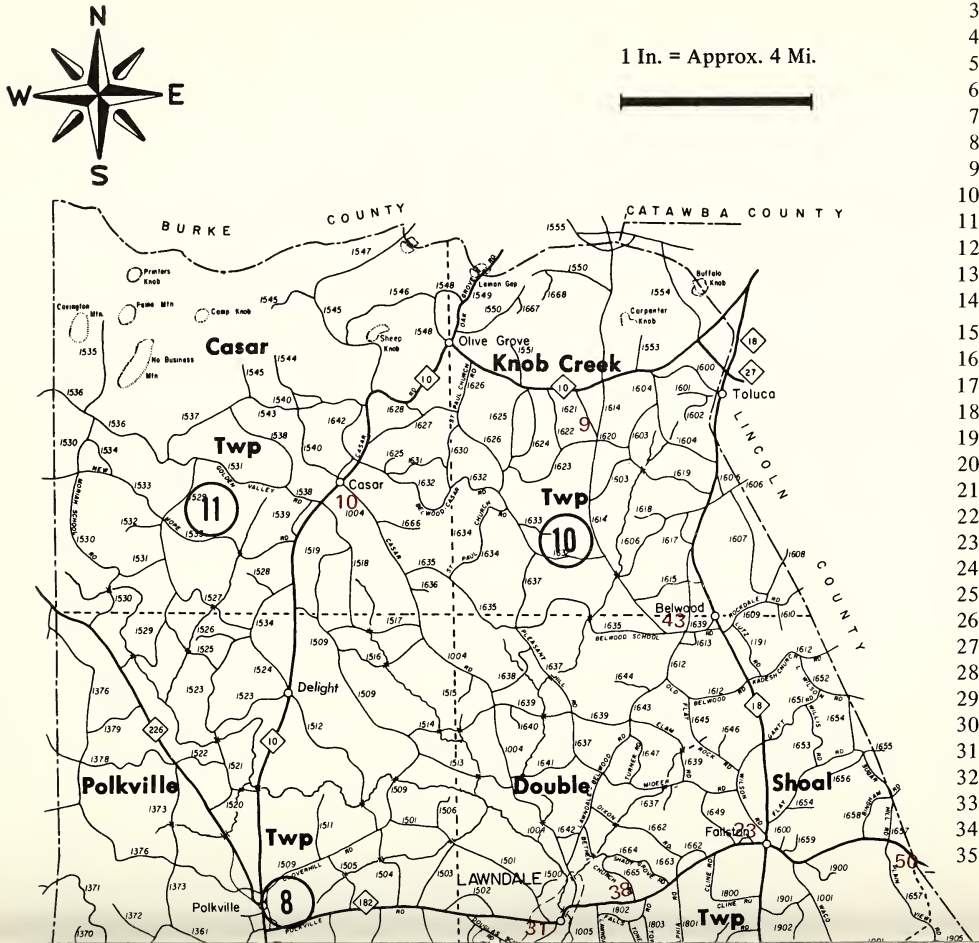
Your church would not think of trying to carry out its mission without literature devoted to the Sunday School, Church Training, WMU, Brotherhood and all other church organizations. The Recorder is just as important and should be in the budget just as this literature is. The cost is only 4¢ a week, a penny less than a post card. Your church is the loser by not taking this step. Won't you do it this coming year?

Respectfully submitted,
J. Marse Grant, Editor
BIBLICAL RECORDER

GENERAL BOARD MEMBERS

ALLEN MEMORIAL	Mr. & Mrs. George Fitch, R-2, Kings Mountain 28086	
BEAVER DAM	Mr. & Mrs. Fletcher McGinnis, Ellenboro 28040	
BETHANY	Mr. Layne Dixon, Kings Mountain 28086	Mr. Dwight Chapman, Grover 28073
BETHEL	Mr. James Waters, 423 Leander St., Shelby 28150	Mr. Greer Gold, 364 Grice St., Shelby 28150
BETHLEHEM	Mr. Homer Harmon, R-2, Kings Mtn. 28086	Mr. Homer Pheagin, R-2, Kings Mtn. 28086 . Mrs. R. T. Huffstetler, R-2, Kings Mtn. 28086
BOILING SPRINGS		
BUFFALO	Mrs. Bertha Lackey, R-1, Shelby 28150	Mrs. W. H. Kale, R-7, Shelby 28150
CALVARY		
CARPENTER'S GROVE	Mrs. Bill Seagle, R-3, Lawndale 28090	Mr. Leslie Seagle, R-3, Lawndale 28090 . . Mrs. D. C. Carpenter, R-3, Lawndale 28090
CASAR	Mr. A. A. Pruett, R-1, Casar 28020	Mr. Joe Wright, R-1, Lawndale 28090
CHURCHILL DRIVE	Mr. Herman Best, 611 Forest Hill Dr., Shelby 28150	Mr. W. M. Watterson, Box 1345, Shelby 28150
COMMUNITY	Mrs. John Tessneer, Box 132, Lattimore	Becky Morgan — Mrs. Betty Mellons
DAVID	Mrs. Glenn Spearman, R-2, Kings Mountain 28086	Mrs. Sam Lovelace, R-2, Kings Mountain 28086
DOUBLE SHOALS	Mr. Ralph Harrill, R-1, Lawndale 28090	Mr. C. M. Spangler, 710 Forest Hill Dr., Shelby 28150
DOUBLE SPRINGS	Mr. F. E. Greene, R-4, Shelby 28150	Mr. Gleason Hamrick, R-4, Shelby 28150
DOVER	Mr. Clyde Bridges, Box 1707, Shelby 28150	Mrs. Bobby White, 1016 Mark Dr., Shelby 28150
EASTSIDE, KM		
EASTSIDE, S	Rev. Tom Bray, 748 Vale St., Shelby 28150	Mr. D. E. McCraw, Sr., 1018 Buffalo St., Shelby 28150
ELIZABETH	Mrs. E. C. McClain, R-9, Shelby 28150	Mrs. Lawrence Roberts, 603 S. Washington St., Shelby 28150
ELLIOTT MEMORIAL		
EMMANUEL	Mrs. Betty Black, 113 S. Jacob St., Cherryville 28021	Mrs. J. J. Guffey, R-2, Cherryville 28021
FAITH		
FALLSTON		
FLINT HILL	Mrs. Albert Hamrick, R-2, Shelby 28150	Mrs. Coleman Vinesett, R-2, Shelby 28150
GROVER FIRST	Mrs. T. T. Keeter, Grover 28073	Mrs. J. B. Ellis, Grover 28073
HIGHLAND		
KINGS MOUNTAIN	Mrs. E. R. Roberts, 818 N. Piedmont Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086	Mrs. Odell Benton, R-2, Box 334, Kings Mountain 28086
KINGS MOUNTAIN FIRST	Mr. R. Allen Jolley, 701 W., King St., Kings Mtn. 28086	Mr. Don Jones, 302 Fulton Dr., Kings Mountain 28086
KINGS MOUNTAIN SECOND	Mr. & Mrs. M. C. Wood, Linwood Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	
LATTIMORE	Rev. Hugh Harrill, R-4, Shelby 28150	Mrs. Lillie Wilson, Lattimore 28089
LAWNDALE	Mrs. Fred Beam, Box 495, Lawndale 28090	Mrs. Dan Camp, Box 2, Lawndale 28090
LILY MEMORIAL	Mr. Gary Whisnant, Whitener St., Shelby 28150	
LOVE VALLEY	Mrs. J. R. VanDyke, R-2, Kings Mtn. 28086	Mrs. R. R. VanDyke, R-2, Kings Mtn. 28086
MACEDONIA		


Campcall
Double Shoals
Metcalf
WACO
COUNTY
GASTON
RUTHERFORD
Sandy
Run
Washburn
LATTIMORE
Mooresboro
Shelby
Warlick
Stubbs
Stony Point
Twp
SHELBY
Oak Grove
Boiling
Springs
BOILING SPRINGS
KINGS MOUNTAIN
Patterson Springs
Rippys
Margrace
Kings
Mtn.
River
Earl
GROVER
BROAD
RIVER
FIRST
BOWEN
SOUTH CAROLINA



1. Allen Memorial
2. Beaver Dam
3. Bethany
4. Bethel
5. Bethlehem
6. Boiling Springs
7. Buffalo
8. Calvary
9. Carpenters Grove
10. Casar
11. Churchill Drive
12. Community
13. David
14. Double Shoals
15. Double Springs
16. Dover
17. Eastside (KM)
18. Eastside (S)
19. Elizabeth
20. Elliott Memorial
21. Emmanuel
22. Faith
23. Fallston
24. Flint Hill
25. Grover, First
26. Highland
27. Kings Mountain
28. Kings Mtn., First
29. Kings Mtn., Second
30. Lattimore
31. Lawndale
32. Lily Memorial
33. Love Valley
34. Macedonia
35. Midview
36. Mount Sinai
37. Mulls Memorial
38. New Bethel
39. New Buffalo
40. New Camp Creek
41. New Hope
42. New Prospect
43. Normans Grove
44. Oak Grove
45. Oak View
46. Patterson Grove
47. Patterson Springs
48. Peach Street
49. Piedmont
50. Plains View
51. Pleasant Grove
52. Pleasant Hill
53. Pleasant Ridge
54. Polkville
55. Poplar Springs
56. Putnam Memorial
57. Ross Grove
58. Sandy Plains
59. Shelby, First
60. Shelby, Second
61. Temple
62. Union
63. Victory
64. Waco
65. Wallace Grove
66. Westover
67. Westview
68. Zion
69. Zoar

MIDVIEW		
MOUNT SINAI	Mrs. Elsie Glenn, R-2, Shelby 28150	Mrs. Evelyn Ledbetter, R-2, Shelby 28150
MULL'S MEMORIAL		
NEW BETHEL	Mr. W. W. Lattimore, R-3, Lawndale 28090	Mr. Warren Spurling, R-3, Lawndale, 28090
NEW BUFFALO	Mr. G. C. Hord	James Crotts
NEW CAMP CREEK	H. A. Haskin	Willie D. Brooks
NEW HOPE	Mr. J. H. Tulloh, R-2, Shelby 28150	Mr. B. H. Hopper, Box 123, Earl 28038
NEW PROSPECT	Mr. Willie Wright, R-1, Shelby 28150	Mr. Dwight Hord, R-5, Shelby 28150
NORMAN'S GROVE	Mr. John Boggs, Fallston, 28042 . . Mrs. Myrlin Warlick, R-2, Vale 28168	Grace Willis, R-3, Lawndale 28090
OAK GROVE	Mr. F. C. Ware, R-3, Box 423, Kings Mtn. 28086	Mr. M. C. Lovelace, R-3, Box 341, Kings Mtn. 28086
OAK VIEW	Mr. Fred Wells, R-1, Box 456, Kings Mountain 28086	
PATTERSON GROVE	Mr. Hugh Falls, R-3, Kings Mountain 28086	
PATTERSON SPRINGS	Mr. Brack Bowen, 206 Shannonhouse St., Shelby 28150	Mr. Alonzo Dellinger, R-1, Grover 28073
PEACH STREET		
PIEDMONT	Mr. John Foster, 117 E. Linwood, Kings Mtn. 28086	Mr. David Huffstetler, 218 Walnut St., Kings Mtn. 28086
PLAINS VIEW		
PLEASANT GROVE	Mrs. Charles Wright, R-5, Shelby 28150	Mrs. Joe Costner, R-2, Lawndale 28090
PLEASANT HILL	Mrs. Mike Lowery, R-9, Shelby 28150	Mrs. Pearl Kendrick, R-9, Shelby 28150
PLEASANT RIDGE	Mr. Elmer DeLozier, R-8, Shelby 28150	Mr. Yates Hamrick, R-3, Shelby 28150
POLKVILLE		
POPLAR SPRINGS	Mrs. J. E. Bishop, R-2, Shelby 28150	Mrs. P. E. McSwain, R-2, Shelby 28150
PUTNAM MEMORIAL	Mrs. J. R. Webber, R-9, Box 161, Shelby 28150	Mrs. Claude Jones, 908 Earl Road, Shelby 28150
ROSS GROVE	Rev. W. V. Tarlton, R-7, Box 11, Shelby 28150 . . Mrs. L. H. Ledford, 822 E. Marion St., Shelby 28150	. . Mrs. Clyde Dover, Shelby 28150
SANDY PLAINS	Mr. J. B. Hoyle, R-3, Shelby 28150	Mr. E. B. Packard, R-3, Shelby 28150
SHELBY FIRST	Rev. Roland Leath, Box 1360, Shelby 28150	Mrs. DeMar Boyles, Box 1343, Shelby 28150
SHELBY SECOND	Mr. Don Roberts, 607 Hamrick St., Shelby 28150	Mrs. D. C. Pearson, 606 Lineberger, Shelby 28150
TEMPLE	Mr. W. E. Goins, 602 Phenix St., Kings Mtn. 28086	Mrs. Nora Ware, Chestnut Ridge, Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
UNION	Mrs. H. H. Gold, R-5, Shelby 28150	Mrs. Walter Bridges, R-5, Shelby 28150
VICTORY		
WACO	Mr. G. M. Murray, Waco 28169	Mr. Elbert Scism, R-1, Shelby 28150
WALLACE GROVE		
WESTOVER		
WESTVIEW	Dr. A. B. Wood, 413 Stroud Rd., Shelby 28150 . . Rev. C. C. Crowe, 765 Lowery St., Shelby 28150	. . Mr. J. B. Spangler, 1411 Wesson Rd., Shelby 28150
ZION	Mr. O. C. Dixon, R-5, Shelby 28150	Mrs. Webb Kiser, R-1, Lawndale 28090
ZOAR	Mr. Ralph Webber, R-8, Shelby 28150	Mr. B. F. Jarrett, R-7, Box 213, Shelby 28150

GARDNER-WEBB COLLEGE
Lloyd C. Bost, Chairman, Board of Trustees
E. Eugene Poston, President

The fulfillment of a dream has become a reality. Gardner-Webb College is now a senior College. The senior class was added to the college at the opening of the 64th year of service to the Baptists of North Carolina. When the senior college program was approved by the Trustees in 1961, a goal of 1,000 students by 1970-71 was projected. The actual enrollment for this school year is 1,537, with 307 of these being seniors.

These 1,537 students are being taught by 88 faculty members. The administrative staff number 56 and 44 make up the maintenance and cafeteria staffs.

The college is in the midst of a campaign to raise $1,500,000 for the building of a new library building, a classroom building, a dormitory, and to enlarge the Webb Administration Building. Endowment Funds are being sought to assure stability in faculty and curriculum.

Even though Gardner-Webb will remain primarily a liberal arts senior college, she will continue to offer the two-year Nursing Program and the two-year Data Processing Program. A very important addition for the present year is an IBM 1130 Computer. The Computer will be used in the academic and administrative phases of the college. A Computer Science Major is already a part of the senior college program.

A strong program for recruitment of ministerial students was begun two years ago. At the present time there are 99 ministerial students at Gardner-Webb. There are 55 others preparing for full-time Christian vocations. More emphasis will be put on this program in the future. During the psat summer 24 students did summer mission work in six states - - New Mexico, Pennsylvania, Illinois, New Jersey, North Carolina, and South Carolina. The intern program for ministerial students under the leadership of the Reverend Charles W. (Buddy) Freeman, College Minister, has proved to be a success.

The Gardner-Webb College Library passed the 50,000 mark in volumes on the shelves. Presently there are 50,647 volumes in the Dover Memorial Library. During the past year 9,965 volumes were added to the Library.

The College Endowment Funds have increased $125,000 during the past year. The plant assets increased $180,000. At the present time the assets of the college are valued at $8,600,000. The endowment fund is valued at $2,065,000 (including an irrevocable trust).

As of June 30, 1970, Gardner-Webb College owed a debt of $985,585 to the First Union National Bank of Charlotte, North Carolina. This is being amortized at $11,000 per month plus interest.

Gardner-Webb College is proud to be a part of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. We realize that the Cooperative Program is the lifeline for Christian education, missions and evangelism, and all the other work of Baptists. We pledge to support the Baptist cause throughout North Carolina, the Southern Baptist Convention, and the Baptist World Alliance. It is our desire to help every Baptist within the range of our ability.

Gardner-Webb's purpose is clear and concise "To develop quality Christian students who will think for themselves and who will dedicate themselves to the Christian way of life in the vocation of their own choice." We shall strive to fulfill this purpose in every phase of the life of the college.

BAPTIST MINISTERS' WIVES AUXILIARY REPORT

The Ministers' Wives' Auxiliary met monthly, October through May, carrying out the theme in their programs, "Reaching For The Unreachable".

Meetings were held in the homes with the exception of "Reaching for Fellowship" in February held in New Bethel Baptist Church Fellowship Hall at which time the husbands were invited to attend.

All ministers' wives are encouraged to attend these meetings which are scheduled for Thursday after the first Sunday, at 2:00 p. m.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. B. J. Traywick, President

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

Our Baptist Hospital continues to grow, in spite of its serious problems. Physical growth is the result of the long-range development program which has already seen the completion of the new power plant, the School of Nursing and Allied Health Building, and the additions to the Medical School. Construction of the new patient tower is progressing, after some delays, and is expected to be completed by mid-1972.

There is continued growth in the quality of patient care provided. There is improved equipment in the heart diagnostic center in the fight against heart disease; the department of nuclear medicine continues to make progress in the diagnosis and treatment of some of our most dreaded diseases; the stroke center renders valuable service in the study and treatment of strokes and brain tumors. New equipment for the Intensive Care unit includes an instrument which is attached to the patient and measures his heart action and blood pressure; if either varies from a safe range the machine signals the attendant immediately.

Changes in admission procedures have been made necessary by the financial crisis the hospital faces. When a doctor reserves a bed for a patient the admissions office contacts the patient to obtain the needed information, including the type and amount of his hospital insurance coverage. After estimating the hospital bill and determining the amount of insurance coverage, the patient is notified of the difference which he is expected to bring when he enters the hospital. An effort is made to counsel with all patients who need financial aid and assist them in getting help.

With all the growth, one thing remains unchanged: the desire and determination to care for the needy sick. This has been at the heart of the hospital's ministry since it opened in 1923. Last year it ministered to 5,225 Service Patients for 47,499 days of hospital care, in addition to the large number served in the Outpatient Clinics. The free care amounted to more than a million dollars beyond what these patients, their insurance, and all sponsoring agencies paid. North Carolina Baptists provided $565,000 of this amount - $237,000 through the Cooperative Program and $328,000 through the Mother's Day Offering. To date this year 54 churches in our association contributed $8,237.71 of the Mother's Day Fund, thus helping the hospital keep faith with its prupose.

Though our Mother's Day Offerings have grown they have not kept pace with the rising costs and our hospital is running a heavy deficit. If full use is to be made of the new medical procedures and facilities in fulfilling our mission, we are going to have to give our Baptist Hospital additional support.

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The Associational Brotherhood Department began the year with a Mission Rally at First Baptist Church, Shelby, on November 17, 1969, at 7:00 P. M. with emphasis on Foreign Missions. This was a joint meeting with the Associational W. M. U. Mrs. Frances Wyatt gave the Call to Prayer. The speaker was Rev. Gene Watterson, pastor of First Baptist Church. The Men's Chorus of First Baptist Church, Kings Mountain, provided special music. The attendance was excellent.

The Associational Baptist Men's Rally was held at Zoar Baptist Church, February 17, 1970, at 7:30 P. M. Mr. Hugh Dover rendered special music. The Associational Brotherhood Director outlined the Brotherhood work for the Seventies. Attendance was good.

The R. A. Conclave was held at Oak Grove Church on May 15, 1970, jointly with the Baptist Men.

A Workshop was held at New Hope Church August 18, 1970, at 7:30 P. M. The State Brotherhood Director was in charge. We had good attendance with twenty two churches represented.

It was our opportunity to attend several training sessions during the year. It was also our opportunity and pleasure to assist many churches in the Association during the year.

Respectfully submitted,
John H. Hendrick
Brotherhood Director

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

When I was first asked to write an article concerning laymen and their support of the Cooperative Program a question immediately came to my mind.

Why should Baptist laymen support the Cooperative Program?

Most of the Baptist men in North Carolina, except in a very general sort of way know very little about the Cooperative Program. They don't know when it was started, why it was started, what it has done, what it is doing or what it can do.

So with this lack of knowledge, the question remains - - why should they support the Cooperative Program?

Our pastors and our convention leaders know why and I know why Baptist men should support the Cooperative Program.

Baptist men in North Carolina will support the Cooperative Program if they are shown the need to do so. They just simply haven't been shown the need.

People will respond to the needs of others and will give through the Cooperative Program to meet the needs once they have been shown the needs in a way that they can see and understand the needs.

From the viewpoint of a business man, why should he invest his money in something that he knows very little about?

A program to educate every Baptist layman in North Carolina should be started, and I hope that our pastors who are our spiritual leaders will use the many able and successful business men in their churches to help. They will help, if they are called on, and feel that they are making a worthwhile contribution to the Lord's work.

To help devise this plan of education, I'd like to suggest that a committee of four outstanding Baptist pastors and sixteen top-flight business men be constituted and let them be responsible for studying the problem. Let them see first-hand what the Cooperative Program has done and then let them come up with goals and plans to reach the goals. If this is done, I'm convinced that instead of our Baptist Convention having a budget of seven million, we can have a budget of twenty-five to fifty million dollars within the next three or four years.

Our colleges, our university, our publications, our hospital, our homes for older people, our homes for children and all of our mission programs will begin to receive the aid to which they are entitled for the wonderful work that they have done and continue to do.

The Cooperative Program is certainly a unique one, and Baptist laymen in North Carolina who understand the program will support our agencies through it.

As I see it now though, the question still remains - - Why should Baptist laymen support the Cooperative Program?

Respectfully submitted,
Carlos Young

GENERAL BOARD REPORT

Meetings of the General Board were held quarterly in October, 1969, January, April and July, 1970. Reports and requests from the various Committees and organizations were received. In addition to the routine matters, major items of business transacted by the General Board during this Association year include:

(1) Approved plans and endorsed the specific emphasis of an Associational Wide Conference entitled "Shaping the 70's". Various clinics were held in Churches throughout the Association area.

(2) Approved plans and endorsed the idea of the Association sponsoring a float in the annual Christmas parade in Shelby.

(3) Approved the sponsoring of the Association Youth and Family Service Ministry for our area. This committee is headed by Reverend Herman Nodine. A committee was also appointed to assist Reverend Nodine.

(4) Approved the purchase of a new IBM Selectric typewriter for use in the Association office.

(5) Approved plans for the continuing of the Churches participating with Gardner-Webb College in inviting ministerial students to visit in our Churches for the purpose of allowing the students to participate in conducting worship services.

Respectfully submitted
Joseph E. Cabaniss, Clerk

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

"This shall be written for the generation to come: and the people which shall be created shall praise the Lord." Psalms 102:18.

This has been an active year for some of the churches as they continue to make history. Boiling Springs moved into a new sanctuary and educational plant which, together with a thirty-seven acre estate, cost nearly one million dollars. On November 9, Ross Grove moved into its new educational plant on Highway 18 about one-fourth mile from the old site. A new sanctuary will be added later. Grover dedicated a new building June 21, 1970, with adequate facilities for every department. Plains View, in January, provided a handsome parsonage for its pastor and held open house. In February, Elizabeth dedicated a new educational plant. Union remodeled their Sanctuary and vestibule. Zion dedicated recreational facilities including an activities building and lighted playing field. Poplar Springs, in August, moved into a new Sanctuary topped by an illuminated spire.

Work on the Associational history has progressed nicely, if a little slowly. The history committee has held two meetings, and the committee and church historians and clerks had a dinner meeting at Gardner-Webb. About twenty churches have submitted adequate histories and twenty others have submitted a scattering of historical material; and the remaining 29 churches have submitted little or no material.

Total contributions given to the history by the churches during the past two years is $2,631. At ten cents per member per year with the associational membership at over 25,000 members, the amount should have been almost twice this figure. However, we are gratefulefor the faithful churches and believe the membership will be fullyrewarded when the history is completed. Most of the work and research is being done by the committee's historical secretary, Mrs. B. J. Traywick, who is expected to continue her work for ta least another year.

The book should be ready sometime in 1971, or at the latest early 1972. Plans for the pre-publication sale should be announced by the committee this fall. Tentative plans are for a book of some 300-400 pages, well illustrated with some pictures being in color and of a format which will lend itself to teaching in the local church. Statistical tables and data will make it a valuable library resource.

Respectfully submitted,
W. Wyan Washburn, M. D.
Chairman, Historical Committee

REPORT OF DEPARTMENT OF INTERRACIAL COOPERATION

Corbin Cooper, Secretary

The Department of Interracial Cooperation has the primary purpose of promoting more cooperation between the two Baptist State Conventions in North Carolina. The objective is to aid Southern Baptists and National Baptists in North Carolina in their efforts to reach all people with the good news of the gospel. An increase of the spread of the gospel in all parts of the world depends on loving cooperation across racial lines at home.

63 representatives from the General Baptist State Convention attended the annual statewide VBS Clinic at Wingate College in January. They represented 17 of their 57 associations. A future goal is to invite representatives from all associations.

Conferences on human relations and interracial conferences have been held with the assistance of the Department of Interracial Cooperation.

Scholarship aid was provided for 23 students with the assistance of the Howard Memorial Christian Education Fund. 28 young people and adults were appointed as summer missionaries. These workers helped conduct 55 Vacation Bible Schools throughout the state. Summer workers also served with Bible Camps and youth groups in 4 cities and a week-day ministry known as "Camp Amigo" in Charlotte. Total enrollment for these ministries reached over 400.

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
TREASURER'S REPORT
Receipts and Disbursements for the year
October 1, 1969 - September 30, 1970

Balance on Hand, October 1, 1969		$ 2,829.45
Receipts:		
General Missions Fund	$20,267.94	
Refund N. C. Sales Tax	67.56	
Sales - Study Course Books	490.02	
Refund Life Insurance	76.50	
R. A. Baseball	89.88	
Total Receipts	$20,991.90	
Total to be accounted for		$23,821.35
Disbursements:		
Salaries		
Sup't. of Missions - Salary & Housing	7,784.00	
Clerk-Treasurer	750.00	
Secretary	3,600.00	
Total Salaries	$12,134.00	$12,134.00
Promotional:		
Sunday School	$ 142.50	
Training Union	135.50	
Brotherhood & R. A.	246.25	
Office Expense	1,154.67	
Special Emphasis	200.00	
Telephone	257.38	
Speakers Honorarium	140.56	
Total Promotional		$ 2,276.86
Special		
Expense Allowance (Sup't. of Missions)	$ 1,500.00	
Retirement Fund	746.58	
Convention & Meetings Expense	500.00	
Utilities for Office	141.40	
F. I. C. A. Taxes	458.80	
Christmas Gifts	200.00	
Printing of Minutes	1,184.50	
Office Rent	1,200.00	
Purchase of New Typewriter	574.74	
Miscellaneous	53.63	
Study Course Books	490.02	
Total Special		$ 7,049.67
Total Disbursements		$21,460.53
Balance on Hand, September 30, 1970		2,360.82
		$23,821.35

HISTORY ACCOUNT

Received from Churches		
Year 1968-1969	$ 1,552.10	
Year 1969-1970	1,099.90	
Total to be accounted for		$ 2,652.00
Disbursements		
Supplies	$ 66.75	
Salary - Secretary	807.00	
F. I. C. A. Taxes	20.10	
Total Disbursements		$ 893.85
Balance on Hand, September 30, 1970		$ 1,758.15

SAVINGS ACCOUNT

Total Savings Acct. Balance, October 1, 1969		$15,301.54
Earnings Received	$ 803.67	
Special Account	500.00	
Total, September 30, 1970		$16,605.21

RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES
1969 - 1970

CHURCH	Missions Fund	History Account	CHURCH	Missions Fund	History Account
Allen Memorial	$ 52.00		Mount Sinai	$ 100.00	
Beaver Dam	500.00		Mull's Memorial	154.00	
Bethany	10.00		New Bethel	268.76	
Bethel	480.32	$ 50.00	New Buffalo	225.00	
Bethlehem	520.00	45.00	New Camp Creek	0	
Boiling Springs	800.00	98.00	New Hope	400.00	
Buffalo	85.00	60.40	New Prospect	157.50	21.00
Calvary	492.00		Norman's Grove	168.21	
Carpenter's Grove	90.00	37.70	Oak Grove	208.00	
Casar	90.00		Oak View	75.00	25.00
Churchill Drive	208.00	26.00	Patterson Grove	300.00	
Community	25.00		Patterson Springs	200.00	
David	195.00		Peach Street	0	
Double Shoals	216.00	21.00	Piedmont	620.42	
Double Springs	400.00	50.00	Plains View	50.00	
Dover	600.00	50.00	Pleasant Grove	418.64	42.70
Eastside (KM)	0		Pleasant Hill	280.00	
Eastside (S)	468.00		Pleasant Ridge	249.00	37.00
Elizabeth	723.08	86.00	Polkville	131.75	
Elliott Memorial	0		Poplar Springs	400.00	
Emmanuel	129.76		Putnam Memorial	128.00	
Faith	103.30		Ross Grove	250.00	
Fallston	300.00		Sandy Plains	300.00	35.00
Flint Hill	260.00		Shelby, First	2,000.00	200.00
Grover, First	378.30	25.00	Shelby, Second	700.00	
Highland	152.00	40.00	Temple	140.00	
Kings Mountain	275.00		Union	125.00	30.00
KM, First	750.00	50.00	Victory	30.00	
KM, Second	525.00		Waco	300.00	
Lattimore	400.00		Wallace Grove	0	
Lawndale	300.00	20.00	Westover	170.00	
Lily Memorial	225.00		Westview	1,140.00	
Love Valley	66.00		Zion	400.00	
Macedonia	0		Zoar	200.00	50.00
Midview	160.00		Totals	$20,267.94	$1,099.90

KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
BUDGET
October 1, 1970 - September 30, 1971

		1969 - 70	1970 - 71
I.	SALARIES:		
	Sup't. of Missions (Salary & Housing)	$ 8,000.00	$ 8,200.00
	Clerk-Treasurer	750.00	750.00
	Secretary	3,600.00	3,800.00
	TOTAL	$12,350.00	$12,750.00
II.	PROMOTIONAL:		
	Sunday School and V. B. S.	$ 150.00	$ 150.00
	Training Union	150.00	150.00
	Brotherhood	150.00	150.00
	R. A. (Postage - Conclave)	150.00	150.00
	W. M. U.	200.00	200.00
	Visual Aid and Equipment	75.00	75.00
	Church Music	50.00	50.00
	Evangelism	100.00	100.00
	Office Operating Expense	1,000.00	1,000.00
	Office Telephones	260.00	260.00
	Special Emphasis	200.00	200.00
	Speaker's Honorarium	200.00	200.00
	Historical Commission	100.00	100.00
	TOTAL	$ 2,785.00	$ 2,785.00
III.	SPECIAL:		
	Expense Allowance (Sup't. of Missions)	$ 1,500.00	$ 1,500.00
	Retirement Fund	490.00	700.00
	Convention and Conference (SBC, State, Evangelistic, MIssionary)	500.00	500.00
	Utilities	150.00	150.00
	F. I. C. A. (Social Security) ($250.00 for Sup't.)	500.00	500.00
	Christmas Gifts	200.00	200.00
	Printing of Minutes	1,200.00	1,200.00
	Rent	1,200.00	1,200.00
	Office Equipment		150.00
	Miscellaneous	250.00	150.00
	TOTAL	$ 5,990.00	$ 6,250.00
	GRAND TOTAL BUDGET	$21,125.00	$21,785.00

Approved by Committee, July 8, 1970

Mr. R. K. Jones, Chairman
Rev. C. A. Kirby, Jr.
Rev. Frank Shirley
Mr. Joseph E. Cabaniss

SPECIAL EMPHASIS ON TRUSTS AND WILLS

THE FOUNDATION has again this year put a major interest on the making of wills. Many churches have used the facilities of the Foundation to conduct Will Clinics, and reports from these clinics indicate that they have been very successful.

THE FOUNDATION also has an opportunity to counsel with many people concerning their own wills, and in some instances has provided the information and direction necessary for inclusion of Baptist causes in their will.

THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION has had a most successful year, is on the move, and is rendering service to individual Baptists in a concrete way.

THE 1970 ASSOCIATIONAL FOUNDATION REPORT

The fact that The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. has tripled its assets during the past eight years is proof that this service arm of the Convention has found favor with North Carolina Baptists.

Since the Foundation was reactivated in 1966, assets have increased from $350,000 to more than one million dollars. This includes trust funds and real estate.

THE FOUNDATION advances the Kingdom of God in two major ways: by serving individuals and by serving Baptist agencies and institutions. This includes the Cooperative Program, Missions, Higher Education, the Baptist Hospital, and Baptist Homes for the Aging.

1970 REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS ON NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

God has blessed our Homes for the Aging through all of our nineteen years, and during the past year in a very special way. We acknowledge His goodness and thank Him for every manifestation of His love. We also want to express sincere gratitude to our Baptist people for their increased love and concern for the 195 dear elderly people to whom we are ministering in our five Baptist Homes - Resthaven, the Hayes Home, and Nursing Care Unit, in Winston-Salem; the Albemarle Home, in Albemarle; the Hamilton Home in Hamilton; and the Yanceyville Home, in Yanceyville.

An urgent appeal was made to our Baptist people before our offering in February to help us reduce the alarming deficit in the operation of the Homes. This plea was heard, and the offering, of $168,349.34, from July 1, 1969 through June 30, 1970 from our Baptist Churches, has exceeded all other offerings in previous years. How grateful we are for this increase. We want to urge our people, however, to continue giving liberally to our Homes and to remember that we are still confronted with the staggering cost of living and the great need to strengthen the total economy of the Homes as we try to move forward in developing and expanding this vital ministry to the aging. For example, even though our offering reflects an increase over the previous year, this increase will only take care of approximately half of the additional amount necessary in operating the Homes for the coming year, due to inflationary pressures.

Of great interest in our Development Program is a proposed new addition to our present Nursing Care Unit. Judge and Mrs. William M. York, of Greensboro, North Carolina, have offered a gift of $80,000.00 to the Homes for this purpose, contingent upon the Homes raising an additional $80,000.00 by September 1, 1970. If this proposal is fulfilled, 10 to 12 additional rooms would be made available, with accommodations for 20 to 24 people, and bringing our total nursing care capacity to 80 beds. We appeal to Baptist people to pray for the success of this very special project in the care of our elderly sick.

There is no greater security for an older person than that of the Christian nurture and love offered in our Baptist Homes, and we thank the Lord, and our Baptist people, for this ministry. We shall continue to look to Him, and to our people, on behalf of these to whom Christian love means so much, in the faith that our needs will be supplied.

48 churches contributed $5,175.61.

Respectfully submitted,
Walter Davis

MINUTES OF W. M. U. ANNUAL MEETING

The 76th annual meeting of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association was held at Pleasant Grove Baptist Church on April 14, 1970 at 3:30 P. M.

The theme for the meeting was "His spirit working in the 70's".

Mrs. Dwight Ledbetter, W. M. U. Director, called the meeting to order after which Mr. Allen Jolley led the group in singing "Seal Us, O Holy Spirit". Mrs. Jack Lail was organist.

The Call to Prayer was led by Mrs. Frances Wyatt assisted by a Y. W. A. Group.

Miss Velva Hamrick of Pleasant Grove welcomed all those present.

During the business session, the following officers were elected for 1970-71:

W. M. U. Director: Mrs. W. D. Ledbetter

W. M. U. Assistant Director: Mrs. W. Y Ellis

W. M. U. Secretary-Treasurer: Mrs. Thomas B. Austell

Baptist Women Director: Mrs. Joe S. Hamrick

Baptist Young Women Director: Mrs. Frances Wyatt

Acteens Director: Mrs. Joe Sanders

Girls in Action Director: Mrs. Harold Wright

Mission Friends Director: Mrs. Gerald Osborne

The following were appointed to serve on the By-Laws Committee:
Mrs. David Beam, Mrs. Harold Causby, Mrs. Eugene Roberts and Mrs. Joe S. Hamrick.

It was decided that the next annual meeting will be at Calvary Church, the tentative date being April 13, 1971. The proposed budget for 1970-71 was presented and adopted.

The following were recognized as Distinguished W. M. U.'s: Elizabeth, Pleasant Grove, Putnam Memorial and Ross Grove. The Kings Mountain Association W. M. U. is an Advanced W. M. U.

Mrs. Gerald Osborne explained the things which are new in Sunbeams for next year and the books that are needed to help in this work.

The Contemporaries, a singing group from First Baptist Church, Shelby, presented special music.

Mrs. Knolan Benfield, State W. M. U. President, led a study session, "Shaping the 70's", during which she presented the changes which will take place in W. M. U. work in October, 1970. The three basic changes are the rewording of the W. M. U. tasks, the use of new names for the organizations and the magazines, and the use of the new group grading system.

Rev. Ed Sessom, Pastor of Pleasant Grove Church, led the group in prayer after which the meeting adjourned for supper.

The evening session began at 6:45 P. M. with the singing of "Jesus Calls Us".

Mrs. Mary Lou Collins, Chairman of the Hospitality Committee, brought a report expressing appreciation to all those who had made the annual meeting a success. The report was unanimously adopted.

Mrs. W. E. McSwain told of the need for a scholarship for foreign students at Gardner-Webb College, and asked that those interested in helping contact her, Mrs. R. G. Burrus, Jr., or Rev. C. O. Greene.

Mrs. Frances Wyatt directed the presentation of a skit explaining Operation Pay-Off, the special effort of the State W. M. U. to pay for Camp Mundo Vista during 1970 and 1971. An offering of $83.89 was taken for the Camp.

The Director of Cleveland Community Action, Mr. George Newman, and the Home Manager of Cleveland Community Action, Mrs. Fay Webber, showed slides of poverty areas in Cleveland County and explained the work of the anti-provety program in helping the disadvantaged to help themselves. They urged that church members be sensitively aware and show understanding, care and concern for these people.

Special music was given by a Pastor's Quartet composed of Rev. Fred McGehee, Rev. Joseph Sanders, Rev. C. A. Kirby, Jr. and Rev. Harold Threatt.

The evening message was brought by Dr. M. Thomas Starkes of the Home Mission Board. Dr. Starkes told of the many and varied activities of the Home Mission Board in witnessing for Christ, and of the ways W. M. U. can help in the work. He emphasized that all Christians are missionaries now wherever they are, saying, "You, too, have been called to be a missionary".

The meeting closed with a very impressive meditation "Do You Really Care?" directed by Mrs. Joe Hamrick.

BY-LAWS FOR ASSOCIATIONAL W.M.U.

ARTICLE 1: **NAME.** The name of this organization shall be Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.
ARTICLE II: **OBJECT:** The object shall be to promote Christian missions through the organizations of Woman's Missionary Union in the churches and missions of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association.
ARTICLE III: **RELATIONSHIPS.**
Section 1. Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to Kings Mountain Baptist Association, shall be the liaison organization between church organizations and the N. C. Woman's Missionary Union.
Section 2. This associational Union shall recognize the autonomy of church organizations as provided in the Baptist democratic process of operation.
Section 3. Church organizations shall be recognized as units through which the object of this Woman's Missionary Union is accomplished, each responsible for its own program, and contributing to the work of the association.
Section 4. This associational Union shall be guided in its plan of work by the associational aims for Advancement.
ARTICLE IV: **MEMBERS.** The members of Woman's Missionary Union organizations in the churches and missions of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association shall constitute the membership.
ARTICLE V: **OFFICERS.**
Section 1. The officers shall be a President, Vice-President, Recording Secretary, Treasurer, YWA Director, GA Director, Sunbeam Band Director, and others as needed. These officers shall be elected annually in a meeting of the associational WMU and shall hold office for one year or until their successors are elected. The tenure of office shall be 5 consecutive years.
Section 2. These officers shall perform the duties set out for them in these By-Laws and the leaflet, "The Associational WMU."
ARTICLE VI: **NOMINATIONS AND ELECTIONS.**
Section 1. The nominating committee composed of 5 women shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee, and elected by the associational WMU to serve for one year.
Section 2. The nominating committee shall nominate officers and promotional directors. Other nominations may be made from the floor.
Section 3. The nominating committee, in event of a vacancy, shall present a nominee for the unexpired term for election by the associational WMU (or the Executive Committee).
ARTICLE VII: **MEETINGS.**
Section 1. Day and/or night Associational WMU meetings (including business women) shall be held annually.
Section 2. Other meetings shall be held as authorized by the Executive Committee.
ARTICLE VIII: **EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.**
Section 1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the officers, promotional directors and any others desired.
Section 2. The Executive Committee shall schedule the regular meetings of the organizations, plan the program of activities, hear reports and check progress on the Aims for Advancement.
Section 3. Regular meetings of the Executive Committee shall be held quarterly.
ARTICLE IX: **PROMOTIONAL DIRECTORS.**
Section 1. There shall be directors of mission study, prayer, community missions, stewardship, and others as needed.

Section 2. These directors shall furnish information for corresponding local chairmen, hold conferences, and carry out other plans as authorized by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE X: COMMITTEES.

Section 1. There shall be committees standing or special as needed.

Section 2. Committees, except those otherwise provided for, shall be appointed by the president.

Section 3. The president shall be ex-officio member of all committees except the nominating committee.

Section 4. The duties of these committees are such as are set forth in these By-Laws and the leaflet, "The Associational WMU."

ARTICLE XI: FINANCES.

Section 1. The associational WMU shall adopt an annual budget, funds to be provided by WMU organizations in the Association.

Section 2. These funds will be on 50 cent per W.M.S. member basis, and are to be sent to the Associational Treasurer by December 1.

ARTICLE XII: PARLIAMENTARY AUTHORITY. The rules contained in Robert's RULES OF ORDER, REVISED or the Parliamentary section in the WMU Year Book shall govern the Union in all cases to which they are applicable.

ARTICLE XIII: AMENDMENTS TO BY-LAWS. These by-laws may be amended at any regular meeting of the associational WMU provided the amendment has been submitted in writing at a previous meeting.

PROPOSED BUDGET
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
KINGS MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

October 1, 1970 - September 30, 1971

SUGGESTED RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES:	
2232 WMS members @ 50¢ per member	$ 1,116.00
From Kings Mountain Association	200.00
EXPENSES:	
DIRECTOR AND COUNCIL	
State Promoted Workshop	250.00
(Director, Age Level Directors; Other conference leaders who will be selected by WMU council)	
Ridgecrest (Director, Age level Directors)	400.00
State WMU Convention	125.00
Travel @ 8¢ per mile	135.00
Southern Baptist Convention (Director)	200.00
MATERIALS:	
WMU Director	10.00
Baptist Women Director	25.00
Baptist Young Women Director	10.00
Acteens Director	10.00
Girls in Action Director	10.00
Mission Friends Director	10.00
AGE LEVEL PROGRAM:	
Baptist Women Fellowship	25.00
Baptist Young Women Fellowship	25.00
Acteens Fellowship	75.00
Girls in Action Fellowship	75.00
Mission Friends	25.00
ANNUAL WMU MEETING:	
Guest Speakers	75.00
Expense for Guests	40.00
Printing, Program Supplies	30.00

Mimeographing Supplies	100.00
Postage	60.00
Miscellaneous	60.00
TOTAL	$1,775.00

RECEIVED FROM CHURCHES
1969-1970

Contributions from Churches:

Beaver Dam	$ 7.50	Mull's Memorial	$ 5.00
Bethany	6.00	New Bethel	14.50
Bethlehem	15.00	New Hope	31.00
Boiling Springs	34.00	Norman's Grove	5.00
Churchill Drive	10.00	Oak View	5.00
David	6.00	Patterson Grove	8.00
Double Shoals	13.50	Patterson Springs	7.50
Double Springs	14.00	Peach Street	7.50
Dover	19.00	Pleasant Grove	22.50
Eastside	20.00	Pleasant Hill	12.00
Elizabeth	29.50	Pleasant Ridge	16.50
Fallston	17.50	Polkville	6.50
Flint Hill	11.00	Putnam Memorial	9.00
Highland	7.00	Sandy Plains	10.00
Grover First	10.50	Shelby First	130.00
Kings Mountain Baptist	25.00	Shelby Second	17.50
Kings Mountain First	20.00	Temple	6.00
Kings Mountain Second	8.00	Union	10.00
Lattimore	13.00	Waco	9.00
Lawndale	12.50	Westview	24.50
Midview	6.50	Zoar	7.50
Macedonia	5.50	Lily	3.00
		TOTAL (from 44 churches)	$ 678.50

CHURCH LIBRARIANS

ALLEN MEMORIAL: None
BEAVER DAM: Mr. Zed Howington, R-3, Shelby, N. C. 28150
BETHANY: None.
BETHEL: None
BOILING SPRINGS: Mrs. Gail Bridges, Box 27, Boiling Springs, N. C. 28017
BUFFALO: None
CALVARY: None
CARPENTER'S GROVE: Mrs. Dock McNeely, Jr., R-3, Lawndale, N. C. 28090
CASAR: Miss Louise Down, R-1, Casar, N. C. 28020
CHURCHILL DRIVE: None
COMMUNITY: None
DAVID: None
DOUBLE SHOALS: Mrs. Bill Lowe, R-1, Shelby, N. C. 28150
DOUBLE SPRINGS: Mrs. Kendall Jones, R-4, Shelby, N. C. 28150
DOVER: Miss Nina McCurry, 8 E. Randolph Rd., Shelby, N. C. 28150
EASTSIDE, KINGS MTN.: Mrs. James Downey, 417 Cherokee St., Kings Mountain
EASTSIDE, SHELBY: None
ELIZABETH: Mrs. Bill Spake, R-6, Shelby, N. C. 28150
ELLIOTT MEMORIAL: None
EMMANUEL: Mrs. Shirley Davis, R-3, Kings Mountain, N. C. 28086
FAITH: None
FALLSTON: None
FLINT HILL: None
GROVER FIRST: None
HIGHLAND: Mrs. Ray M. Bridges, 110 Felter St., Shelby, N. C. 28150
KINGS MOUNTAIN: Mrs. Helen Baker, 111 Gaston St., Kings Mountain 28086
KINGS MOUNTAIN, FIRST: Mrs. W. F. McGill, R-1, Kings Mountain, N. C. 28086
KINGS MOUNTAIN, SECOND: None
LATTIMORE: Mrs. J. F. Cornwell, Box 157, Lattimore, N. C. 28089
LAWNDALE: Mrs. Tom Forney, Box 515, Lawndale, N. C. 28090
LILY MEMORIAL: None
LOVE VALLEY: None
MACEDONIA: None
MIDVIEW: None
MOUNT SINAI: Mrs. Priscilla Wray, R-2, Shelby, N. C. 28150
MULL'S MEMORIAL: None
NEW BETHEL: Mrs. W. R. Cline, P. O. Box 52, Fallston, N. C. 28042
NEW BUFFALO: None
NEW CAMP CREEK: None
NEW HOPE: Mrs. B. H. Hopper, Box 123, Earl, N. C. 28038
NEW PROSPECT: None.
NORMAN'S GROVE: None
OAK GROVE: Mrs. Brenda Edmonson, R-3, Box 357, Kings Mountain, N. C. 28086
OAK VIEW: None.
PATTERSON GROVE: None
PATTERSON SPRINGS: Miss Ann Dellinger, R-1, Grover, N. C. 28073
PEACH STREET: None
PIEDMONT: None
PLAINS VIEW: Mrs. Della Williams, R-1, Cherryville, N. C. 28021
PLEASANT GROVE: None
PLEASANT HILL: None
PLEASANT RIDGE: Mrs. Suzanne Green, R-3, Shelby, N. C. 28150
POLKVILLE: None
POPLAR SPRINGS: Mrs. Randy Mull, R-2, Shelby, N. C. 28150

PUTNAM MEMORIAL: None
ROSS GROVE: Miss Barbara Spangler, R-7, Shelby, N. C. 28150
SANDY PLAINS: None
SHELBY, FIRST: Mrs. A. V. Nolan, 205 Crawford St., Shelby, N. C. 28150
SHELBY, SECOND: Miss Jean Horton, 505 W. Warren St., Shelby, N. C. 28150
TEMPLE: Mrs. Connie Wylie, 525 Katherine Ave., Kings Mountain, N. C. 28086
UNION: None
VICTORY: None
WACO: None
WALLACE GROVE: None
WESTOVER: None
WESTVIEW: Mrs. Howard Jones, 1401 Braircliffe Rd., Shelby, N. C. 28150
ZION: Miss Ruby Irvin, 1012 N. Lafayette St., Shelby, N. C. 28150
ZOAR: Mrs. Marshall Hoppes, 2928 Poplar Circle, Shelby, N. C. 28150

TABLES:

CHURCH OFFICERS

AND

STATISTICS

TABLE A – CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Clerk: JOSEPH E. CABANISS

Address: 814 PARKWOOD ROAD City: SHELBY State: N. C. Zip: 28150

			1	2	3												4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	19	20	21
			Year organized as a church	Loc (1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0)	Services held twice on Sunday?		If no, services held on 1st Sunday		2nd Sunday		3rd Sunday		4th Sunday		5th Sunday		No. of revivals held	No. of High School graduates	No. of High School graduates planning to attend college.	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist denominations	No. members lost to non-Baptist denom.	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of Church property incl. pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
					Y	N	M	E	M	E	M	E	M	E	M	E														
1	Allen Memorial	George Thornburg, R-1, Grover 28073	1946	1	x												2	2	1	6	6	7	125	92	217	0	0	15,000	65,000	8,600
2	Beaver Dam	Oscar Funderburke, R-8, Shelby 28150	1850	1	x												1	10	5	15	7	15	315	214	529	2	0	24,000	240,000	0
3	Bethany	James Sanders, Box 414, Kings Mtn. 28086	1947	3	x												1	2	0	8	2	1	134	21	155	0	0	0	70,000	0
4	Bethel	Ernest W. Arnold, 710 W. Oak St., Shelby 28150	1940	6	x												2	8	4	51	38	42	890	134	1,024	1	0	0	450,000	5,742
5	Bethlehem	Russell Fitts, R-2, Box 387, Kings Mtn. 28086	1842	1	x												2	6	1	14	10	19	363	101	464	0	2	40,000	142,000	0
6	Boiling Springs	T. Max Linnens, Box 161, Boiling Springs 28017	1847	3	x												0	16	13	16	23	41	749	242	991	1	0	20,000	100,000	386,158
7	Buffalo	Sam S. Snyder, R-6, Box 71, Shelby 28150	1903	1	x												0		3	9	21	7	246	77	323	2	2	20,000	140,000	4,500
8	Calvary	W. Wilson Payne, 609 Charles Rd., Shelby 28150	1935	6	x												1	16	6	12	19	29	646	188	834	3	1	30,500	256,000	32,856
9	Carpenter's Grove	D. Boyd Cannon, R-3, Lawndale 28090	1885	1		x	x		x		x		x				1	0	0	0	0	7	120	64	184	0	0	20,000	70,000	0
10	Casar		1894	1		x	x		x		x		x		x		0	1	1	0	0	6	94	61	155	0	0	15,000	60,000	7,240
11	Churchill Drive	James S. Rice, 823 Churchill Drive, Shelby 28150	1950	6	x												4	1	1	8	15	13	122	154	276	0	3	10,000	100,000	0
12	Community	John C. Guiton, 20 Bennett Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	1945	1	x												0	2	0	4	1	20	60	107	167	0	0	0	15,000	0
13	David	Albert R. Hastings, R-2, Kings Mtn. 28086	1938	1	x												0	6	4	5	3	5	200	56	256	0	0	15,000	125,000	21,291
14	Double Shoals	Fred D. McGehee, R-1, Lawndale 28090	1899	1		x	x		x		x		x				1	3	1	1	3	1	187	27	214	0	0	25,000	150,000	0
15	Double Springs	C. A. Kirby, Jr., R-4, Shelby 28150	1844	1	x												0	9	4	5	3	14	365	84	449	0	0	18,000	225,000	0
16	Dover	Ernest M. Smith, 14 W. Hawkins St., Shelby 28150	1924	2	x												1	5	5	10	8	18	403	149	502	0	1	35,000	250,000	0
17	Eastside , KM	Harry D. Vance, 411 York Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	1951	4	x												2	4	3	6	0	11	232	32	264	0	0	8,000	75,000	14,393
18	Eastside, Shelby	Wilson W. Padgett, 1012 Buffalo St., Shelby 28150	1921	9	x												2	10	7	9	16	23	603	211	814	0	0	15,000	200,000	0
19	Elizabeth	James Stamey, 301 N. Post Rd., Shelby 28150	1883	7	x												1	14	7	22	32	28	776	129	905	3	3	20,000	450,000	155,000
20	Elliott Memorial	Norris Davis, Ellenboro 28040	1954	1		x	x		x		x	x	x		x		2	1	0	0	7	0	22	25	54	0	0	0	3,000	0
21	Emmanuel	J. Fred Cartee, R-2, Cherryville 28021	1964	1		x	x		x		x		x		x		2	4	2	6	3	13	91	14	105	0	2	0	60,000	31,100
22	Faith	Robert Hicklin, 508 Branch St., Kings Mtn. 28086	1953	6	x												0			18	18	7	197	29	226	0	1	20,000	120,000	21,000
23	Fallston	Hamlin R. Cathey, Box 5, Fallston 28042	1902	3	x												0	6	3	3	3	7	234	54	288	0	2			
24	Flint Hill	Edward Brown, R-2, Shelby 28150	1909	1	x												1	2		3	3	13	342	130	472	0	1	25,000	110,000	0
25	Grover, First	U. A. McManus, Jr., Box 237, Grover 28073	1880	3	x												0	6	3	9	6	10	282	122	404	0	1	22,000	315,000	93,000

26	Highland	William A. Stroud, 304 Crawford St., Shelby 28150	1948	6	x											2	1	1	7	5	16	173	20	193	0	2	18,000	100,000	13,097
27	Kings Mountain	James M. Wilder, Box 629, Kings Mtn. 28086	1958	3	x											1	12	5	3	0	6			298	0	0	28,000	269,000	0
28	Kings Mountain, First	Robert C. Mann, 100 N. Gaston St., Kings Mtn. 28086	1890	4	x											1	11	9	13	36	23	463	102	565	4	3	20,000	400,000	53,848
29	Kings Mountain, Second	Eugene Land, 104 Castlewood Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	1915	4	x											0	5	3	0	18	4	246	117	363	0	0	30,000	320,000	0
30	Lattimore	James P. Wall, III, Lattimore 28089	1891	2	x											2	7	6	1	5	14	260	71	331	0	0	22,000	220,000	0
31	Lawndale	Wayne Dixon, Box 136, Lawndale 28090	1899	3	x											1	3	2	2	8	4	242	56	298	0	0	25,000	125,000	0
32	Lily Memorial	W. Marion Adam 1321 S. Lafayette St., Shelby 28150	1956	7	x											0	2	0	26	11	8	350	115	465	3	1	35,000	145,000	0
33	Love Valley	E. M. Redding, 1217 Robinwood Rd, Gastonia 28052	1942	2	x											0	2	0	2	0	2	36	6	42	0	0	0	7,000	0
34	Macedonia	L. D. Scruggs, R-2, Kings Mtn. 28086	1920	2	x											1	8	4	3	4	14	243	100	343	0	1	25,000	110,000	15,246
35	Midview	John S. Frazier, 4109 Carlyle Dr., Charlotte 28208	1949	2	x											1	3	0	25	15	4	160	46	206	1	0	7,000	25,000	3,531
36	Mount Sinai	Robert S. Low, R-2, Box 272, Shelby 28150	1848	1	x											2	3	1	0	0	12	153	98	251	0	0	17,000	97,000	0
37	Mull's Memorial	John Edwards, R-5, Shelby 28150	1929	1	x											2	5	4	2	14	0	87	141	228	2	0	14,000	120,000	32,000
38	New Bethel	William C. McKinney, Jr. Box 77, Lawndale 28090	1848	1		x	x		x		x		x			1	5	4	1	3	5	211	39	250	0	0	22,000	146,000	0
39	New Buffalo	George L. Willis, R-1, Grover 28073	1943	1	x											2	1	1	6	0	10	104	97	211	0	0	11,000	45,000	5,000
40	New Camp Creek	Howard Sain, R-3, Lawndale 28090	1943	1	x											1	2		1	2	0	79	40	119	0	0	0	0	0
41	New Hope	Donald M. Farrow, Box 233, Earl 28038	1874	2	x											0	10	7	0	8	16	360	85	445	0	1	18,000	178,000	0
42	New Prospect	James Adams, R-1, Shelby 28150	1854	1		x	x		x		x		x			0	4	2	0	4	13			201	0	0	22,000	115,000	0
43	Norman's Grove		1910	1		x			x				x			1	2	2	2	0	2	105	71	176	0	0	0	35,000	0
44	Oak Grove	Russell L. Hinton, R-3, Box 331, Kings Mtn. 28086	1897	1	x											1	7	4	14	6	8	440	74	514	2	2	25,000	182,000	18,184
45	Oak View		1938	1	x											2	3	2	7	0	7	105	64	169	0	0	15,000	50,000	0
46	Patterson Grove	Richard E. Plyler, R-1, Box 46, Kings Mtn. 28086	1884	1	x											1	6	4	1	1	5	208	63	271	0	0	14,000	365,000	57,375
47	Patterson Springs	Julius Lee, R-1, Grover 28073	1895	3	x											0	3	1	5	12	5	302	76	378	0	0	14,000	153,000	107,780
48	Peach Street	Clyde O. Hamrick, 604 Northern St., Shelby 28150	1954	6		x	x		x		x		x			1	0	0	1	1	5	41	6	47	0	0	0	32,000	4,500
49	Piedmont	Ansel Center, Jr., 702 Bridges St., Kings Mtn. 28086	1955	4	x											2	3	1	0	1	21	167	10	177	0	0	13,000	75,000	10,551
50	Plains View	E. Dean Coffey, Box 266, Fallston 28042	1947	1		x	x		x		x					1	1	0	9	2	6	108	125	233	0	0	31,000	60,000	24,873
51	Pleasant Grove	Edward H. Sessom, R-5, Shelby 28150	1878	1	x											1	5	3	13	10	10	265	56	321	0	0	30,000	250,000	27,000
52	Pleasant Hill	Charles Propst, Jr., R-6, Shelby 28150	1851	1	x											1	4	3	5	4	11	200	100	300	0	0	15,000	125,000	2,500
53	Pleasant Ridge	J. Max Evington, R-3, Shelby 28150	1915	1	x											2	3	2	15	34	13	429	142	571	3	2	25,000	250,000	36,000
54	Polkville	Raymond L. Crook, Box 255, Polkville 28136	1940	1	x											2	3	2	8	2	4	254	31	285	2	3	18,000	120,000	0
55	Poplar Springs	J. E. Bishop, R-2, Shelby 28150	1898	1	x											2	6	1	10	22	13	473	230	701	0	1	25,000	560,000	200,000
56	Putnam Memorial	Harold L. Threatt, R-9, Box 157, Shelby 28150	1949	7	x											1			7	3	3	255	38	300	0	0	20,000	47,000	0
57	Ross Grove	C. C. Bundy, R-7, Shelby 28150	1881	7	x											1	12	10	7	6	11	268	55	293	0	2	20,000	150,000	22,900
58	Sandy Plains	Dale E. Clark, R-3, Shelby 28150	1854	1	x											2	6	5	3	11	5	269	91	360	0	0	25,000	100,000	3,000
59	Shelby, First	Gene L. Watterson, Box 1360, Shelby 28150	1847	5	x											2	46	37	45	84	108	1,989	191	2,180	7	18		1,128,000	0
60	Shelby, Second	Joseph M. Sanders, 411 Peach St., Shelby 28150	1908	5	x											3	7	5	18	27	36	584	117	701	2	6	35,000	271,500	17,574
61	Temple	Frank Shirley, 611 Gantt St., Kings Mtn. 28086	1945	6	x											2	3	0	25	29	12	430	38	468	3	2	15,000	165,000	0
62	Union	Bill L. Ford, R-5, Shelby 28150	1885	1	x											1	5	2	4	7	10	172	126	298	0	0	16,000	130,000	0
63	Victory	E. O. Gore, Kings Mtn. 28086	1948	1		x	x		x		x		x						0	0	3	31	29	69	0	0	0	12,000	0
64	Waco	J. Wilson Harmon, Box 79, Waco 28169	1842	2	x											1	2	2	15	4	21	257	76	333	2	2	20,000	200,000	0
65	Wallace Grove	J. L. Sisk, R-2, Box 147, Ellenboro 28040	1929	1		x	x		x		x					2	1	0	2	2	2	85	38	123	1	0	0	25,000	4,800
66	Westover	Archie Chapman, 1370 Westover, Kings Mtn. 28086	1950	7	x											2			11	3	3			155	1	0	12,000	87,000	0
67	Westview	William J. Yeaman, Jr., 516 S. Washington St., Shelby 28150	1961	6	x											2	20	12	14	25	25	411	59	470	2	3	0	310,000	111,731
68	Zion	B. J. Traywick, R-5, Shelby 28150	1816	1	x											1	5	7	5	4	10	412	46	458	0	0	20,000	245,000	21,000
69	Zoar	Dan H. Jolley, Box 1284, Shelby 28150	1837	0	x											2	6	3	16	30	39	393	118	511	4	0	20,000	156,000	16,500
		TOTALS														190	378	232	594	700	899	19,361	5,649	25,663	63	68	1,204,500	11,636,500	1,564,969

TABLE B — THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Superintendent: HAROLD L. THREATT

Address: R-9, BOX 157 City: SHELBY State: N. C. Zip: 28150

	CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS & ADDRESSES (include zip code)	89 Nursery enrolment (3 years and under)	90 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	91 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	92 Junior (9-12) enrolment	93 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	94 Young People single (17-24) enrolment	95 Young People married (17-24) enrolment	96 Adults (25-34) enrolment	97 Adults (35-64) enrolment	98 Adults (65 up) enrolment	99 Extension dept. enrolment	100 Cradle roll enrolment (home ministry)	101 Young people away (17-24) enrolment	102 Fellowship Bible classes enrolment	103 General officers	104 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	105 Total enrolment	106 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	107 No. new S. S. classes organized past year	108 Church V. B. S. Enrolment	109 Mission V. B. S. Enrolment	110 Total V. B. S. Enrolment
1	Allen Memorial	Marvin Hamrick, R-1, Box 603, Grover 28073	0	14	18	22	14	18	0	29	29	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	148	87	0	47	0	47
2	Beaver Dam	E. D. Humphries, R-4, Shelby 28150	20	17	19	28	32	56	0	0	156	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	334	167	0	101	0	101
3	Bethany	Mrs. Elmer McMurray, R-1, Box 244, Grover 28073	0	3	7	13	7	15	0	8	22	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	77	51	0	49	0	49
4	Bethel	James Waters, 423 Leander St., Shelby 28150	74	35	73	98	86	41	99	93	186	34	14	22	8	0	4	0	867	327	0	209	0	209
5	Bethlehem	Jack Lail, R-2, Kings Mtn. 28086	26	23	24	20	34	23	13	25	76	26	21	0	8	0	5	0	324	198	0	128	0	128
6	Boiling Springs	James R. Huggins, Box 115, Boiling Springs 28017	51	49	59	48	108	30	0	79	127	71	25	5	19	0	6	10	687	315	0	188	0	188
7	Buffalo	Clinton Grigg, R-3, Kings Mtn. 28086	9	10	20	20	19	10	40	32	11	0	0	0	2	0	8	0	181	99	0	95	0	95
8	Calvary	Donald McGinnis, 1586 Kings Rd., Shelby 28150	35	21	40	47	52	60	28	30	167	0	12	0	0	0	6	0	507	260	0	50	0	50
9	Carpenter's Grove	Dock McNeely, Jr., R-3, Lawndale 28090	0	10	5	13	16	8	10	0	13	15	0	0	0	0	3	0	93	72	0	45	0	45
10	Casar	Emerson Pruett, Casar 28020	15	7	6	5	7	10	0	16	31	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	99	69	0	0	0	0
11	Churchill Drive	Patrick Osborne, 1323 Crestview Dr., Shelby 28150	22	16	23	27	24	6	12	18	18	8	0	0	12	0	6	0	192	112	0	106	0	106
12	Community	John C. Guiton, 20 Bennett Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	14	0	6	6	3	0	12	6	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	54	45	0	0	0	0
13	David	Gene Hoyle, R-2, Kings Mtn. 28086	17	12	29	28	33	14	14	15	59	15	2	0	0	0	3	0	241	115	0	0	0	0
14	Double Shoals	Ralph Harrill, R-1, Lawndale 28090	24	12	20	21	14	12	0	0	62	40	11	0	12	0	9	0	237	124	0	101	0	101
15	Double Springs	Jennings Brooks, R-4, Shelby 28150	50	28	44	42	27	10	59	0	105	0	15	0	15	0	5	0	400	208	0	136	0	136
16	Dover	Ed Ayers, 24 W. Randolph Rd., Shelby 28150	22	22	40	55	48	19	0	47	70	10	5	4	15	0	5	0	365	200	0	141	0	141
17	Eastside KM	Lawrence Lowrance, 108 S. Tracy St., Kings Mtn. 28086	16	10	14	25	18	0	0	7	27	6	0	0	0	0	4	0	127	110	0	77	0	77
18	Eastside Shelby	Vance Champion, 1016 Hardin Dr., Shelby 28150	36	23	31	63	57	40	15	58	109	55	15	0	24	0	10	22	558	267	0	133	0	133
19	Elizabeth	Bob Pope, 306 Cherryville Rd., Shelby 28150	66	58	76	97	106	50	88	100	153	104	0	0	0	0	5	0	903	415	0	229	0	229
20	Elliott Memorial	Gilbert Edwards, R-5, Shelby 28150	0	6	0	0	4	4	4	0	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	25	0	0	0	0
21	Emmanuel	S. E. Bowman, R-2, Cherryville 28021	7	4	23	19	25	14	0	0	19	0	18	0	0	0	4	0	133	50	0	55	0	55
22	Faith	Charles T. Smith, 1019 Brookwood Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	16	10	19	29	18	18	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	166	106	0	68	0	68
23	Fallston	Hoyle Wright, 1114 Fallston Rd., Shelby 28150	9	3	12	20	17	13	0	20	70	35	0	0	11	0	11	0	221	106	0	66	0	66
24	Flint Hill	Arthur R. Ledbetter, R-2, Shelby 28150	19	32	30	24	33	23	18	41	30	38	6	0	6	0	6	0	306	163	0	95	0	95
25	Grover, First	Robert L. Beam, R-1, Grover 28073	17	11	18	20	31	15	10	16	39	29	20	0	18	0	3	0	247	123	0	89	0	89

26	Highland	Ray M. Bridges, 110 Felter St., Shelby 28150	9	8	15	19	15	11	0	12	30	3	4	0	3	0	4	0	133	70	0	69	0	69
27	Kings Mountain	Dr. D. F. Hord, 206 Cansler, Box 248, Kings Mtn. 28086	6	6	17	27	16	28	8	20	40	37	14	6	0	0	6	0	224	120	0	65	0	65
28	Kings Mountain, First	Charles Alexander, Box 162, Kings Mtn. 28086	26	22	46	74	60	45	13	41	51	67	12	10	0	0	8	17	492	240	0	144	0	144
29	Kings Mountain, Second	Ira J. Falls, 807 Ridge Street, Kings Mtn. 28086	11	5	19	38	30	22	0	54	56	3	0	0	0	0	4	0	242	189	0	186	0	186
30	Lattimore	J. B. Williams, Box 128, Mooresboro 28114	10	12	11	17	15	15	15	10	30	24	12	0	12	0	4	0	187	104	0	92	0	92
31	Lawndale	Tom Forney, Box 515, Lawndale 28090	13	12	15	16	24	14	0	33	63	22	6	0	3	0	4	0	225	108	0	65	0	65
32	Lily Memorial	Floyd Allen, R-9, Box 288, Shelby 28150	9	6	11	29	23	18	26	0	80	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	205	91	0	112	0	112
33	Love Valley	J. R. Van Dyke, R-2, Box 248, Kings Mtn. 28086	3	4	6	10	3	2	1	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	38	24	0	37	0	37
34	Macedonia	J. R. Champion, 504 Katherine Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086	16	14	21	27	28	20	0	27	52	16	6	0	0	0	3	0	230	128	0	0	0	0
35	Midview	Leo Walker, 6100 Midpines, Kings Mtn. 28086	8	12	10	20	15	4	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	94	0	0	89	0	89
36	Mount Sinai	Jack Putnam, R-2, Shelby 28150	21	10	10	22	24	14	14	16	37	8	0	0	0	0	3	0	182	109	0	88	0	88
37	Mull's Memorial	Johnny Barnette, 822 Kings Rd., Shelby 28150	10	21	14	23	13	5	8	13	20	24	3	2	6	0	6	0	168	100	1	87	0	87
38	New Bethel	T. S. Putnam, P. O. Box 599, Lawndale 28090	13	9	14	13	22	13	0	20	45	26	12	1	8	0	4	0	200	124	0	67	0	67
39	New Buffalo	Don E. Martin, R-1, Box 75, Grover 28073	5	13	14	17	7	0	24	13	0	11	10	0	0	0	4	0	126	0	0	85	0	85
40	New Camp Creek	Troy Pruitt, 402 2nd Street, Cherryville 28021	0	10	0	14	0	15	20		13		0	0	0	0	8	0	80	60	0	80	0	80
41	New Hope	Wilson Randall, R-2, Shelby 28150	27	16	31	29	25	33	24	30	70	20	23	0	10	0	4	0	342	190	0	112	0	112
42	New Prospect	Gary Kester, R-1, Shelby 28150	14	11	12	10	13	8	30	42			0	0	0		6	0	150	103	0	0	0	0
43	Norman's Grove	Robert Warlick, R-3, Lawndale 28090	5	5	8	8	6	13	0	24	33	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	114	63	0	30	0	30
44	Oak Grove	Willard Boyles, R-3, Box 345, Kings Mtn. 28086	33	22	35	48	45	18	20	40	96	9	0	0	0	0	5	0	371	228	0	130	0	130
45	Oak View	Earl Spearman, R-2, Box 273B, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	10	0	10	18	0	0	0	30	8	0	0	0	0	3	0	79	57	0	0	0	0
46	Patterson Grove	Herman Wright, R-3, Box 503, Kings Mtn. 28086	17	9	18	21	20	12	11	25	62	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	198	123	0	0	0	0
47	Patterson Springs	Rufus Clark, R-6, Shelby 28150	12	14	30	29	32	12	10	23	64	28	10	0	2	0	6	0	272	140	0	119	0	119
48	Peach Street	Benny Pearson, 319 Clegg St., Shelby 28150	2	3	4	0	3	4	10	6	12	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	48	26	0	12	0	12
49	Piedmont	Charles Parker, 704 Landing St., Kings Mtn. 28086	8	3	7	8	13	9	9	13	10	14	0	0	0	0	3	0	101	65	0	71	0	71
50	Plains View	Roger Sailors, R-1, Lawndale 28090	9	12	17	14	7	17	0	53	45	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	176		0	90	0	90
51	Pleasant Grove	Fred Kendrick, R-2, Lawndale 28090	18	16	12	34	51	19	8	43	36	16	20	5	6	0	3	0	287	196	0	116	0	116
52	Pleasant Hill	Hugh Dillingham, Jr. R-2, Shelby 28150	32	18	16	34	22	03	32	30	20	24	13	0	0	0	5	0	276	159	0	105	0	105
53	Pleasant Ridge	Bennett Greene, R-8, Shelby 28150	29	16	31	34	31	10	23	30	67	33	9	0	4	0	4	0	321	183	1	115	0	115
54	Polkville	James Gettys, Box 152, Polkville 28136	11	12	9	4	10	16	6	16	55	0	20	0	0	0	29	0	188	77	0	68	0	68
55	Poplar Springs	Carl DeBrew, R-8, Shelby 28150	51	21	28	47	55	35	18	35	112	38	34	15	12	0	5	0	506	292	0	143	0	143
56	Putnam Memorial	Colon Hamrick, R-9, Box 159, Shelby 28150	6	17	11	16	21	10	32	18	35	4	0	0	0	0	4	0	179	117	0	81	0	81
57	Ross Grove	Donald Weathers, R-7, Box 4, Shelby 28150	14	8	15	20	15	18	8	32	30	18	10	0	8	0	10	12	218	148	0	60	0	60
58	Sandy Plains	Wayne Whitaker, R-3, Shelby 28150	14	12	18	18	21	11	0	38	36	24	0	0	0	0	4	0	196	93	0	94	0	94
59	Shelby, First	Roland Leath, Box 1360, Shelby 28150	90	68	97	136	149	273	43	61	548	262	220	10	0	0	8	0	1965	956	0	243	0	243
60	Shelby, Second	Reviere Beam, 710 Gardner St., Shelby 28150	45	25	35	22	42	30	17	55	101	65	10	0	0	0	7	0	475	226	0	138	0	138
61	Temple	R. E. Fleming, P. O. Box 415, Kings Mtn. 28086	24	25	22	41	40	0	0	148	0	0	8	0	0	0	3	0	311	172	0	181	0	181
62	Union	John W. Rudisill, R-1, Lawndale 28090	8	11	14	10	15	19	8	15	37	10	0	0	0	0	8	0	164	85	0	55	0	55
63	Victory	Toye Grigg, R-2, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	1	1	6	2	0	0	2	15	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	31		0	0	0	0
64	Waco	Ralph Scism, Waco 28169	20	20	16	28	25	10	21	40	37	12	17	10	2	0	6	0	270	130	0	98	0	98
65	Wallace Grove	G. L. Stringfellow, R-7, Box 74, Shelby 28150	11	7	6	3	4	0	31	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	80	47	0	0	0	0
66	Westover		3	5	4	8	11	11	9	9	39	7	0	0	3	0	4	6	114	72	0	39	2	41
67	Westivew	Paul Jolley, 1313 Wesson Rd., Shelby 28150	42	29	35	64	58	33	8	69	137	8	3	5	3	0	3	0	497	272	0	189	0	189
68	Zion	Hal Cabaniss, R-4, Shelby 28150	25	14	26	30	35	17	0	34	62	31	29	0	12	0	6	0	321	160	0	110	0	110
69	Zoar	Hugh Dover, 103 Dellinger Rd., Shelby 28150	14	02	23	35	32	37	25	7	45	36	12	0	8	0	4	0	298	176	0	85	0	85
		TOTALS	2118	1064	1454	1923	1952	1442	942	1877	3975	1401	692	95	267		345	67	19147	9837	2	5957	2	5960

TABLE C – TRAINING UNION

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Training Union Director: EDWARD H. SESSOM

Address: ROUTE 5 City: SHELBY State: N. C. Zip: 28150

	CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (include zip code)	112 Nursery (3 years and under) enrolment	113 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	114 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	115 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	116 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	117 Young People single (17-24) enrolment	118 Young People married (17-24) enrolment	119 Adults (25-34) enrolment	120 Adults (35-64) enrolment	121 Adults (65 up) enrolment	122 General officers	123 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	124 Total ongoing T. U. enrolment	125 Ongoing average weekly attendance	126 Number of new unions organized past year	127 New member orientation cum. enrolment	128 Church leader training-cum. enrolment	129 Member training projects - cum. enrolment	130 Grand total-ongoing & cumulative T. U. enrolment
1	Allen Memorial	Donald Ellis, R-1, Grover 28073	0	0	10	5	0	10	20	0	8	0	1	0	0	34	0	0	0	0	54
2	Beaver Dam	J. H. Black, R-4, Shelby 28150	2	0	0	15	18	0	0	10	0	0	2	0	47	27	0	0	0	0	47
3	Bethany	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bethel	Darvin Wilkie, 1325 Eastview Ext., Shelby 28150	31	24	31	55	62	11	54	51	27	43	5	0	414	327	0	0	0	0	414
5	Bethlehem	Homer Harmon, R-2, Kings Mountain 28086	0	0	7	14	30	0	0	17	10	0	2	0	80	53	0	0	0	0	80
6	Boiling Springs	Mrs. H. C. Dixon, Box 55, Boiling Springs 28017	12	18	32	35	45	25	0	15	19	0	5	0	206	75	5	0	0	0	206
7	Buffalo	Mrs. Martha Porter, 1011 Harden St., Shelby 28150	8	1	10	15	16	0	0	20	9	9	7	0	81	48	0	0	0	0	84
8	Calvary	Lee Allen, R-9, Box 127, Shelby 28150	9	12	19	19	15	16	18	10	5	5	5	0	133	80	0	0	0	0	90
9	Carpenter's Grove	Dock McNeely, Jr., R-3, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	10	0	3	0	22	10	0	22	0	0	22
10	Casar	Fay Melton, Casar 28020	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	20	0	2	0	26	19	0	0	0	0	26
11	Churchill Drive	Herman Best, 611 Forest Hill Dr., Shelby 28150	4	5	11	18	7	4	0	0	32	0	4	0	85	52	0	10	0	0	95
12	Community	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	David	Everette Patterson, R-2, Kings Mtn. 28086	1	4	6	10	12	12	0	6	0	9	4	0	64	48	0	0	0	0	64
14	Double Shoals	Mrs. Boyd Spangler, R-1, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	7	14	0	6	18	0	0	6	0	52	29	0	0	0	0	52
15	Double Springs	Mrs. W. H. Gardner, Jr., R-4, Shelby 28150	4	5	17	21	18	5	0	15	10	9	3	0	98	62	0	0	0	0	98
16	Dover	Hoyt Floyd, R-4, Box 136, Shelby 28150	0	4	9	24	26	12	0	4	10	9	5	0	94	65	0	0	0	78	143
17	Eastside KM	Mrs. Harry Stewart, R-3, Box 363, Kings Mtn. 28086	2	0	0	18	12	0	0	14	0	0	4	0	68	35	0	0	13	110	191
18	Eastside S	Robert M. Dorsey, Jr., 1208 Gidney St. Ext., Shelby 28150	3	3	5	22	26	12	0	3	14	5	3	0	93	68	0	o	0	0	93
19	Elizabeth	Jerry Dycus, R-1, Grover 28073	19	0	18	14	41	6	0	0	18	0	3	0	110	110	0	0	0	0	110
20	Elliott Memorial	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Emmanuel	Mrs. J. J. Guffey, R-2, Cherryville 28021	0	0	7	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	25		0	0	0	0	25
22	Faith	James Hamrick, R-1, Box 9, Waco Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	3	4	6	10	6	7	0	25	9	5	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	55
23	Fallston	Mrs. Lynda Wilkes, Fallston 28042	0	0	2	0	8	11	0	0	11	0	2	0	52	15	0	0	0	0	52
24	Flint Hill	Mrs. Irvin Scruggs, R-2, Shelby 28150	3	3	0	10	15	10	20	0	0	9	3	0	81	57	0	0	0	0	81
25	Grover, First	Thomas Wright, P. O. Box 143, Grover 28073	6	5	8	10	18	0	0	0	30	0	3	0	80	47	0	0	0	0	80

26	Highland	Mrs. Franklin Hicks, 1006 Hardin Dr., Shelby 28150	5	3	4	7	6	0	4	0	11	0	2	0	42	40	0	0	0	0	42
27	Kings Mountain	Marion Dixon, 1210 Westover, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	4	0	7	0	19	0	0	14	0	2	0	50	33	0	0	0	0	50
28	Kings Mountain, First	Bob White, 705 Ramseur St., Kings Mtn. 28086	1	1	9	10	28	0	0	7	7	7	5	0	75	44	0	49	40	0	164
29	Kings Mountain, Second	Mrs. James Ware, 315 Waco Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	1	4	4	16	13	8	0	0	0	14	4	0	64	31	0	0	0	0	64
30	Lattimore	Harrill Blanton, Box 22, Lattimore 28089	0	0	0	8	13	9	0	13	0	0	3	0	25		0	6	28	0	34
31	Lawndale	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	Lily Memorial	Ronnie Nanney, Box 505, Shelby 28150	5	0	6	27	0	19	0	87	0	0		0	87	35	0	26	40	66	153
33	Love Valley	J. O. Van Dyke, 706 W. Mountain St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	2	2	2	2	0	0	1	7		0	16	12	0	0	15	0	31
34	Macedonia	None	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	16	8	0	0	0	0	16
35	Midview	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Mount Sinai	Bill Ellis, R-2, Shelby 28150	3	2	2	12	5	8	0	9	10	0	3	0	51	43	0	0	0	0	53
37	Mull's Memorial	Mack Hyder, R-7, Shelby 28150	5	14	11	10	10	7	0	12	5	0	3	2	79	50	0	0	0	0	79
38	New Bethel	Haley C. Dedmond, R-2, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	6	16	0	0	26	0	0	3	0	51	27	0	0	0	0	51
39	New Buffalo	Tom Philbeck, R-1, Grover 28073	0	0	4	2	1	0	3	9	0	0	2	0	20		0	0	0	0	20
40	New Camp Creek	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	New Hope	C. T. Tolbert, R-2, Shelby 28150	3	4	12	20	12	0	10	6	18	0	4	0	89	57	0	0	0	0	89
42	New Prospect	John Cline, R-7, Shelby 28150	3	12	0	11	13	0	10	8	0	0	4	0	61	35	0	0	0	0	61
43	Norman's Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	Oak Grove	Edward Davis, R-3, Box 488, Kings Mtn. 28086	9	7	10	18	27	10	0	15	27	2	3	0	128	76	0	0	0	0	128
45	Oak View		0	0	4	7	11	0	0	0	16	0	2	0	40	26	0	0	0	0	40
46	Patterson Grove	Robert R. Scism, R-3, Box 520A, Kings Mtn. 28086	4	6	12	9	18	0	0	0	12	0	3	0	64	39	0	0	0	0	64
47	Patterson Springs	Neal Porter, R-6, Shelby 28150	2	4	8	12	20	0	0	18	7	5	3	0	84	45	0	0	0	0	84
48	Peach Street	Edwin Green, P. O. Box 911, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	Piedmont	Gary W. Ross, 618 Meadowbrook Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	6	5	6	7	6	9	4	4	12	0	2	0	61	26	0	0	0	0	61
50	Plains View	Mrs. Dot Martin, R-2, Lawndale 28090	0	5	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11		0	0	0	0	11
51	Pleasant Grove	Hal Hendrick, R-1, Shelby 28150	0	2	7	9	23	0	0	15	0	0	2	0	60	37	0	0	0	0	60
52	Pleasant Hill	Jack Barrett, R-2, Kings Mtn. 28086	2	4	7	21	17	5	5	18	15	0	3	0	97	63	0	0	0	0	97
53	Pleasant Ridge	Dillard Carroll, R-3, Shelby 28150	3	8	13	15	15	5	8	11	18	5	4	0	105	85	0	0	0	0	105
54	Polkville	Glenn Walker, R-5, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	5	4	0	3	4	0	2	0	18	16	0	0	0	0	18
55	Poplar Springs	Oren Wyatt, R-2, Shelby 28150	6	6	14	10	17	5	0	18	33	3	5	0	117	94	1	14	0	0	131
56	Putnam Memorial	Gus McIntyre, R-9, Box 220, Shelby 28150	4	5	4	13	0	12	0	10	0	0	4	0	59	18	0	0	0	0	59
57	Ross Grove	Miss Becky Justice, R-7, Shelby 28150	0	0	4	11	7	4	0	8	5	0	3	0	42	29	0	0	0	0	42
58	Sandy Plains	Mrs. J. P. Walker, R-3, Shelby 28150	5	7	9	13	8	5	0	4	5	3	4	0	63	26	0	2	0	0	65
59	Shelby, First	Roland Leath, Box 1360, Shelby 28150	27	24	37	54	38	43	0	20	80	25	7	0	355	228	0	0	0	36	391
60	Shelby, Second	Jack Waters, 205 Arden Dr., Shelby 28150	11	10	15	26	22	0	0	30	14	10	8	0	146	70	0	0	0	0	146
61	Temple	Douglas Jackson, 311 N. Cansler St., Kings Mtn. 28086	6	4	8	20	12	0	20	16	0	0	4	0	90	42	0	0	0	0	90
62	Union	A. C. Philbeck, R-5, Shelby 28150	0	0	8	8	10	9	14	10	8	0	1	0	58	34	0	0	0	0	58
63	Victory	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64	Waco	James Champion, Box 35, Waco 28169	1	4	4	12	10	5	5	10	16	5	3	0	75	32	0	0	0	0	75
65	Wallace Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66	Westover	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	Westview	Charles H. Trull, 807 Elmwood Dr., Shelby 28150	3	8	8	29	21	16	0	12	29	2	4	0	132	60	0	0	0	0	132
68	Zion	E. K. McSwain, R-1, Lawndale 28090	4	4	7	7	5	4	4	8	7	3	3	0	56	34	0	0	0	6	62
69	Zoar	Mrs. W. Y. Ellis, R-8, Shelby 28150	1	5	7	17	23	5	9	0	25	0	2	0	94	63	0	12	0	0	106
		TOTALS	224	262	466	808	840	349	221	583	665	171	187	2	4627	2819	6	141	136	296	5094

TABLE D – CHURCH MUSIC

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director: MR. VAN RAMSEY

Address: 205 S. THOMPSON ST. City: SHELBY State: N. C. Zip: 28150

	CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (include zip code)	131 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	132 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	133 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	134 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	115 Young People (17-24) single & married enrolment	136 Adults (25 and over) enrolment	137 Vocal ensembles enrolment	138 Band or orchestra enrolment	139 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	140 Handbell ringers enrolment	141 General officers	142 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	143 Total music enrolment	144 Average weekly Church Music attendance	145 No. choirs, ensembles, etc. organized past year
1	Allen Memorial	Odell Barrett, R-2, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	5	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	20	1
2	Beaver Dam	Mrs. F. P. Withrow, R-4, Shelby 28150	0	0	8	20	10	23	22	0	0	0	7	0	90	67	2
3	Bethany	Mrs. James Sanders, Box 414, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	3	13	0	0	0	0	3	0	19	12	0
4	Bethel	Mr. Claud Barrett, R-6, Shelby 28150	19	27	20	15	15	27	13	0	0	0	4	0	123	80	0
5	Bethlehem	Bill McDaniel, R-2, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	14	20	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	44	1
6	Boiling Springs	Barry C. Padgett, Box 536, Boiling Springs 28017	32	25	17	25	10	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	139	110	0
7	Buffalo	Mrs. Margaret Goodman, R-7, Shelby 28150	0	0	17	6	4	17	0	0	0	0	1	0	35	17	0
8	Calvary	Floyd Cook, 811 Charles Rd., Shelby 28150	13	25	30	13	15	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	116	90	0
9	Carpenter's Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Casar	Mrs. Donald Pruett, R-1, Casar 28020	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	3	0	19	12	0
11	Churchill Drive	Bill Lazenby, 1202 Pamela Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	10	20	0	15	0	0	0	0	10	0	55	36	0
12	Community		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	David	Mrs. Betty Hoyle, R-2, Kings Mountain 28086	0	0	10	12	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	30	1
14	Double Shoals	Mrs. Warren Hoyle, R-5, Shelby 28150	10	0	4	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	20		0
15	Double Springs	W. F. Lattimore, R-3, Lawndale 28090	5	11	10	14	5	30	0	0	0	0	3	0	78	65	0
16	Dover	Paul McManus, Jr., R-8, Box 247½, Shelby 28150	0	0	23	21	3	33	0	0	0	0	1	0	80	45	0
17	Eastside, KM		0	1	8	9	0	18	3	0	0	0	3	0	42	7	0
18	Eastside, S		8	10	22	20	10	27	0	0	0	0	6	0	103	48	0
19	Elizabeth	Mrs. Fred Mauney, 1307 Hammock Ave., Shelby 28150	20	34	43	38	0	40	1	0	0	1	2	0	180	145	0
20	Elliott Memorial	Gilbert Edwards, R-5, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Emmanuel	Mrs. Fred Cartee, R-2, Cherryville 28021	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	Faith	James Rushing, 511 Waco Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	18		0
23	Fallston		0	0	12	15	0	25	52	0	0	0	0	0	52		3
24	Flint Hill		5	10	20	0	0	20	3	0	0	0	4	0	62		0

28	Kings Mountain, First	R. Allen Jolley, 701 W. King St., Kings Mtn. 28086	9	21	32	0	24	22	20	0	0	0	0	0	128	109	0
29	Kings Mountain, Second	Norman King, 909 N. Piedmont Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0
30	Lattimore	Mrs. T. A. Lattimore, Box 96, Lattimore 28089	0	0	13	17	0	28	0	0	0	0	2	0	60		0
31	Lawndale	Mrs. Carolyn Cook, Box 55, Fallston	9	15	0	0	7	14	8	0	0	0	0	0	53	25	0
32	Lily Memorial	Mike Jones, 512 Webber St., Shelby 28150	0	3	15	10	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	39		0
33	Love Valley	Mrs. J. R. VanDyke, R-2, Box 248, Kings Mtn. 28086	1	4	5	5	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	18	9	0
34	Macedonia	David Lawing, 113 Cleveland Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	10	0	2	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	18	0
35	Midview	Harry Roberts, 4000 Midpines, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Mount Sinai	Mrs. Elsie Glenn, R-2, Shelby 28150	0	0	2	5	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	14	0
37	Mull's Memorial	Mrs. Johnny Barnette, 822 Kings Rd., Shelby 28150	5	5	6	8	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	49		0
38	New Bethel	Conrad Beam, 1217 Spring Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	4	14	2	13	2	0	0	0	4	0	35	16	0
39	New Buffalo	Vernon C. Martin, 913 Eastview St. Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	New Camp Creek	Mrs. Edith Causby, R-3, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	New Hope	Yates Pearson, 408 W. Circle Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	12	10	4	21	0	0	0	0	4	0	51	35	3
42	New Prospect	Harold Beam, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	3	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	12	0
43	Norman's Grove	Mrs. Robert Warlick, R-3, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	Oak Grove	Bobby Webster, 815 Katherine Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	2	0	27	22	0
45	Oak View	John Caldwell, R-2, Box 652, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	Patterson Grove	Harold Hord, R-2, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	25	0
47	Patterson Springs	Mrs. George Blanton, R-6, Shelby 28150	3	10	10	6	2	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	20	2
48	Peach Street	Jimmy Venobles, 106 Peach St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	Piedmont	Charles Humphries, 117 Monta Vista Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	5	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	14	0
50	Plains View		0	4	1	3	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	21		0
51	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Bob Lowman, R-5, Shelby 28150	9	9	16	14	30	14	0	0	0	0	2	0	94	65	0
52	Pleasant Hill	Lloyd G. Greene, R-7, Box 68, Shelby 28150	0	6	14	5	26	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	54	24	0
53	Pleasant Ridge	Edwin Holbrook, Box 383, Boiling Springs, 28017	0	0	23	14	13	20	0	0	0	0	4	0	74	55	0
54	Polkville	Mrs. Ruth Powell, R-5, Shelby 28150	0	0	6	10	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	16	0
55	Poplar Springs	Mrs. Allen Dixon, R-7, Shelby 28150	0	0	10	15	31	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	106	75	0
56	Putnam Memorial	Mrs. Stephen Morrisett, Box 282, Boiling Springs 28017	0	0	0	0	14	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	15	0
57	Ross Grove		0	7	8	12	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	32	2
58	Sandy Plains	Mrs. Dale Clark, R-3, Shelby 28150	20	0	12	6	0	18	0	0	0	0	3	0	59	13	1
59	Shelby, First	Van Ramsey, 205 S. Thompson St., Shelby 28150	25	45	55	140	60	115	25	0	20	0	8	0	493	408	1
60	Shelby, Second	Gary L. Southard, 1001 Hardin Dr., Shelby 28150	9	9	9	25	0	22	0	0	0	0	5	0	70	45	1
61	Temple	Bill Childers, 413 Maner Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0
62	Union	Bill H. Bridges, R-5, Shelby 28150	0	9	7	8	4	13	2	0	0	0	0	0	41	30	0
63	Victory	Toye Grigg, R-2, Kings Mtn., 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64	Waco	Mrs. W. H. Dodd, Waco 28169	0	0	14	13	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	35	0
65	Wallace Grove	W. J. McSwain, R-1, Box 309, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66	Westover	John Ross, Rhodes Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	Westview	Gene Ellis, 1410 Lackey St. Ext., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	0	2	0	28	20	0
68	Zion	Mrs. Grady Walker, R-4, Shelby 28150	10	15	17	10	0	25	4	0	0	0	2	0	83	65	0
69	Zoar	J. Rector Robbins, R-1, Box 51, Gaffney, S. C. 29340	0	0	10	13	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	38	0
		TOTALS	212	308	602	644	371	1083	155	0	20	1	94	0	3438	2131	14

TABLE E – BROTHERHOOD

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director: JOHN H. HENDRICK

Address: ROUTE 5 City: SHELBY State: N. C. Zip: 28150

	CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (include zip code)	79A Ungraded RA chapters	79B Ungraded RA enrolment	80A Crusaders (9-11) chapters	80B Crusaders (9-11) enrolment	81A Pioneers (12-14) chapters	81B Pioneers (12-14) enrolment	82A Ambassadors (15-17) chapters	82B Ambassadors (15-17) enrolment	83A Total RA chapters	83B Total RA enrolment	84 Baptist Young Men enrolment	85 Baptist Men enrolment	86 Total Men enrolled	87 Enrolment of mission(s) of church (RA's and Men)	88 Total enrolment
1	Allen Memorial	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Beaver Dam	Olan Padgett, R-3, Shelby 28150	0	0	1	15	0	10	0	10	1	35			30	0	65
3	Bethany	None	0														0
4	Bethel	Paul Jordan, 610 Falcon Circle, Shelby 28150	0	0	1	15	1	20	0	0	2	35	16	50	66	0	101
5	Bethlehem	Sidney R. Dixon, R-2, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	1	12	0	0	1	10	2	22	0	20	20	0	42
6	Boiling Springs	Howard Tessneer, R-3, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	1	8	0	10	10	0	18
7	Buffalo	Hubert Stone, R-2, Kings Mountain 28086	1	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	0	7	7	0	16
8	Calvary	None	0														
9	Carpenter's Grove	None	0														
10	Casar	None	0														
11	Churchill Drive	W. M. Watterson, Box 1345, Shelby 28150	1	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	16	0	20	20	0	36
12	Community	None	0														
13	David	William C. Spearman, R-2, Box 585, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	1	2	1	3	0	2	1	7	2	6	8	0	15
14	Double Shoals	Carl Spangler, Jr., East Main St., Shelby 28150	0	0	1	3	0	3	0	3	0	9	0	30	30	0	39
15	Double Springs	None	0	0	1	12	0	0	0	0	1	12	0	0	0	0	12
16	Dover	Harol Wright, R-8, Box 389, Shelby 28150	0	0	1	7	1	11	1	7	3	25	0	25	25	0	50
17	Eastside, KM	James Downey, 417 Cherokee St., Kings Mtn. 28086	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	0	0	0	0	12
18	Eastside, Shelby	Carl Pearson, 718 Park Ave., Shelby 28150	0	0	1	15	1	10	0	0	2	25	0	25	25	0	50
19	Elizabeth	Buford Self, Box 381, Shelby 28150	0	0	1	10	2	16	1	8	4	34	0	0	0	0	34
20	Elliott Memorial	None	0														
21	Emmanuel	None	0														
22	Faith	None	0														
23	Fallston	None	0	0	1	9	0	0	0	0	1	9	0	0	0	0	9
24	Flint Hill	Ralph Blanton, R-2, Shelby 28150	0	0	1	5	1	6	1	12	3	23	0	12	12	0	35
25	Grover, First	None	0														

27	Kings Mountain	Eugene Roberts, 818 N. Piedmont Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	18	18	0	24
28	Kings Mountain, First	Herman Greene, 302 Maner Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	37	0	37
29	Kings Mountain, Second	Dewey Allen, 708 Alexander St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0														
30	Lattimore	None	0														
31	Lawndale	Dale Bivins, Box 127, Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	35	0	35
32	Lily Memorial	L. R. Philbeck, 348 Whitener St., Shelby 28150	0														
33	Love Valley	None	0														
34	Macedonia	None	0														
35	Midview	None	0														
36	Mount Sinai	None	0	0	0	0	1	9	0	0	1	9	0	0	0	0	9
37	Mull's Memorial	Ralph Queen, 1002 Brookline, Shelby 28150	0	0	1	16	0	0	0	0	1	16	0	15	15	0	31
38	New Bethel	Thomas B. Hord, Jr., Lawndale 28090	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	7	2	9	0	2	2	0	11
39	New Buffalo	None	0														
40	New Camp Creek	None	0														
41	New Hope	Edgar G. Champion, R-6, Shelby 28150	0	0	1	7	1	6	0	0	2	13	0	14	14	0	27
42	New Prospect	Gary Kester, Shelby 28150	0	0	1	8	1	13	0	0	2	21	0	5	5	0	26
43	Norman's Grove	None	0														
44	Oak Grove	John D. Grant, R-1, Box 149, Shelby 28150	1	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	22	0	48	48	0	70
45	Oak View	Fred Wells, R-1, Box 456, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	2	2	4	0	9	9	0	13
46	Patterson Grove	None	0														
47	Patterson Springs	None	0														
48	Peach Street	W. L. Herndon, 113 Peach St., Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	17	0	17
49	Piedmont	Freno Kennedy, Box 412, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	9	0	10
50	Plains View	Ronnie Allmond, Box 246, Fallston 28042	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	15	0	15
51	Pleasant Grove	Joe Hamrick, R-5, Shelby 28150	0	0	1	7	1	8	0	0	2	15	0	0	0	0	15
52	Pleasant Hill	Cleve Adams, R-2, Shelby 28150	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	1	7
53	Pleasant Ridge	R. K. Jones, Jr., R-4, Shelby 28150	0	0		7	1	5	1	5	3	17	0	15	15	0	32
54	Polkville	Herbert Price, R-5, Shelby 28150	1	4	1	16	0	0	1	12	3	32	0	15	15	0	47
55	Poplar Springs	Odus Wease, R-8, Shelby 28150	0	0	1	10	1	8	1	10	3	28	0	17	17	0	45
56	Putnam Memorial	Edgar Passmore, R-6, Shelby 28150	0	0	1	6	1	6	0	0	2	12	0	16	16	0	28
57	Ross Grove	None	0														
58	Sandy Plains	Luie Whitaker, R-3, Shelby 28150	0	0	1	7	1	6	0	0	2	13	0	20	20	0	33
59	Shelby, First	Harold Causby, 900 W. Warren St., Shelby 28150	0	0	1	12	1	14	0	0	2	26	0	135	135	0	161
60	Shelby, Second	None	0														
61	Temple	None	0														
62	Union	A. C. Philbeck, R-5, Shelby 28150	1	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	19	0	20	20	0	39
63	Victory	None	0	0	0												
64	Waco	Olin D. Williams, Timberlake Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	1	4	1	10	1	4	3	18	8	20	28	0	46
65	Wallace Grove	None	0														
66	Westover	None	0														
67	Westview	J. D. Baldree, 708 Branton Dr., Shelby 28150	0	0	1	20	1	20	1	8	3	48	0	63	63	0	111
68	Zion	Walter Davis, R-5, Shelby 28150	0	0	1	14	1	20	0	0	2	34	0	30	30	0	64
69	Zoar	Norris Crowe, R-9, Box 244, Shelby 28150	0	0	1	6	1	12	0	0	2	18	0	28	28	0	46
		TOTAL	8	87	26	236	27	210	12	98	66	672	27	818	875	1	1584

TABLE F - WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director: MRS. W. D. LEDBETTER

Address: BOX 848 City: SHELBY State: N. C. Zip: 28150

	CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS & ADDRESSES (include zip code)	48 Sunbeam Nursery organizations	49 Sunbeam Nursery enrolment	50 Beginner Sunbeam Band org.	51 Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrol.	52 Primary Sunbeam Band org.	53 Primary Sunbeam Band enrol.	54 Ungraded Sunbeam Band org.	55 Ungraded Sunbeam Band enrol.	56 Junior GA organizations	57 Junior GA enrolment	58 Intermediate GA organizations	59 Intermediate GA enrolment	60 Ungraded GA organizations	61 Ungraded GA enrolment	62 High school YWA organizations	63 High school YWA enrolment	64 College YWA organizations	65 College YWA enrolment	66 Career girls YWA organizations	67 Career girls YWA enrolment	68 Ungraded YWA organizations	69 Ungraded YWA enrolment	70 WMS organizations	71 WMS enrolment	72 Mission(s) of Church (org.)	73 Mission(s) of Church (enrol.)	74 Grand total organizations	75 Grand total enrolment	76 No. mission study groups	77 No. mission prayer groups	78 No. mission action groups
1	Allen Memorial	None	0																														
2	Beaver Dam	Mrs. Frank Black, R-4, Shelby 28150	1	25							1	12	1	10			1	10							1	25			5	82	1	1	1
3	Bethany	Mrs. Wayne Appling, Grover 28073													1	4									1	13			2	17			1
4	Bethel	Mrs. Alfred Greene, 352 Grice St., Shelby 28150							1	26	1	17	1	6									1	5	1	25			5	79		1	
5	Bethlehem	Mrs. W. D. Ledbetter, R-2, Kings Mtn. 28086							1	15	1	6	1	10									1	8	1	17			5	56	1		1
6	Boiling Springs	Mrs. P. A. Cline, Jr., Box 854, Boiling Springs 28017			1	70											1	8							1	72			3	150	1	1	1
7	Buffalo	Mrs. Shirley Stamey, R-2, Cherryville 28021							1	21					1	14									1	15			3	50	1		1
8	Calvary	Mrs. Joe Howell, 717 Blanton St., Shelby 28150	1	16	1	15	1	20			1	6	1	5			1	12							1	30			7	103	1	1	1
9	Carpenter's Grove	Mrs. Leslie Seagle, R-3, Lawndale 28090																							1	7			1	7			
10	Casar	Mrs. J. C. Downs, R-3, Lawndale 28090																							1	18			1	18			
11	Churchill Drive	Mrs. Herman Best, 611 Forest Hill Dr., Shelby 28150			1	5	1	7			1	12	1	11									1	4	1	28			6	67	1	1	1
12	Community	None																															
13	David	Mrs. Grace Crawford, R-2, Box 615B, Kings Mtn. 28086							1	5					1	6									1	11			3	22			
14	Double Shoals	Mrs. Joe Bowen, R-1, Lawndale 28090			1	4	1	8			1	8	1	4			1	4							1	28			6	54			
15	Double Springs	Mrs. Robert Sweezy, R-4, Shelby 28150							1	12	1	15	1	7									1	6	1	45			5	85	4	0	1
16	Dover	Mrs. Harol Wright, R-8, Box 389, Shelby 28150			1	6	1	5			1	10	1	4									1	4	1	42			6	71	2	0	1
17	Eastside, KM	Mrs. Harry D. Vance, 411 York Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086							1	19	1	7	1	7											1	16			4	49	1	1	1
18	Eastside, S	Mrs. Cleatus W. Smith, 1014 Toms St., Shelby 28150			1	5	1	6			1	12	1	6									1	14	1	48			6	91	1	1	1
19	Elizabeth	Mrs. Charles Beam, R-9, Shelby 28150	1	14	2	39			2	33	1	8											1	8	1	64			10	193	4	0	1
20	Elliott Memorial	None																															
21	Emmanuel	None																							1	14			1	14			
22	Faith	Mrs. Robert Hicklin, 508 Branch St., Kings Mtn. 28086							1	14	1	6	1	2									1	3	1	12			5	37		1	
23	Fallston	None							1	5	1	8	1	7											1	32			4	52	2		
24	Flint Hill	Mrs. Marvin Hamrick, R-2, Shelby 28150	1	5	1	6	1	8			1	12	1	8								1 8			1	29			7	76	2		
25	Grover, First	Mrs. Gladys Wright, Box 324, Grover 28073							1	18	1	3	1	3											1	22			4	46	1	1	1

26	Highland	Mrs. Miller Bowman, 1321 Clairmont Dr., Shelby 28150							1	8					1	6									1	15		3	29			
27	Kings Mountain	Mrs. Eugene Roberts, 818 N. Piedmont Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086	1	4	1	5	1	10			1	10	1	10											1	45	1	6	80	2	1	1
28	Kings Mountain, First	Mrs. George Sellars, R-1, Kings Mountain 28086			1	6	1	8			2	20	2	13					1	6					1	45		8	98	2	2	1
29	Kings Mountain, Second	Mrs. Ruth King, 909 N. Piedmont Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086													1	23									1	18		2	41	1	1	
30	Lattimore	Mrs. S. C. Harrill, Box 21, Lattimore 28089					1	17			1	5	1	5											1	21		4	48	1	1	1
31	Lawndale	Mrs. Charles Blackburn, Box 277, Lawndale 28090			1	6	1	7			1	3	1	6											1	29		5	51	2		
32	Lily Memorial	Mrs. Kenneth Carter, 1142 Bridges St., Shelby 28150									1	8	1	9											1	8		3	25			
33	Love Valley	None																														
34	Macedonia	Mrs. Clifton Timms, R-2, Box 68, Kings Mountain 28086							1	6	1	12	1	10											1	15		4	43	1		
35	Midview	Mrs. Ann Adams, 6080 Midpines, Kings Mountain 28086																							1	12		1	12			
36	Mount Sinai	Mrs. Annie Rae Bridges, R-2, Shelby 28150							1	8					1	11					1	6			1	8		4	33			
37	Mull's Memorial	Mrs. Jene Ricker, R-7, Shelby 28150	1	5	1	12	1	6			1	6	1	6											1	15						
38	New Bethel	Mrs. Boyd Beam, R-2, Lawndale					1	9			1	7	1	15											1	29		4	53	1	1	1
39	New Buffalo	Mrs. Pearl Martin, R-1, Grover 28073							1	7															1	9		2	16			
40	New Camp Creek	Mrs. Oscar McNeely, 605 Clay St., Kings Mtn. 28086																							1	15		1	15			
41	New Hope	Mrs. Ben F. Turner, R-8, Box 82, Shelby 28150			1	14	1	17			1	12	1	9							1	5			1	66		6	123	3	0	2
42	New Prospect	Mrs. Wray Wright, R-1, Shelby 28150	1	6	1	8	1	8			1	7													1	7		5	36	1		
43	Norman's Grove	Mrs. Ray Warlick																							1	10		1	10			
44	Oak Grove	Mrs. Dorothy Carpenter, R-1, Box 115A, Kings Mtn. 28086							1	8	1	15	1	15							1	6			1	25		5	69	1	1	1
45	Oak View	Mrs. Fred Wells, R-1, Box 456, Kings Mtn. 28086			1	8					1	3	1	6											1	8		4	25	1		
46	Patterson Grove	None							1	16															1	12		2	28	1	1	
47	Patterson Springs	Mrs. W. J. Dellinger, R-1, Grover 28073							1	32	1	9	1	10											1	15		4	66			
48	Peach Street	Mrs. Bynum Mode, Box 28, Boiling Springs 28017																							1	16		1	16	1	1	1
49	Piedmont	Mrs. Elaine Ross, 618 Meadowbrook Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086																							1	16		1	16	1		
50	Plains View	Mrs. Dean Coffey, Box 266, Fallston 28042																														
51	Pleasant Grove	Miss Velva Hamrick, R-5, Shelby 28150	1	5	1	9	2	17			2	17	1	13			1	12							1	47		9	129	2		2
52	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Mike Lowery, R-9, Shelby 28150			1	4	1	10			1	5	1	5			1	8							1	24		6	56	1	1	1
53	Pleasant Ridge	Mrs. Frances Wyatt, R-3, Shelby 28150	1	3	1	8	1	8			1	11	1	12											1	32		6	74	1		1
54	Polkville	Mrs. Raymond Crook, Box 255, Polkville 28136	1	6							1	5	1	3											2	29		6	43			
55	Poplar Springs	Mrs. John Berry Hamrick, R-3, Shelby 28150	2	16	1	10	1	12			2	23	2	17							1	9			1	28		10	115	1	1	1
56	Putnam Memorial	Mrs. Claude Jones, 908 Earl Rd., Shelby 28150							1	4	1	9	1	8											1	23		4	44	1	1	1
57	Ross Grove	Mrs. Edward Willis, R-7, Box 393, Shelby 28150			1	6	1	18			1	11	1	5							1	14			1	38		6	92	2	1	2
58	Sandy Plains	Mrs. Thomas Petty, R-3, Box 480, Shelby 28150							1	12	1	7	1	5											1	12		4	36	1	1	1
59	Shelby, First	Mrs. DeMar Boyles, Box 1343, Shelby 28150	1	10	2	17	3	35			3	40	1	7							1	20			2	300		13	429	10	3	8
60	Shelby, Second	Mrs. Joe Sanders, 411 Peach St., Shelby 28150							1	12	1	9	1	6											1	50		4	77	4	1	0
61	Temple	Mrs. Ethel Camp, 1020 N. Piedmont Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086			1	8	1	12			1	13	1	13											1	23		5	69	1	1	1
62	Union	Mrs. A. D. Harris, R-5, Shelby 28150							1	10					1	17									1	20		3	47	2	2	2
63	Victory	None																														
64	Waco	Mrs. Glenn Angel, R-2, Cherryville 28021			1	8					1	5													1	15		3	28		1	1
65	Wallace Grove	None																														
66	Westover	None																														
67	Westview		1	5	1	11	1	14			1	34	1	15			1	5							1	49		7	133	2	1	3
68	Zion	Mrs. Frank Wellmon, R-1, Shelby 28150			1	10	1	10	0		1	21	1	5											1	43		5	89	3	1	1
69	Zoar	Mrs. Maynard Ware, 611 Dellinger Rd., Shelby 28150			1	3	1	7			1	6	1	3			1	6							1	11		6	36	1	1	1
		TOTALS	14	120	28	292	29	318	20	258	49	499	43	314	7	81	8	65	1	6	1	8	14	112	63	1816	0	1 272	9239	74	34	47

TABLE G – TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Treasurer: JOSEPH E. CABANISS

Address: BOX 24 City: SHELBY State: N. C. Zip: 28150

	CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES (include zip code)	15 Number of tithers	16 Budget prom. or emphasis used during past year. None	Forward Program	Family stewardship	Growth in Christian steward.	Other	17 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	18 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	146 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts other than money	147 All other receipts	148 Total receipts	149 Money borrowed this year	150 Church staff salaries	151 Local missions expenditures	152 Money paid out on new construction past year	153 Debt retirement	154 All other local expenditures	155 Total local expenditures
1	Allen Memorial	Mrs. Bill Allen, R-1, Grover 28073	36	X					156.	52.	16,054	0	16,054	6,600	4,940	0	2,904	3,600	1,750	13,194
2	Beaver Dam	Mrs. Clarence Pyron, R-4, Shelby 28150	140				X		25	500	43,682	0	43,682	0	9,474	0	10,210	0	12,679	32,363
3	Bethany	Charles Mullinax, Box 192, Grover 28073	21					X	6	10	8,918	0	8,918	0	3,858	0	0	157	907	4,922
4	Bethel	Delbert Lee, 107 Ashley St., Shelby 28150	200				X		23	½	78,198	2,658	81,856	0	19,465	0	0	22,290	22,550	64,305
5	Bethlehem	Jim Yarboro, R-2, Kings Mtn. 28086	135	X					30	1.07	53,173	0	53,173	0	19,108	0	0	0	18,217	37,325
6	Boiling Springs	Charles E. Mack, Jr., Box 882, Boiling Springs 28017	200					X	10	.08	108,400	9,392	117,792	103,222	22,514	0	105,626	15,087	48,123	191,440
7	Buffalo	W. C. Vermillion, R-7, Shelby 28150		X					6	.08	19,650	0	19,650	4,500	4,498	0	6,538	1,012	7,390	19,438
8	Calvary	J. B. Lewis, 304 Martin St., Shelby 28150	150	X					15	41	58,101	1,050	59,151	0	19,852	0	0	8,929	21,124	49,905
9	Carpenter's Grove	Mrs. Corene Seagle, R-3, Lawndale 28090	40	X					0	0	12,692	0	12,692	0	5,500	0	0	0	3,650	9,150
10	Casar	Elmer Downs, Casar 28020	25	X							15,180	0	15,180	11,000	5,280	0	18,156	2,760	5,690	31,886
11	Churchill Drive	Albert T. Wylie, 1906 Kings Rd., Shelby 28150	78	X					10	1	30,523	0	30,523	0	10,658	0	3,000	0	10,289	23,947
12	Community	Joseph T. Wall, Box 383, Grover 28073	10	X					0	0	3,557	0	3,557	0	2,953	1,680	0	0	360	4,994
13	David	Wiley Allen, R-2, Box 583, Kings Mtn. 28086	50								20,183	0	20,183	0	8,600	0	0	2,860	7,417	18,877
14	Double Shoals	Ralph Harrill, R-1, Lawndale 28090	25	X					10	2	25,735	0	25,735	0	8,910	0	0	2,908	6,992	18,810
15	Double Springs	J. W. Bell, Lattimore 28089	65						11	2	46,253	0	46,253	0	13,980	0	0	0	14,677	28,657
16	Dover	Clyde Bridges, Box 1707, Shelby 28150	130					X	30	1.2	51,843	0	51,843	0	17,266	0	0	0	10,400	27,666
17	Eastside, Kings Mtn.	Mrs. Billie McDaniel, 618 Mauney Ave., Kings Mtn. 28086	34	X							13,023	517	13,540	181	3,900	0	0	2,640	6,589	13,129
18	Eastside, Shelby	Mrs. Russell M. Craig, 1104 Stanton Dr., Shelby 28150	230				X		20	468	52,989	6,145	59,134	0	18,720	0	9,284	0	18,213	46,217
19	Elizabeth	David Putnam, 1408 Kings Rd., Shelby 28150							20	1	114,665	0	114,665	0	31,500	0	0	31,100	27,170	89,770
20	Elliott Memorial	Mattie Edwards, R-5, Shelby 28150	2								436	0	436	0	253	0	0	0	80	340
21	Emmanuel	Mrs. Betty W. Black, 113 S. Jacob St., Cherryville	21	X					10	2	10,346	0	10,346	0	2,100	0	0	4,680	2,519	9,299
22	Faith	Mrs. Donald Smith, 416 S. Cansler, Kings Mtn. 28086	40					X	8	2					6,680	0	674	3,000	800	1,177
23	Fallston	Norris Wright, Fallston 28042	30				X				29,078	0	29,078	0	9,120	0	0	0	19,450	28,570
24	Flint Hill	Mrs. James F. Long, R-2, Shelby 28150	65	X					16½	.124	25,900	0	25,900	0	9,620	0	0	0	10,369	19,989
25	Grover, First	Miss Beona Ross, Box 323, Grover 28073	7					X	10	2	51,717	700	52,417	0	8,990	0	105,898	10,920	14,966	34,876

26	Highland	Mrs. Franklin Hicks, 1006 Hardin Dr., Shelby 28150	32	X							18,159	0	18,159	0	7,035	0	510	2,155	4,071	13,771
27	Kings Mountain	Harold Coggins, 501 W. Mtn. St., Kings Mtn. 28086					X				40,918	749	41,667	0	14,389	100	5,192	0	8,245	27,926
28	Kings Mountain, First	Fred Weaver, 202 Juniper St., Kings Mtn. 28086	155		X				7.2	.7	73,910	11,554	85,464	0	37,229	0	0	20,780	10,655	68,664
29	Kings Mountain, Second	Mrs. Sadie Simmons, 510 Crescent Hill, Kings Mtn. 28086	200						10	2	27,500	0	27,500	0	6,141	0	0	9,539	6,882	22,562
30	Lattimore	Willard Mason, Box 84, Lattimore 28089	35		X				12	2	28,194	0	28,194	0	11,930	0	0	0	8,008	19,938
31	Lawndale	Fred W. Denton, Box 66, Lawndale 28090	75					X	4.9	1.1	29,025	0	29,025	0	9,412	0	0	0	7,294	16,706
32	Lily Memorial	Floyd Allen, R-9, Box 288, Shelby 28150	80	X					12	1	21,187	0	21,187	0	6,519	0	0	3,250	7,540	17,209
33	Love Valley	Mrs. R. R. VanDyke, R-2, Box 253, Kings Mountain 28086	7	X					3	1.5	4,515	0	4,515	0	1,970	0	255	0	1,025	3,250
34	Macedonia	C. O. White, R-2, Box 40, Kings Mtn. 28086	85	X					0	0	26,120	0	26,120	0	6,590	0	0	7,278	9,810	23,679
35	Midview	Harry Roberts, Jr., 400 Midpines, Kings Mtn. 28086	26	X							8,840	474	9,314	0	2,290	0	2,290	600		3,983
36	Mount Sinai	Gene Wray, R-2, Shelby 28150	25				X		10	100	17,754	0	17,754	0	7,500	0	0	0	6,624	14,124
37	Mull's Memorial	Ralph Queen, 1002 Brookline, Shelby 28150	25						10		23,007	0	23,007	0	6,724	0	0	7,002	6,011	19,737
38	New Bethel	Mrs. James Elam, R-2, Lawndale 28090	93	X					25	1	29,033	0	29,033	0	9,918	0	0	0	6,235	16,153
39	New Buffalo	John V. Martin, Jr., 1575 Kings Rd., Shelby 28150	30	X					10		12,155	0	12,155	0	5,440	0	0	759	6,249	12,448
40	New Camp Creek	Mrs. Paul Daves, R-3, Kings Mtn. 28086	6	X							3,589	0	3,589	0	1,860	0	0	0	1,659	3,519
41	New Hope	J. H. Tulloh, R-2, Shelby 28150	120	X							44,505	0	44,505	0	13,656	0	11,724	0	10,454	35,834
42	New Prospect	Mills Cline, R-7, Shelby 28150									16,609	0	16,609	0	6,909	0	0	0	8,055	
43	Norman's Grove	John J. Boggs, Fallston 28042	13						10	2	9,383	0	9,383	0	2,647	0	1,579	0	1,199	5,426
44	Oak Grove	Willard Boyles, R-3, Box 345, Kings Mtn. 28086	80	X					10	2	40,644	0	40,644	0	8,416	0	1,614	10,036	15,186	35,252
45	Oak View	Mrs. John Caldwell, R-2, Box 652, Kings Mtn. 28086	29						10		16,747	902	17,649	0	5,011	0	0	0	9,113	14,124
46	Patterson Grove	Ben Hamrick, R-3, Kings Mtn. 28086	40	X					5	1	35,317	0	35,317	0	7,376	0	0	14,875	7,440	29,691
47	Patterson Springs	Mrs. John T. Miller, R-1, Grover 28073	90	X					4	1	39,315	0	39,315	0	6,168	0	11,920	16,900	8,414	43,402
48	Peach Street	Mrs. Mildred Smart, 906 Parkwood Rd., Shelby 28150	10					X	5	5	4,522	780	5,302	0	1,040	0	0	1,860	795	3,695
49	Piedmont	Charles Humphries, 117 Monta Vista Dr., Kings Mtn. 28086	36	X					6	4	15,264	0	15,264	0	6,775		2,590	1,980	3,483	14,828
50	Plains View	Mrs. Willy Lee Bingham, R-2, Lawndale 28090	37	X					10	75	20,278	0	20,278	26,000	5,200	0	2,730	2,787	6,100	16,817
51	Pleasant Grove	Alton Devine, R-2, Lawndale 28090	52						1	2	39,559	0	39,559	0	9,956	0	0	13,600	16,105	39,661
52	Pleasant Hill	Nixon Martin, R-1, Grover 28073	15	X					18	5	24,924	0	24,924	2,500	10,825	0	0	0	8,523	19,348
53	Pleasant Ridge	Wyvon Jones, R-8, Shelby 28150	25	X					4	1	41,322	0	41,322	0	11,890	0	0	12,515	9,104	33,509
54	Polkville	Mrs. Helen Bradley, R-3, Shelby 28150	30	X					4	1½	16,415	0	16,415	0	6,670	0	0	0	9,210	15,880
55	Poplar Springs	Mrs. Don Wesson, R-2, Shelby 28150	140	X					12	1	84,025	0	84,025	200,000	13,800	0	88,367	0	25,965	128,132
56	Putnam Memorial	Mrs. Z. V. Cline, Jr., R-9, Box 150, Shelby 28150	30								20,107	0	20,107	0	6,120	0	700	0	10,815	17,635
57	Ross Grove	Mrs. Carl Dedmon, Box 1146, Shelby 28150						X	10	1	33,500	0	33,550	0	6,235	0	45,377	14,000	2,524	68,136
58	Sandy Plains	Mrs. J. B. Price, R-1, Ellenboro 28040	30				X		10	300	27,430	3,356	30,786	0	9,281	0	0	5,380	9,778	19,058
59	Shelby, First	Olan Speagle, Box 1360, Shelby 28150	550					X	15.3	6½	308,289	6,827	315,116	0	85,432	0	0	0	96,364	181,796
60	Shelby, Second	Mrs. Bill Ledford, 1114 S. Lafayette, Shelby 28150	167					X	15		74,117	1,101	75,218	0	23,427	1,300	0	14,835	11,856	51,318
61	Temple	W. W. Morehead, 224 Walker St., Kings Mtn. 28086									50,410	0	50,410	0	8,140	0	0	0	17,554	25,694
62	Union	Mrs. Walter Bridges, R-5, Shelby 28150	30	X					4	1	20,592	0	20,592	0	8,105	0	10,638	0	4,668	23,412
63	Victory	Mrs. C. F. Compton, R-1, Kings Creek, S. C. 29719	12	X					0	0	3,402	0	3,402	0	1,560	437	0	0	1,049	3,047
64	Waco	Mrs. James Champion, Box 35, Waco 28169	51	X					24	2	26,724	0	26,724	0	8,555	0	0	5,392	6,808	20,755
65	Wallace Grove	M. S. Carter, R-5, Box 495, Shelby 28150	10								5,964	0	5,964	0	2,344	0	887	2,000	1,384	6,415
66	Westover		25						250	120	13,778	0	13,778	0	6,540	0	0	3,121	2,933	12,594
67	Westview	Harold Carpenter, 813 Elmwood Dr., Shelby 28150	50	X					10	2	71,972	2,106	74,078	0	23,488	0	6,000	13,673	20,191	63,352
68	Zion	C. C. Cabaniss, R-5, Shelby 28150	60					X	12	1½	46,898	0	46,898	0	14,846	0	0	9,000	7,487	31,333
69	Zoar	A. A. Bridges, R-8, Box 153, Shelby 28150	75						8	.8	38,000	0	38,000	18,500	13,305	0	21,684	2,189	11,572	48,750
		TOTALS	4394								2,444,224	152,298	2,493,575	372,503	736,403	3,517	476,347	307,521	718,843	2,112,651

TABLE H – MISSION EXPENDITURES

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary): C. O. GREENE

Address: BOX 24 City: SHELBY State: NORTH CAROLINA Zip: 28150

	CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (include zip code)	156 Cooperative Program	157 Associational Missions Program	158 Designated: State missions	159 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong offering)	160 Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon offering)	161 Designated: Christian Education (Schools, etc.)	162 Designated: Children's Homes (Cash plus goods)	163 Designated: Hospitals	164 Designated: Homes for the Aged	165 Designated: All Other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc)	166 Total Mission Expenditures
1	Allen Memorial	Mrs. Marvin Hamrick, Box 603, R-1, Grover 28073	156	52	0	200	0	35	0	0	0	0	443
2	Beaver Dam	Mrs. Fred Jones, R-8, Shelby 28150	6,543	500	16	0	445	300	117	0	0	0	7,921
3	Bethany	Mrs. Elmer McMurray, R-1, Box 244, Grover 28073	794	63	0	0	105	0	50	0	0	0	1,012
4	Bethel	Alfred Waters, 1414 Deborah Circle, Shelby 28150	2,313	440	300	2,823	9,351	1,349	250	401	150	124	17,501
5	Bethlehem	Mrs. Gene Carpenter, R-2, Box 373, Kings Mtn. 28086	13,395	520	243	552	1,927	530	94	89	44	412	17,806
6	Boiling Springs	Miss Annie Catherine Greene, Box 181, Boiling Springs 28017	12,600	898	37	457	2,123	5,202	400	300	100	263	22,380
7	Buffalo	Mrs. Margaret Hoyle, R-3, Kings Mountain 28086	1,080	125	29	83	483	0	70	133	48	0	2,051
8	Calvary	Mrs. J. E. Weaver, 804 Charles Rd., Shelby 28150	8,124	492	0	253	1,542	0	23	73	0	312	10,819
9	Carpenter's Grove	Joe Z. Cooke, R-3, Lawndale 28090	1,118	90	132	60	335	67	292	40	118	0	2,252
10	Casar	Donald Pruett, R-1, Casar 28020	645	120	70	45	225	0	244	45	56	0	1,450
11	Churchill Drive	Mrs. Kenneth Grayson, 1402 Beverly Avenue, Shelby 28150	2,500	234	36	220	768	11	46	12	26	423	4,275
12	Community	Mrs. Johnny Guiton, 1270 Second St., Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	David	William Spearman, R-2, Box 585, Kings Mtn. 28086	343	195	64	114	261	215	64	77	64	974	2,371
14	Double Shoals	Ralph Spangler, R-1, Lawndale 28090	1,512	216	175	181	2,444	580	243	150	50	456	6,007
15	Double Springs	Miss Margaret Causby, R-4, Shelby 28150	4,000	400	200	1,115	2,115	300	200	202	200	125	8,857
16	Dover	Mrs. Harrison Blanton, 2 E. Randolph Rd., Shelby 28150	14,900	600	185	354	705	222	347	365	100	300	18,078
17	Eastside, KM	Mrs. Hilda Lowrance, 108 Tracy St., Kings Mtn. 28086	139	40	11	46	296	0	138	100	0	0	772
18	Eastside, Shelby	Mrs. Russell Craig, 1104 Stanton Drive, Shelby 28150	2,400	468	0	120	1,500	520	117	137	109	1,141	6,512
19	Elizabeth	Mrs. Wade Carpenter, 312 S. Post Rd., Shelby 28150	13,948	730	140	962	1,500	345	200	147	102	168	18,242
20	Elliott Memorial	Brenda Greene, Ellenboro, 28040	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Emmanuel	Mrs. Jane Hammitt, R-3, Kings Mtn. 28086	688	126	20	32	114	0	13	20	0	26	1,039
22	Faith	Mrs. Ruby Gladden, 316 Dilling St., Kings Mtn. 28086	1,177	0	0	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,380
23	Fallston	Mrs. Hassell Beam, Box 96, Fallston 28042	3,600	300	246	97	805	130	206	245	245	91	5,885
24	Flint Hill	Bobby G. Ledbetter, R-2, Box 195A, Shelby 28150	1,560	208	205	445	958	604	156	175	0	0	4,311
25	Grover, First	Robert L. Beam, R-1, Grover 28073	2,208	437	119	125	626	225	318	194	119	327	4,698

26	Highland	Mrs. Miller Bowman, 1321 Clairmont Dr., Shelby 28150	2,078	152	39	119	415	50	27	63	271	0	2,970
27	Kings Mountain	Mrs. R. G. Franklin, 909 Sherwood Lane, Kings Mtn. 28086	3,380	300	61	500	1,592	774	399	392	305	89	7,792
28	Kings Mountain, First	Mrs. Charles Alexander, Box 162, Kings Mtn. 28086	3,067	600	100	131	1,365	500	100	600	75	706	7,244
29	Kings Mountain, Second	Mrs. John Gladden, 213 E. Parker St., Kings Mountain 28086	3,053	436	17	187	671	85	43	61	32	0	4,635
30	Lattimore	Norman B. Lee, Box 38, Lattimore 28089	3,013	400	103	185	3,000	1,000	516	143	55	512	8,927
31	Lawndale	Fred H. Beam, Box 495, Lawndale 28090	4,015	300	382	416	3,844	662	1,010	403	128	484	11,644
32	Lily Memorial	Mrs. Margaret Sain, 1310 S. DeKalb St., Shelby 28150	2,290	205	15	200	650	100	21	100	100	0	3,682
33	Love Valley	Mrs. J. O. VanDyke, 706 W. Mtn. St., Kings Mtn. 28086	148	66	0	0	32	12	93	23	22	0	396
34	Macedonia	Mrs. Betty Spears, 301 Maner Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	850	110	85	95	563	100	200	85	0	585	2,673
35	Midview	Mrs. Sue Page, 4030 Midpines, Kings Mtn. 28086	50	50	0	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	197
36	Mount Sinai	Jack Putnam, R-2, Shelby 28150	1,234	100	28	86	538	25	28	14	25	0	2,080
37	Mull's Memorial	Mrs. Dale Sain, R-3, Lawndale 28090	725	140	0	0	110	105	56	60	0	0	1,196
38	New Bethel	Mrs. Dixon Hamrick, Box 334, Lawndale 28090	6,571	269	277	354	1,697	0	175	112	38	682	10,175
39	New Buffalo	Vernon C. Martin, 913 Eastview St., Shelby 28150	306	225	0	0	222	0	0	100	0	0	853
40	New Camp Creek	Mrs. Roy McNeely, R-1, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
41	New Hope	Warren Starnes, R-1, Box 325, Grover 28073	4,200	400	163	739	1,290	219	260	95	105	0	7,471
42	New Prospect	Paul Hord, R-1, Shelby 28150	800	158	58	53	368	50	100	50	8	8	1,645
43	Norman's Grove	Lloyd Boggs, R-3, Lawndale 28090	847	168	420	608	856	267	420	168	168	336	5,331
44	Oak Grove	Stokes Wright, R-3, Box 413, Kings Mtn. 28086	3,898	208	63	140	468	161	131	93	69	15	5,246
45	Oak View	Mrs. Virginia Farris, R-2, Box 36, Kings Mtn. 28086	978	75	204	124	170	100	0	199	0	0	1,850
46	Patterson Grove	Mrs. Becky Scism, R-3, Box 520A, Kings Mtn. 28086	1,440	300	50	169	508	275	300	105	50	25	3,222
47	Patterson Springs	Mrs. J. D. Ellis, R-1, Grover 28073	1,450	200	63	65	1,157	50	50	50	50	52	3,187
48	Peach Street	Roy Mode, R-9, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	50	50	25	25	25	0	0	175
49	Piedmont	Mrs. Alice Ramsey, 110 Benfield Rd. Kings Mtn. 28086	886	590	0	100	613	0	0	2	2	0	2,193
50	Plains View	Mrs. Margie Allmond, Box 246, Fallston 28042	900	50	70	55	50	150	135	65	50	0	1,525
51	Pleasant Grove	H. Max Gardner, R-5, Box 416, Shelby 28150	3,600	408	250	487	897	560	250	0	125	0	6,577
52	Pleasant Hill	Elvia E. Thrift, R-9, Shelby 28150	2,080	280	0	221	951	0	169	69	0	0	3,770
53	Pleasant Ridge	Mrs. Hix O. Gettys, R-3, Shelby 28150	641	380	100	450	1,750	300	200	200	100	105	4,226
54	Polkville	Bob Wells, Box 204, Polkville 28136	591	147	42	132	169	25	25	15	38	46	1,193
55	Poplar Springs	Ernest Hoyle, R-3, Shelby 28150	4,800	400	150	569	1,214	200	150	150	50	870	8,533
56	Putnam Memorial	Mrs. J. R. Webber, R-9, Box 161, Shelby 28150	371	130	23	30	138	0	218	8	0	0	918
57	Ross Grove	Donald Weathers, R-7, Box 4, Shelby 28150	3,937	250	47	308	705	164	225	112	73	431	6,252
58	Sandy Plains	Mrs. R. L. Humphries, R-4, Shelby 28510	1,735	335	55	161	426	0	52	22	0	99	3,016
59	Shelby, First	Miss Mary Sue Thompson, Box 1360, Shelby 28150	47,400	2,200	1,833	7,571	22,495	30,471	2,500	1,800	1,000	8,170	125,451
60	Shelby, Second	Mrs. Bill Ledford, 1114 S. Lafayette St., Shelby 28150	8,633	700	53	230	1,771	3,186	176	152	105	100	15,109
61	Temple	Mrs. Gary Osborn, 607 W. Mountain St., Kings Mtn. 28086	2,125	105	108	551	3,316	650	100	0	100	0	6,947
62	Union	Mrs. A. V. Heafner, R-1, Lawndale 28090	400	100	100	131	702	200	126	0	119	168	2,047
63	Victory	Mrs. Marvin Caveny, R-2, Kings Mtn. 28086	0	0	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	0	175
64	Waco	Mrs. W. H. Lutz, Box100, Waco 28169	5,046	300	11	201	800	207	253	34	0	0	6,852
65	Wallace Grove	Dale McSwain, R-1, Shelby 28150	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	20	0	0	40
66	Westover	Mrs. Douglas Moss, R-2, Box 494, Kings Mtn. 28086	250	120	0	40	40	50	0	0	0	0	500
67	Westview	Mrs. Gene Rippy, 905 Sarrett Dr., Shelby 28150	5,728	1,140	200	418	1,583	80	158	15	30	25	9,377
68	Zion	G. T. Cabaniss, R-5, Shelby 28150	3,300	400	200	200	2,193	0	500	200	200	0	7,393
69	Zoar	A. D. Davidson, R-8, Box 129, Shelby 28150	1,236	250	44	304	1,000	0	166	78	100	74	3,252
		TOTAL	233,795	20,401	7,559	24,889	88,905	51,463	12,990	8,813	5,059	18,724	473,135

TABLE I — SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association: KINGS MOUNTAIN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Moderator: REV. RUSSELL FITTS

Address: RT. 2, BOX 387 City: KINGS MTN. State: N. C. Zip: 28086

	CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (include zip code)	22 Does church participate in Annuity Board Prog.? Y	22 Does church participate in Annuity Board Prog.? N	22 If yes, check staff positions included: Pastor	Assistant pastor	Minister of education	Music director or song leader	Other staff	23 Does church conduct any services or classes in another language? Y	23 Does church conduct any services or classes in another language? N	24 No. ordained for Gospel ministry during year	25 No. of ordained ministers in church	26 No. of ordained ministers employed in local church, denominational body, etc.	27 No. church-type missions started last year	28 No. church-type missions currently operating	29 No. other-type missions started last year	30 No. other-type missions currently oper.	31 Committees existing during past year: Recreation	32 Stewardship	33 History	34 Missions	35 Public Relations	36 Does Church have or Observe?: Kindergarten	37 Library	38 Budget for library books	39 State paper in budget	40 Ch. Council/Cabinet	41 Church Music Council	42 Television ministry	43 Radio Ministry	44 Bapt. Col. & Sem. Day	45 Cooperative Program Day	46 Filmstrip projector	47 Motion picture projector
1	Allen Memorial	Donald Ellis, R-1, Box 605, Grover 28073		X							X	1	1	1	0	0	0	0																	
2	Beaver Dam	Fletcher McGinnis, Ellenboro 28040	X		X						X	0	2	1	0	0	0	0							X		X	X	X					X	X
3	Bethany	Dwight Chapman, R-1, Grover 28073		X							X	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		X	X												X		
4	Bethel	Greer Gold, 364 Grice St., Shelby 28150	X		X				X		X	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	X	X	X			X				X	X		X	X		X	X
5	Bethlehem	Paul Lancaster, R-2, Kings Mtn. 28086	X		X						X	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	X	X	X	X			X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	
6	Boiling Springs	Lansford Jolley, Box 935, Boiling Springs 28017	X		X		X	X			X	0	16	12	0	0	0	0			X			X	X	X	X	X				X		X	
7	Buffalo	Hubert Stone, R-2, Kings Mtn. 28086	X		X						X	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			X												X	X	
8	Calvary	Roy Panther, 112 W. Graham St., Shelby 28150	X		X			X			X	0	1	1	0	0	0	0			X				X				X					X	
9	Carpenter's Grove	Edgar Cooke, R-3, Lawndale 28090		X							X	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			X				X		X								
10	Casar	Bill Hastings, R-1, Lawndale 28090	X		X						X	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			X				X								X	X	
11	Churchill Drive	Albert T. Wylie, 1906 Kings Rd., Shelby 28150	X		X						X	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	X	X	X				X			X	X					X	
12	Community			X							X	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																	
13	David	Perry McSwain, R-2, Kings Mtn. 28086	X		X						X	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	X		X							X				X	X		
14	Double Shoals	Joe W. Bowen, R-1, Lawndale 28090	X		X						X	0	2	2	0	0	0	0			X	X			X	X	X	X				X	X	X	X
15	Double Springs	Osborne Lee, R-4, Shelby 28150	X		X						X	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			X				X	X	X	X						X	X
16	Dover	Harol Wright, R-8, Box 389, Shelby 28150	X		X		X				X	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	X	X	X				X	X	X	X	X			X		X	X
17	Eastside, KM	W. F. Lowrance, 308 Waco Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	X		X						X	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																	
18	Eastside, Shelby	Loy Paige, 1303 Hunt St., Shelby 28150	X		X						X	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	X	X	X	X						X				X		X	X
19	Elizabeth	Ralph Wright, R-6, Shelby 28150	X		X						X	0	2		0	0	0	0	X	X					X	X	X	X	X			X		X	X
20	Elliott Memorial	Jack Beaver, Lawndale 28090		X							X	0	0	0	0	0	0	0													X				
21	Emmanuel	Otto Rayfield, R-2, Cherryville 28021		X							x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0															X		X
22	Faith	James Hamrick, R-1, Box 9, Waco Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086		X							X	0	1	0	0	0	0	0									X		X		X		X		
23	Fallston		X	-	X						X	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	X		X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X			X	X	X	X
24	Flint Hill	Irvin Scruggs, R-2, Shelby 28150	X		X						X	0	1	1	0	0	0	0			X	X			X								X		
25	Grover, First	Harry Beam, R-1, Grover 28073	X		X						X	0	1	1	0	0	0	0			X				X		X	X						X	X

26	Highland	Bill Powell, R-7, Box 66, Shelby 28150	X		X						X	0	1		0	0	0	0			X					X			X			X	X	X	
27	Kings Mountain	M. L. Williams, 508 S. Cansler St., Kings Mtn. 28086	X		X						X	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	X	X	X	X			X	X	X	X			X	X	X	X	X
28	Kings Mountain, First	Charles Alexander, Box 162, Kings Mtn. 28086	X		X		X				X	0	3	2	0	0	1	2	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X
29	Kings Mountain, Second	Cecil Owens, R-2, Box 672, Kings Mtn. 28086	X		X			X			X	0	2		0	0	0	0			X														
30	Lattimore	Jack Ray Dover, Box 187, Lattimore 28089	X		X						X	0	1	0	0	0	0	0							X	X	X	X				X		X	X
31	Lawndale	Dr. D. B. Hord, Box 578, Lawndale 28090	X		X						X	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	X		X				X	X	X	X	X			X	X	X	X
32	Lily Memorial		X		X						X	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	X		X				X			X	X			X	X		
33	Love Valley			X							X	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			X							X							
34	Macedonia	T. W. Smith, R-2, Kings Mtn. 28086	X		X						X	0	2	1	0	0	0	0							X										
35	Midview	Ben Page, 144 Grover Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086			X						X	0	2	0																					
36	Mount Sinai	Tom Jolley, R-2, Shelby 28150	X		X						X	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	X						X	X		X				X			
37	Mull's Memorial	Ralph Queen, 1002 Brookline, Shelby	X		X						X	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	X						X				X			X	X		
38	New Bethel	Conrad Beam, 1217 Spring Dr., Shelby 28150	X		X						X	0	2	2	0	0	0	0			X	X			X	X	X	X	X			X		X	
39	New Buffalo	Tom Philbeck, R-1, Grover 28073		X							X	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																X	
40	New Camp Creek	H. A. Haskin, R-1, Shelby 28150		X							X	0	1																						
41	New Hope	B. H. Hopper, Box 123, Earl 28038	X		X						X	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	X	X	X	X	X		X			X	X				X	X	X
42	New Prospect	Joel Greene, R-1, Shelby 28150	X		X						X	0	2																						
43	Norman's Grove	W. T. Warlick, R-2, Lawndale 28090	X		X			X			X	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							X		X								
44	Oak Grove	John O. Patterson, R-3, Box 342, Kings Mtn. 28086	X		X						X	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	X		X				X		X	X				X		X	
45	Oak View	John Caldwell, R-1, Box 652, Kings Mtn. 28086	X		X						X	0	1	1	0	0	0	0			X														
46	Patterson Grove	Eugene Patterson, Waco Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086	X		X						X	1	1	0	0	0	0	0							X	X	X					X	X	X	X
47	Patterson Springs	J. D. Ellis, R-1, Grover 28073	X		X						X	0	2	1	0	0	0	0							X									X	X
48	Peach Street	Leo Greene, Box 911, Shelby 28150			X						X	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	X	X	X	X										X	X		
49	Piedmont	Thomas Ross, 805 First St., Kings Mtn. 28086	X								X	0	0	0	0	0	0	0											X				X	X	X
50	Plains View	Jimmy Carroll, R-2, Lawndale 28090	X		X						X	0	3	2								X			X	X	X						X	X	
51	Pleasant Grove	Otha Williams, R-2, Shelby 28150	X		X						X	0	1	0	0	0	0	0		X	X	X			X			X	X			X	X	X	X
52	Pleasant Hill	Hugh Dillingham, Jr., R-6, Bcx 478, Shelby 28150	X		X						X	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	X								X								
53	Pleasant Ridge	Wallace Horne, 1205 Hunt St., Shelby 28150		X							X	0	3	2	0	0	0	0			X				X	X	X	X	X					X	
54	Polkville	Griff Davis, R-3, Shelby 28150	X		X						X	0	1																X				X		
55	Poplar Springs	Don Wesson, R-2, Shelby 28150	X		X						X	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	X	X					X	X	X	X				X	X	X	X
56	Putnam Memorial	Colon Hamrick, R-9, Box 159, Shelby 28150	X		X						X		1						X		X							X						X	
57	Ross Grove	Edward H. Willis, R-7, Box 393, Shelby 28150	X		X						X	0	1	1	0	0	0	1		X	X	X			X	X						X	X	X	X
58	Sandy Plains	Luther Walker, R-3, Shelby 28150	X		X						X	0	1		0	0	0	0		X				X	X			X	X			X		X	X
59	Shelby, First	W. B. Wilder, 1332 Kings Circle, Shelby 28150	X		X	X	X	X	X	X		1	11	3	0	0	0	0							X	X	X			X	X	X		X	X
60	Shelby, Second	Bill McKee, 608 S. DeKalb St., Shelby 28150	X		X				X		X	0	2	2	0	0	0	0							X	X								X	X
61	Temple	Everette Fleming, Box 415, Kings Mtn. 28086	X		X						X	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		X					X										
62	Union	Hayes Ashe, R-5, Shelby 28150		X							X	0	2	0	0	0	0	0			X	X			X	X	X	X				X			
63	Victory	Albert Logan, R-2, Kings Mtn. 28086		X							X	0	1	1	0	0	0	0																	
64	Waco	Ralph Scism, Waco 28169	X		X						X	0	1	1	0	0	0	0			X				X		X	X					X	X	X
65	Wallace Grove	M. S. Carter, R-5, Box 495, Shelby 28150		X							X	0	1	0	0	0	0	0																	
66	Westover			X							X	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	X												X		X		
67	Westview	Norman Talley, 1010 Nardin Dr., Shelby 28150	X		X						X	0	5	3	0	0	0	0	X		X			X	X	X	X	X	X					X	X
68	Zion	Webb Kiser, R-1, Lawndale 28090		X							X	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	X		X				X	X	X						X	X	X
69	Zoar	Clyde Humphries, 812 Surry Dr., Shelby 28150	X		X						X	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							X	X		X				X	X	X	
		TOTAL										4	95	49	0	2	1	3																	

CHURCH GROUPS IN THE KINGS MOUNTAIN ASSOCIATION

LATTIMORE GROUP:

Beaver Dam
Boiling Springs
Double Springs
Flint Hill
Lattimore
Mount Sinai
Pleasant Ridge
Poplar Springs
Sandy Plains

POLKVILLE GROUP:

Carpenter's Grove
Casar
Community
Double Shoals
Fallston
Lawndale
New Bethel
Norman's Grove
Plains View
Polkville
Union
Zion
Elliott Memorial

SHELBY GROUP:

Bethel
Calvary
Dover
Eastside
Highland
Churchill Drive
Shelby, First
Shelby, Second
Peach Street
Putnam Memorial
Zoar
Lily
Westover

KINGS MOUNTAIN GROUP:

David
Eastside (KM)
Faith
Kings Mountain
Kings Mountain, First
Kings Mountain, 2nd
Macedonia
New Camp Creek
Oak Grove
Oak View
Patterson Grove
Piedmont
Temple
Westover

GROVER GROUP:

Allen Memorial
Bethany
Bethlehem
Grover First
Love Valley
Midview
New Buffalo
New Hope
Patterson Springs
Pleasant Hill
Victory

WACO GROUP:

Buffalo
Elizabeth
Emmanuel
Mull's Memorial
New Prospect
Pleasant Grove
Ross Grove
Wallace Grove
Waco

ZIP CODES FOR OUR AREA

Atlanta, Ga. 30303
Bessemer City 28016
Birmingham, Ala. 35203
Blacksburg, S. C. 29702
Boiling Springs 28017
Casar 28020
Cherryville 28021
Dallas, Texas 75201
Earl 28038
Ellenboro 28040
Fallston 28042
Fort Worth, Texas 76116
Gaffney, S. C. 29340
Gastonia 28052
Grover 28073
Kings Creek, S. C. 29719
Kings Mountain 28086
Lattimore 28089
Lawndale 28090
Lincolnton 28092
Memphis, Tenn. 38104
Mooresboro 28114
Nashville, Tenn. 37219
Polkville 28136
Raleigh 27603
Richmond, Va. 23230
Shelby 28150
Vale 28168
Waco 28169